(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(43) Date of publication: 20.06.2001 Bulletin 2001/25

(21) Application number: 00127688.0

(22) Date of filing: 18.12.2000

(51) Int CI.7: **C12Q 1/68**, C07H 21/04, C12N 15/63, C07K 14/34, C12R 1/15, G06F 17/00, C12R 1/13, G01N 33/50

(84) Designated Contracting States:

AT BE CH CY DE DK ES FI FR GB GR IE IT LI LU

MC NL PT SE TR

Designated Extension States:

AL LT LV MK RO SI

(30) Priority: 16.12.1999 JP 37748499 07.04.2000 JP 2000159162 03.08.2000 JP 2000280988

(83) Declaration under Rule 28(4) EPC (expert solution)

(71) Applicant: KYOWA HAKKO KOGYO CO., LTD. Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 100-8185 (JP)

(72) Inventors:

 Nakagawa, Satochi, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

Mizoguchi, Hiroshi,
 c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
 Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ando, Selko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

Hayashi, Mikiro,
 c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
 Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ochlał, Kelko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Yokoi, Haruhiko, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

Tateishi, Naoko,
 c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd.
 Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Senoh, Akihiro, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ikeda, Masato, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co.,Ltd. Machida-shi, Tokyo 194-8533 (JP)

 Ozaki, Akio, c/o Kyowa Hakko Kogyo Co., Ltd. Hofu-shi, Yamaguchi 747-8522 (JP)

(74) Representative: VOSSIUS & PARTNER Siebertstrasse 4 81675 München (DE)

(54) Novel polynucleotides

(57) Novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays

comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded which are readable in a computer, and use of them

Description

20

30

45

50

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

1. Field of the Invention

[0001] The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides derived from microorganisms belonging to coryneform bacteria and fragments thereof, polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, polynucleotide arrays comprising the polynucleotides and fragments thereof, computer readable recording media in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and fragments thereof have been recorded, and use of them as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

2. Brief Description of the Background Art

[0002] Coryneform bacteria are used in producing various useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides (for example, ribulose), organic acids (for example, pyruvic acid), and analogues of the above-described substances (for example, N-acetylamino acids) and are very useful microorganisms industrially. Many mutants thereof are known.

[0003] For example, Corynebacterium glutamicum is a Gram-positive bacterium identified as a glutamic acid-producing bacterium, and many amino acids are produced by mutants thereof. For example, 1,000,000 ton/year of L-glutamic acid which is useful as a seasoning for umami (delicious taste), 250,000 ton/year of L-lysine which is a valuable additive for livestock feeds and the like, and several hundred ton/year or more of other amino acids, such as L-arginine, L-proline, L-glutamine, L-tryptophan, and the like, have been produced in the world (Nikkei Bio Yearbook 99, published by Nikkei BP (1998)).

[0004] The production of amino acids by *Corynebacterium glutamicum* is mainly carried out by its mutants (metabolic mutants) which have a mutated metabolic pathway and regulatory systems. In general, an organism is provided with various metabolic regulatory systems so as not to produce more amino acids than it needs. In the biosynthesis of Llysine, for example, a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is under such regulation as preventing the excessive production by concerted inhibition by lysine and threonine against the activity of a biosynthesis enzyme common to lysine, threonine and methionine, i.e., an aspartokinase, (*J. Biochem., 65*: 849-859 (1969)). The biosynthesis of arginine is controlled by repressing the expression of its biosynthesis gene by arginine so as not to biosynthesize an excessive amount of arginine (*Microbiology, 142*: 99-108 (1996)). It is considered that these metabolic regulatory mechanisms are deregulated in amino acid-producing mutants. Similarly, the metabolic regulation is deregulated in mutants producing nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues of the above-described substances so as to improve the productivity of the objective product.

[0005] However, accumulation of basic genetic, biochemical and molecular biological data on coryneform bacteria is insufficient in comparison with *Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis*, and the like. Also, few findings have been obtained on mutated genes in amino acid-producing mutants. Thus, there are various mechanisms, which are still unknown, of regulating the growth and metabolism of these microorganisms.

[0006] A chromosomal physical map of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 is reported and it is known that its genome size is about 3,100 kb (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 252*: 255-265 (1996)). Calculating on the basis of the usual gene density of bacteria, it is presumed that about 3,000 genes are present in this genome of about 3,100 kb. However, only about 100 genes mainly concerning amino acid biosynthesis genes are known in *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, and the nucleotide sequences of most genes have not been clarified hitherto.

[0007] In recent years, the full nucleotide sequence of the genomes of several microorganisms, such as *Escherichia coli, Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, yeast, and the like, have been determined (*Science, 277*: 1453-62 (1997); *Nature, 393*: 537-544 (1998); *Nature, 387*: 5-105 (1997)). Based on the thus determined full nucleotide sequences, assumption of gene regions and prediction of their function by comparison with the nucleotide sequences of known genes have been carried out. Thus, the functions of a great number of genes have been presumed, without genetic, biochemical or molecular biological experiments.

[0008] In recent years, moreover, techniques for monitoring expression levels of a great number of genes simultaneously or detecting mutations, using DNA chips, DNA arrays or the like in which a partial nucleic acid fragment of a gene or a partial nucleic acid fragment in genomic DNA other than a gene is fixed to a solid support, have been developed. The techniques contribute to the analysis of microorganisms, such as yeasts, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium bovis* used in BCG vaccines, and the like (*Science*, 278: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 96: 12833-38 (1999); *Science*, 284: 1520-23 (1999)).

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0009] An object of the present invention is to provide a polynucleotide and a polypeptide derived from a microorganism of coryneform bacteria which are industrially useful, sequence information of the polynucleotide and the polypeptide, a method for analyzing the microorganism, an apparatus and a system for use in the analysis, and a method for breeding the microorganism.

[0010] The present invention provides a polynucleotide and an oligonucleotide derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria, oligonucleotide arrays to which the polynucleotides and the oligonucleotides are fixed, a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, an antibody which recognizes the polypeptide, polypeptide arrays to which the polypeptides or the antibodies are fixed, a computer readable recording medium in which the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotide and the oligonucleotide and the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide have been recorded, and a system based on the computer using the recording medium as well as a method of using the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide sequence information to make comparisons.

15 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWING

20

25

30

40

45

50

55

[0011] Fig. 1 is a map showing the positions of typical genes on the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032.

[0012] Fig. 2 is electrophoresis showing the results of proteome analyses using proteins derived from (A) Coryne-bacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, (B) FERM BP-7134, and (C) FERM BP-158.

[0013] Fig. 3 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

[0014] Fig. 4 is a flow chart of an example of a system using the computer readable media according to the present invention.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0015] This application is based on Japanese applications No. Hei. 11-377484 filed on December 16, 1999, No. 2000-159162 filed on April 7, 2000 and No. 2000-280988 filed on August 3, 2000, the entire contents of which are incorporated hereinto by reference.

[0016] From the viewpoint that the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* would make it possible to specify gene regions which had not been previously identified, to determine the function of an unknown gene derived from the microorganism through comparison with nucleotide sequences of known genes and amino acid sequences of known genes, and to obtain a useful mutant based on the presumption of the metabolic regulatory mechanism of a useful product by the microorganism, the inventors conducted intensive studies and, as a result, found that the complete genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can be determined by applying the whole genome shotgun method.

[0017] Specifically, the present invention relates to the following (1) to (65):

- (1) A method for at least one of the following:
 - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
 - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
 - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium, said method comprising:
 - (a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,
 - (b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,
 - (c) detecting any hybridization, and
 - (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (2) The method according to (1), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - (3) The method according to (2), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - (4) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
 - (5) The method according to (1), wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
 - (6) A polynucleotide array, comprising:

4

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

As used herein, for example, the at least two polynucleotides can be at least two of the first polynucleotides, at least two of the second polynucleotides, at least two of the third polynucleotides, or at least two of the first, second and third polynucleotides.

- (7) A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- (8) A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
- (9) A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
- (10) A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- (11) A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of (7) to (10), or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
- (12) A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11).
- (13) A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of (8) to (11) or the recombinant DNA of (12).
- (14) A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of (8) or (9) in the medium, and recovering the polypeptide from the medium.

(15) A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:

culturing the transformant of (13) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.

- (16) A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431.
- (17) A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
- (18) The polypeptide according to (16) or (17), wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or

added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.

- (19) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of (16) or (17), and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide.
- (20) An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of (16) to (19).
- (21) A polypeptide array, comprising:

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- (22) A polypeptide array, comprising:
 - at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of (16) to (19) and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.
- (23) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (24) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (25) A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- (26) A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device:

(ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- (27) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information, and determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
 - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- (28) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information; (ii) at least temporarily storing said information:
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
- (29) A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:
 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- (30) A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.
- (31) The system according to any one of (23), (25), (27) and (29), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microor-

ganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.

- (32) The method according to any one of (24), (26), (28) and (30), wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- (33) The system according to (31), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (34) The method according to (32), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* is selected from the group consisting of *Corynebacterium glutamicum*, *Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum*, *Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum*, *Corynebacterium callunae*, *Corynebacterium herculis*, *Corynebacterium lilium*, *Corynebacterium melassecola*, *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, and *Corynebacterium ammoniagenes*.
- (35) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (23) or (27) or the method of (24) or (28).
- (36) A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of (25) or (29) or the method of (26) or (30).

 (37) The recording medium or storage device according to
 - (35) or (36), which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.
 - (38) A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
- (39) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue. (40) The polypeptide according to (38) or (39), wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.
 - (41) A polypeptide having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
 - (42) A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
 - (43) The polypeptide according to (41) or (42), wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.
 - (44) The polypeptide according to any one of (38) to (43), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
 - (45) A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of (38) to (44).
 - (46) A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of (45).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

- (47) A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of (46).
- (48) A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of (45).
- (49) The transformant according to (47) or (48), which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.
- (50) The transformant according to (49), which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- (51) A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:
 - culturing the transformant of any one of (47) to (50) in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in the medium, and recovering the L-lysine from the culture.
- (52) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);
 - (iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform

bacterium obtained in (iii).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

- (53) The method according to (52), wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- (54) The method according to (52), wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- (55) A method for breading a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431:
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
 - (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- (56) The method according to (55), wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- (57) The method according to (55), wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.
- (58) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) classifying the isozyme identified in (i) into an isozyme having the same activity;
 - (iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium which have been transformed with the gene obtained in (iii).
- (59) A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway:
 - (iii) explicating an unknown biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium;
 - (iv) comparing the pathway explicated in (iii) with a biosynthesis pathway of a target useful product; and
 - (v) transgenetically varying a coryneform bacterium based on the nucleotide sequence information to either strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or weaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv).
 - (60) A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of (52) to (59).
 - (61) The coryneform bacterium according to (60), which is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
 - (62) The coryneform bacterium according to (61), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium tempoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - (63) A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, comprising:

culturing a coryneform bacterium of any one of (60) to (62) in a medium to produce and accumulate at least

one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof;

recovering the compound from the culture.

- (64) The method according to (63), wherein the compound is L-lysine.
- (65) A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:

(i) preparing

5

10

15

20

25

30

45

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

- (ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis:
- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ
- ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.

As used herein, the term "proteome", which is a coined word by combining "protein" with "genome", refers to a method for examining of a gene at the polypeptide level.

- (66) The method according to (65), wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- (67) The method according to (66), wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
- (68) A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382).
- 35 [0018] The present invention will be described below in more detail, based on the determination of the full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria.
 - 1. Determination of full nucleotide sequence of coryneform bacteria
- 40 [0019] The term "coryneform bacteria" as used herein means a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium or the genus Microbacterium as defined in Bergeys Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 8: 599 (1974).
 - [0020] Examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum, Brevibacterium immariophilum, Brevibacterium roseum, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum, and the like.
 - [0021] Specific examples include Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum ATCC 15806, Corynebacterium callunae ATCC 15991, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13060, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13826 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium flavum, or Corynebacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14020 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium divaricatum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869, Corynebacterium lilium ATCC 15990, Corynebacterium melassecola ATCC 17965, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium roseum ATCC 13825, Brevibacterium thiogenitalis
- 55 ATCC 19240, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, and the like.

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria

[0022] Coryneform bacteria can be cultured by a conventional method.

[0023] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it is a medium suitable for efficient culturing of the microorganism, and it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt, and the like which can be assimilated by the microorganism.

[0024] In Corynebacterium glutamicum, for example, a BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine and the like can be used. The culturing is carried out at 25 to 35°C overnight.

[0025] After the completion of the culture, the cells are recovered from the culture by centrifugation. The resulting cells are washed with a washing solution.

[0026] Examples of the washing solution include STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (hereinafter referred to as "EDTA"), pH 8.0), and the like.

[0027] Genome DNA can be obtained from the washed cells according to a conventional method for obtaining genome DNA, namely, lysing the cell wall of the cells using a lysozyme and a surfactant (SDS, etc.), eliminating proteins and the like using a phenol solution and a phenol/chloroform solution, and then precipitating the genome DNA with ethanol or the like. Specifically, the following method can be illustrated.

[0028] The washed cells are suspended in a washing solution containing 5 to 20 mg/l lysozyme. After shaking, 5 to 20% SDS is added to lyse the cells. In usual, shaking is gently performed at 25 to 40°C for 30 minutes to 2 hours. After shaking, the suspension is maintained at 60 to 70°C for 5 to 15 minutes for the lysis.

[0029] After the lysis, the suspension is cooled to ordinary temperature, and 5 to 20 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol is added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 15 to 45 minutes.

[0030] After shaking, centrifugation (15,000 × g, 20 minutes, 20°C) is carried out to fractionate the aqueous layer.

[0031] After performing extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol are added to the aqueous layer at 1/10 times volume and 2 times volume, of the aqueous layer, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA.

[0032] The genome DNA is dissolved again in a buffer containing 0.01 to 0.04 mg/ml RNase. As an example of the buffer, TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) can be used. After dissolving, the resultant solution is maintained at 25 to 40°C for 20 to 50 minutes and then extracted successively with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform as in the above case.

[0033] After the extraction, isopropanol precipitation is carried out and the resulting DNA precipitate is washed with 70% ethanol, followed by air drying, and then dissolved in TE buffer to obtain a genome DNA solution.

(2) Production of shotgun library

45

[0034] A method for produce a genome DNA library using the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) include a method described in *Molecular Cloning, A laboratory Manual,* Second Edition (1989) (hereinafter referred to as "*Molecular Cloning,* 2nd ed."). In particular, the following method can be exemplified to prepare a genome DNA library appropriately usable in determining the full nucleotide sequence by the shotgun method.

[0035] To 0.01 mg of the genome DNA of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1), a buffer, such as TE buffer or the like, is added to give a total volume of 0.4 ml. Then, the genome DNA is digested into fragments of 1 to 10 kb with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 50). The treatment with the sonicator is performed at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds.

[0036] The resulting genome DNA fragments are blunt-ended using DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.

[0037] The blunt-ended genome fragments are fractionated by agarose gel or polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis and genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb are cut out from the gel.

[0038] To the gel, 0.2 to 0.5 ml of a buffer for eluting DNA, such as MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) or the like, is added, followed by shaking at 25 to 40°C overnight to elute DNA.

[0039] The resulting DNA eluate is treated with phenol/chloroform and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert.

[0040] This insert is ligated into a suitable vector, such as pUC18 Smal/SAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the like, using T4 ligase (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like. The ligation can be carried out by allowing a mixture to stand at 10 to 20°C for 20 to 50 hours.

[0041] The resulting ligation product is precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 5 to 20 μ l of TE buffer.

[0042] Escherichia coli is transformed in accordance with a conventional method using 0.5 to 2 μ l of the ligation solution. Examples of the transformation method include the electroporation method using ELECTRO MAX DHIOB

(manufactured by Life Technologies) for *Escherichia coli*. The electroporation method can be carried out under the conditions as described in the manufacturer's instructions.

[0043] The transformed *Escherichia coli* is spread on a suitable selection medium containing agar, for example, LB plate medium containing 10 to 100 mg/l ampicillin (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) when pUC18 is used as the cloning vector, and cultured therein.

[0044] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium. In this step, it is possible to select the transformant having the recombinant DNA containing the genome DNA as white colonies by adding X-gal and IPTG (isopropyl-β-thiogalactopyranoside) to the plate medium.

[0045] The transformant is allowed to stand for culturing in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin has been added in each well. The resulting culture can be used in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any time.

(3) Production of cosmid library

15

20

40

45

[0046] The genome DNA (0.1 mg) of the coryneform bacteria prepared in the above (1) is partially digested with a restriction enzyme, such as Sau3AI or the like, and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under a 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient using a 10% sucrose buffer (1 mol/I Nacl, 20 mmol/I Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/I EDTA, 10% sucrose, pH 8.0) and a 40% sucrose buffer (elevating the concentration of the 10% sucrose buffer to 40%).

[0047] After the centrifugation, the thus separated solution is fractionated into tubes in 1 ml per each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment size of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction rich in DNA fragments of about 40 kb is precipitated with ethanol.

[0048] The resulting DNA fragment is ligated to a cosmid vector having a cohesive end which can be ligated to the fragment. When the genome DNA is partially digested with SauGAI, the partially digested product can be ligated to, for example, the BamHI site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions.

[0049] The resulting ligation product is packaged using a packaging extract which can be prepared by a method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. and then used in transforming *Escherichia coli*. More specifically, the ligation product is packaged using, for example, a commercially available packaging extract, Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions and then introduced into *Escherichia coli* XL-1-BlueMR (manufactured by Stratagene) or the like.

[0050] The thus transformed Escherichia coli is spread on an LB plate medium containing ampicillin, and cultured therein.

[0051] The transformant can be obtained as colonies formed on the plate medium.

[0052] The transformant is subjected to standing culture in a 96-well titer plate to which 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added.

[0053] The resulting culture can be employed in an experiment of (4) described below. Also, the culture solution can be stored at -80°C by adding 0.05 ml per well of the LB medium containing 20% glycerol to the culture solution, followed by mixing, and the stored culture solution can be used at any time.

(4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

(4-1) Preparation of template

[0054] The full nucleotide sequence of genome DNA of coryneform bacteria can be determined basically according to the whole genome shotgun method (*Science*, 269: 496-512 (1995)).

[0055] The template used in the whole genome shotgun method can be prepared by PCR using the library prepared in the above (2) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)).

[0056] Specifically, the template can be prepared as follows.

[0057] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated by using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate to which 0.08 ml per well of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by stationarily culturing at 37°C overnight.

[0058] Next, the culture solution is transported, using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken), into each well of a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to which 0.025 ml per well of a PCR reaction solution has been added using TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). Then, PCR is carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino et al. (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragments.

[0059] The excessive primers and nucleotides are eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR product, and the product is used as the template in the sequencing reaction.

[0060] It is also possible to determine the nucleotide sequence using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

[0061] The double-stranded DNA plasmid used as the template can be obtained by the following method.

[0062] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library is inoculated into each well of a 24- or 96-well plate to which 1.5 ml per well of a 2 × YT medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin has been added, followed by culturing under shaking at 37°C overnight.

[0063] The double-stranded DNA plasmid can be prepared from the culture solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries), a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to each protocol.

[0064] To purify the plasmid, Biomek 2000 manufactured by Beckman Coulter and the like can be used.

[0065] The resulting purified double-stranded DNA plasmid is dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml. Then, it can be used as the template in sequencing.

5 (4-2) Sequencing reaction

20

25

30

35

50

[0066] The sequencing reaction can be carried out according to a commercially available sequence kit or the like. A specific method is exemplified below.

[0067] To 6 µl of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), 1 to 2 pmol of an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (MI3REV) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998)) and 50 to 200 ng of the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or plasmid) to give 10 µl of a sequencing reaction solution.

[0068] A dye terminator sequencing reaction (35 to 55 cycles) is carried out using this reaction solution and GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) or the like. The cycle parameter can be determined in accordance with a commercially available kit, for example, the manufacture's instructions attached with ABI PRISM Big Dye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit.

[0069] The sample can be purified using a commercially available product, such as Multi Screen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) or the like, according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0070] The thus purified reaction product is precipitated with ethanol, dried and then used for the analysis. The dried reaction product can be stored in the dark at -30°C and the stored reaction product can be used at any time.

[0071] The dried reaction product can be analyzed using a commercially available sequencer and an analyzer according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0072] Examples of the commercially available sequencer include ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer (manufactured by PE Biosystems). Example of the analyzer include ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (manufactured by PE Biosystems).

(5) Assembly

[0073] A software, such as phred (The University of Washington) or the like, can be used as base call for use in analyzing the sequence information obtained in the above (4). A software, such as Cross_Match (The University of Washington) or SPS Cross_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used to mask the vector sequence information.

[0074] For the assembly, a software, such as phrap (The University of Washington), SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software) or the like, can be used.

[0075] In the above, analysis and output of the results thereof, a computer such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, and the like can be used.

[0076] Contig obtained by the assembly can be analyzed using a graphical editor such as consed (The University of Washington) or the like.

[0077] It is also possible to perform a series of the operations from the base call to the assembly in a lump using a script phredPhrap attached to the consed.

[0078] As used herein, software will be understood to also be referred to as a comparator.

(6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part

[0079] Each of the cosmids in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) is prepared in the same manner as in the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the insert fragment of the cosmid is determined using a commercially available kit, such as ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.

[0080] About 800 cosmid clones are sequenced at both ends of the inserted fragment to detect a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in (5) which is coincident with the sequence. Thus, the chain linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs are clarified, and mutual alignment is carried out. Furthermore, the results are compared with known physical maps to map the cosmids and the contigs. In case of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, a physical map of Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996) can be used.

[0081] The sequence in the region which cannot be covered with the contigs (gap part) can be determined by the following method.

[0082] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of the contigs are selected. Among these, a clone wherein only one end of the inserted fragment has been determined is selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment is determined.

[0083] A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone derived therefrom containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragments in the two contigs is identified and the full nucleotide sequence of the inserted fragment of the clone is determined.

[0084] According to this method, the nucleotide sequence of the gap part can be determined.

20

25

45

[0085] When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part is available, primers complementary to the end sequences of the two different contigs are prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part is amplified. Then, sequencing is performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment is determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the above-described region can be determined.

[0086] In a region showing a low sequence accuracy, primers are synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington), and the sequence is determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence accuracy.

[0087] Examples of the thus determined nucleotide sequence of the full genome include the full nucleotide sequence of genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Determination of nucleotide sequence of microorganism genome DNA using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1

[0088] A nucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide having a homology of 80% or more with the full nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 represented by SEQ ID NO:1 as determined above can also be determined using the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and the polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention is within the scope of the present invention. The term "polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence having a homology of 80% or more with the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 of the present invention" is a polynucleotide in which a full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using as a primer an oligonucleotide composed of continuous 5 to 50 nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 1, for example, according to PCR using the chromosome DNA as a template. A particularly preferred primer in determination of the full nucleotide sequence is an oligonucleotide having nucleotide sequences which are positioned at the interval of about 300 to 500 bp, and among such oligonucleotides, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence selected from DNAs encoding a protein relating to a main metabolic pathway is particularly preferred. The polynucleotide in which the full nucleotide sequence of the chromosome DNA can be determined using the oligonucleotide includes polynucleotides constituting a chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to coryneform bacteria. Such a polynucleotide is preferably a polynucleotide constituting chromosome DNA derived from a microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium, more preferably a polynucleotide constituting a chromosome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum.

2. Identification of ORF (open reading frame) and expression regulatory fragment and determination of the function of ORF

[0089] Based on the full nucleotide sequence data of the genome derived from coryneform bacteria determined in the above item 1, an ORF and an expression modulating fragment can be identified. Furthermore, the function of the thus determined ORF can be determined.

[0090] The ORF means a continuous region in the nucleotide sequence of mRNA which can be translated as an amino acid sequence to mature to a protein. A region of the DNA coding for the ORF of mRNA is also called ORF.

[0091] The expression modulating fragment (hereinafter referred to as "EMF") is used herein to define a series of polynucleotide fragments which modulate the expression of the ORF or another sequence ligated operatably thereto. The expression "modulate the expression of a sequence ligated operatably" is used herein to refer to changes in the expression of a sequence due to the presence of the EMF. Examples of the EMF include a promoter, an operator, an

enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like. In coryneform bacteria, an EMF is usually present in an intergenic segment (a fragment positioned between two genes; about 10 to 200 nucleotides in length). Accordingly, an EMF is frequently present in an intergenic segment of 10 nucleotides or longer. It is also possible to determine or discover the presence of an EMF by using known EMF sequences as a target sequence or a target structural motif (or a target motif) using an appropriate software or comparator, such as FASTA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 85*: 2444-48 (1988)), BLAST (*J. Mol. Biol., 215*: 403-410 (1990)) or the like. Also, it can be identified and evaluated using a known EMF-capturing vector (for example, pKK232-8; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

[0092] The term "target sequence" is used herein to refer to a nucleotide sequence composed of 6 or more nucleotides, an amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids, or a nucleotide sequence encoding this amino acid sequence composed of 2 or more amino acids. A longer target sequence appears at random in a data base at the lower possibility. The target sequence is preferably about 10 to 100 amino acid residues or about 30 to 300 nucleotide residues.

[0093] The term "target structural motif" or "target motif" is used herein to refer to a sequence or a combination of sequences selected optionally and reasonably. Such a motif is selected on the basis of the threedimensional structure formed by the folding of a polypeptide by means known to one of ordinary skill in the art. Various motives are known.

15

20

25

50

[0094] Examples of the target motif of a polypeptide include, but are not limited to, an enzyme activity site, a protein-protein interaction site, a signal sequence, and the like. Examples of the target motif of a nucleic acid include a promoter sequence, a transcriptional regulatory factor binding sequence, a hair pin structure, and the like.

[0095] Examples of highly useful EMF include a high-expression promoter, an inducible-expression promoter, and the like. Such an EMF can be obtained by positionally determining the nucleotide sequence of a gene which is known or expected as achieving high expression (for example, ribosomal RNA gene: GenBank Accession No. M16175 or Z46753) or a gene showing a desired induction pattern (for example, isocitrate lyase gene induced by acetic acid: Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 56782/93) via the alignment with the full genome nucleotide sequence determined in the above item 1, and isolating the genome fragment in the upstream part (usually 200 to 500 nucleotides from the translation initiation site). It is also possible to obtain a highly useful EMF by selecting an EMF showing a high expression efficiency or a desired induction pattern from among promoters captured by the EMF-capturing vector as described above.

[0096] The ORF can be identified by extracting characteristics common to individual ORFs, constructing a general model based on these characteristics, and measuring the conformity of the subject sequence with the model. In the identification, a software, such as GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994): manufactured by GenePro)), GeneMark.hmm (manufactured by GenePro), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998): manufactured by The Institute of Genomic Research), or the like, can be used. In using the software, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, though the parameters can be optionally changed.

[0097] In the above-described comparisons, a computer, such as UNIX, PC, Macintosh, or the like, can be used.
[0098] Examples of the ORF determined by the method of the present invention include ORFs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 present in the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* as represented by SEQ ID NO:1. In these ORFs, polypeptides having the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 are encoded.

[0099] The function of an ORF can be determined by comparing the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF with known homologous sequences using a homology searching software or comparator, such as BLAST, FAST, Smith & Waterman (*Meth. Enzym., 164*: 765 (1988)) or the like on an amino acid data base, such as Swith-Prot, PIR, GenBank-nr-aa, GenPept constituted by protein-encoding domains derived from GenBank data base, OWL or the like.

[0100] Furthermore, by the homology searching, the identity and similarity with the amino acid sequences of known proteins can also be analyzed.

[0101] With respect of the term "identity" used herein, where two polypeptides each having 10 amino acids are different in the positions of 3 amino acids, these polypeptides have an identity of 70% with each other. In case wherein one of the different 3 amino acids is analogue (for example, leucine and isoleucine), these polypeptides have a similarity of 80%.

[0102] As a specific example, Table 1 shows the registration numbers in known data bases of sequences which are judged as having the highest similarity with the nucleotide sequence of the ORF derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, genes of these sequences, functions of these genes, and identities thereof compared with known amino acid translation sequences.

[0103] Thus, a great number of novel genes derived from coryneform bacteria can be identified by determining the full nucleotide sequence of the genome derived from coryneform bacterium by the means of the present invention. Moreover, the function of the proteins encoded by these genes can be determined. Since coryneform bacteria are industrially highly useful microorganisms, many of the identified genes are industrially useful.

[0104] Moreover, the characteristics of respective microorganisms can be clarified by classifying the functions thus determined. As a result, valuable information in breeding is obtained.

[0105] Furthermore, from the ORF information derived from coryneform bacteria, the ORF corresponding to the microorganism is prepared and obtained according to the general method as disclosed in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. Specifically, an oligonucleotide having a nucleotide sequence adjacent to the ORF is synthesized, and the ORF can be isolated and obtained using the oligonucleotide as a primer and a chromosome DNA derived from coryneform bacteria as a template according to the general PCR cloning technique. Thus obtained ORF sequences include polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.

[0106] The ORF or primer can be prepared using a polypeptide synthesizer based on the above sequence information.

[0107] Examples of the polynucleotide of the present invention include a polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0108] The polynucleotide of the present invention can be a single-stranded DNA, a double-stranded DNA and a single-stranded RNA, though it is not limited thereto.

[0109] The polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide containing the nucleotide sequence of the ORF obtained in the above under stringent conditions includes a degenerated mutant of the ORF. A degenerated mutant is a polynucleotide fragment having a nucleotide sequence which is different from the sequence of the ORF of the present invention which encodes the same amino acid sequence by degeneracy of a gene code.

[0110] Specific examples include a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

20

30

45

50

[0111] A polynucleotide which hybridizes under stringent conditions is a polynucleotide obtained by colony hybridization, plaque hybridization, Southern blot hybridization or the like using, as a probe, the polynucleotide having the nucleotide sequence of the ORF identified in the above. Specific examples include a polynucleotide which can be identified by carrying out hybridization at 65°C in the presence of 0.7-1.0 M NaCl using a filter on which a polynucleotide prepared from colonies or plaques is immobilized, and then washing the filter with 0.1x to 2x SSC solution (the composition of lx SSC contains 150 mM sodium chloride and 15 mM sodium citrate) at 65°C.

[0112] The hybridization can be carried out in accordance with known methods described in, for example, *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, DNA Cloning 1: Core Techniques, A Practical Approach*, Second Edition, Oxford University (1995) or the like. Specific examples of the polynucleotide which can be hybridized include a DNA having a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NO:2 to 3431 when calculated using default (initial setting) parameters of a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, Smith-Waterman or the like.

[0113] Also, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931 and a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.

[0114] Furthermore, the polynucleotide of the present invention includes a polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream region of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3431 in a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide. Specific examples of the polynucleotide having an activity of regulating an expression of a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide includes a polynucleotide encoding the above described EMF, such as a promoter, an operator, an enhancer, a silencer, a ribosome-binding sequence, a transcriptional termination sequence, and the like.

[0115] The primer used for obtaining the ORF according to the above PCR cloning technique includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the ORF and an adjacent region or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is complementary to the oligonucleotide. Specific examples include an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, and an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to the oligonucleotide comprising a sequence of at least 10 to 20 continuous nucleotide of any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431. When the primers are used as a sense primer and an antisense primer, the above-described oligonucleotides in which melting temperature (T_m) and the number of nucleotides are not significantly different from each other are preferred.

[0116] The oligonucleotide of the present invention includes an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence which is the same as 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides of the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431 or an oligonucleotide comprising a sequence complementary to the oligonucleotide.

[0117] Also, analogues of these oligonucleotides (hereinafter also referred to as "analogous oligonucleotides") are also provided by the present invention and are useful in the methods described herein.

[0118] Examples of the analogous oligonucleotides include analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester

bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a phosphorothioate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to an N3'-P5' phosphoamidate bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose and a phosphodiester bond in an oligonucleotide is converted to a peptide nucleic acid bond, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynyluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which uracil in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 thiazoluracil, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with C-5 propynylcytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which cytosine in an oligonucleotide is replaced with phenoxazine-modified cytosine, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide is replaced with 2'-O-propylribose, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide is replaced with 2'-O-propylribose, analogous oligonucleotides in which ribose in an oligonucleotide with 2'-methoxyethoxyribose, and the like (Cell Engineering, 16: 1463 (1997)).

[0119] The above oligonucleotides and analogous oligonucleotides of the present invention can be used as probes for hybridization and antisense nucleic acids described below in addition to as primers.

[0120] Examples of a primer for the antisense nucleic acid techniques known in the art include an oligonucleotide which hybridizes the oligonucleotide of the present invention under stringent conditions and has an activity regulating expression of the polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide, in addition to the above oligonucleotide.

3. Determination of isozymes

15

20

30

35

55

[0121] Many mutants of coryneform bacteria which are useful in the production of useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, are obtained by the present invention.

[0122] However, since the gene sequence data of the microorganism has been, to date, insufficient, useful mutants have been obtained by mutagenic techniques using a mutagen, such as nitrosoguanidine (NTG) or the like.

[0123] Although genes can be mutated randomly by the mutagenic method using the above-described mutagen, all genes encoding respective isozymes having similar properties relating to the metabolism of intermediates cannot be mutated. In the mutagenic method using a mutagen, genes are mutated randomly. Accordingly, harmful mutations worsening culture characteristics, such as delay in growth, accelerated foaming, and the like, might be imparted at a great frequency, in a random manner.

[0124] However, if gene sequence information is available, such as is provided by the present invention, it is possible to mutate all of the genes encoding target isozymes. In this case, harmful mutations may be avoided and the target mutation can be incorporated.

[0125] Namely, an accurate number and sequence information of the target isozymes in coryneform bacteria can be obtained based on the ORF data obtained in the above item 2. By using the sequence information, all of the target isozyme genes can be mutated into genes having the desired properties by, for example, the site-specific mutagenesis method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. to obtain useful mutants having elevated productivity of useful substances.

4. Clarification or determination of biosynthesis pathway and signal transmission pathway

[0126] Attempts have been made to elucidate biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in a number of organisms, and many findings have been reported. However, there are many unknown aspects of coryneform bacteria since a number of genes have not been identified so far.

[0127] These unknown points can be clarified by the following method.

[0128] The functional information of ORF derived from coryneform bacteria as identified by the method of above item 2 is arranged. The term "arranged" means that the ORF is classified based on the biosynthesis pathway of a substance or the signal transmission pathway to which the ORF belongs using known information according to the functional information. Next, the arranged ORF sequence information is compared with enzymes on the biosynthesis pathways or signal transmission pathways of other known organisms. The resulting information is combined with known data on coryneform bacteria. Thus, the biosynthesis pathways and signal transmission pathways in coryneform bacteria, which have been unknown so far, can be determined.

[0129] As a result that these pathways which have been unknown or unclear hitherto are clarified, a useful mutant for producing a target useful substance can be efficiently obtained.

[0130] When the thus clarified pathway is judged as important in the synthesis of a useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein this pathway has been strengthened. Also, when the thus clarified pathway is judged as not important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product, a useful mutant can be obtained by selecting a mutant wherein the utilization frequency of this pathway is lowered.

5. Clarification or determination of useful mutation point

[0131] Many useful mutants of coryneform bacteria which are suitable for the production of useful substances, such

as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, have been obtained. However, it is hardly known which mutation point is imparted to a gene to improve the productivity.

[0132] However, mutation points contained in production strains can be identified by comparing desired sequences of the genome DNA of the production strains obtained from coryneform bacteria by the mutagenic technique with the nucleotide sequences of the corresponding genome DNA and ORF derived from coryneform bacteria determined by the methods of the above items 1 and 2 and analyzing them

[0133] Moreover, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be easily specified from among these mutation points on the basis of known information relating to the metabolic pathways, the metabolic regulatory mechanisms, the structure activity correlation of enzymes, and the like.

[0134] When any efficient mutation can be hardly specified based on known data, the mutation points thus identified can be introduced into a wild strain of coryneform bacteria or a production strain free of the mutation. Then, it is examined whether or not any positive effect can be achieved on the production.

[0135] For example, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase gene *hom* of a lysine-producing B-6 strain of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 269-273 (1989)) with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 according to the present invention, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which valine at the 59-position is replaced with alanine (Val59Ala) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into the ATCC 13032 strain by the gene replacement method can produce lysine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0136] Similarly, by comparing the nucleotide sequence of pyruvate carboxylase gene pyc of the B-6 strain with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the ATCC 13032 genome, a mutation of amino acid replacement in which proline at the 458-position was replaced with serine (Pro458Ser) was identified. A strain obtained by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain of No. 58 (FERM BP-7134) of Corynebacterium glutamicum free of this mutation shows an improved lysine productivity in comparison with the No. 58 strain, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0137] In addition, a mutation A1a213Thr in glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase was specified as an effective mutation relating to the production of lysine by detecting glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase gene zwl of the B-6 strain.

[0138] Furthermore, the lysine-productivity of Corynebacterium glutamicum was improved by replacing the base at the 932-position of aspartokinase gene lysC of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 genome with cytosine to thereby replace threonine at the 311-position by isoleucine, which indicates that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0139] Also, as another method to examine whether or not the identified mutation point is an effective mutation, there is a method in which the mutation possessed by the lysine-producing strain is returned to the sequence of a wild type strain by the gene replacement method and whether or not it has a negative influence on the lysine productivity. For example, when the amino acid replacement mutation Val59Ala possessed by *hom* of the lysine-producing B-6 strain was returned to a wild type amino acid sequence, the lysine productivity was lowered in comparison with the B-6 strain. Thus, it was found that this mutation is an effective mutation contributing to the production of lysine.

[0140] Effective mutation points can be more efficiently and comprehensively extracted by combining, if needed, the DNA array analysis or proteome analysis described below.

6. Method of breeding industrially advantageous production strain

35

40

50

[0141] It has been a general practice to construct production strains, which are used industrially in the fermentation production of the target useful substances, such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and the like, by repeating mutagenesis and breeding based on random mutagenesis using mutagens, such as NTG or the like, and screening.

[0142] In recent years, many examples of improved production strains have been made through the use of recombinant DNA techniques. In breeding, however, most of the parent production strains to be improved are mutants obtained by a conventional mutagenic procedure (W. Leuchtenberger, *Amino Acids - Technical Production and Use.* In: Roehr (ed) Biotechnology, second edition, vol. 6, products of primary metabolism. VCH Verlagsgesellschaft mbH, Weinheim, P 465 (1996)).

[0143] Although mutagenesis methods have largely contributed to the progress of the fermentation industry, they suffer from a serious problem of multiple, random introduction of mutations into every part of the chromosome. Since many mutations are accumulated in a single chromosome each time a strain is improved, a production strain obtained by the random mutation and selecting is generally inferior in properties (for example, showing poor growth, delayed consumption of saccharides, and poor resistance to stresses such as temperature and oxygen) to a wild type strain, which brings about troubles such as failing to establish a sufficiently elevated productivity, being frequently contaminated with miscellaneous bacteria, requiring troublesome procedures in culture maintenance, and the like, and, in its

turn, elevating the production cost in practice. In addition, the improvement in the productivity is based on random mutations and thus the mechanism thereof is unclear. Therefore, it is very difficult to plan a rational breeding strategy for the subsequent improvement in the productivity.

[0144] According to the present invention, effective mutation points contributing to the production can be efficiently specified from among many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of a production strain which has been bred from coryneform bacteria and, therefore, a novel breeding method of assembling these effective mutations in the coryneform bacteria can be established. Thus, a useful production strain can be reconstructed. It is also possible to construct a useful production strain from a wild type strain.

[0145] Specifically, a useful mutant can be constructed in the following manner.

[0146] One of the mutation points is incorporated into a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria. Then, it is examined whether or not a positive effect is established on the production. When a positive effect is obtained, the mutation point is saved. When no effect is obtained, the mutation point is removed. Subsequently, only a strain having the effective mutation point is used as the parent strain, and the same procedure is repeated. In general, the effectiveness of a mutation positioned upstream cannot be clearly evaluated in some cases when there is a rate-determining point in the downstream of a biosynthesis pathway. It is therefore preferred to successively evaluate mutation points upward from downstream.

[0147] By reconstituting effective mutations by the method as described above in a wild type strain or a strain which has a high growth speed or the same ability to consume saccharides as the wild type strain, it is possible to construct an industrially advantageous strain which is free of troubles in the previous methods as described above and to conduct fermentation production using such strains within a short time or at a higher temperature.

[0148] For example, a lysine-producing mutant B-6 (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 262-273 (1989)), which is obtained by multiple rounds of random mutagenesis from a wild type strain *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, enables lysine fermentation to be performed at a temperature between 30 and 34°C but shows lowered growth and lysine productivity at a temperature exceeding 34°C. Therefore, the fermentation temperature should be maintained at 34°C or lower. In contrast thereto, the production strain described in the above item 5, which is obtained by reconstituting effective mutations relating to lysine production, can achieve a productivity at 40 to 42°C equal or superior to the result obtained by culturing at 30 to 34°C. Therefore, this strain is industrially advantageous since it can save the load of cooling during the fermentation.

[0149] When culture should be carried out at a high temperature exceeding 43°C, a production strain capable of conducting fermentation production at a high temperature exceeding 43°C can be obtained by reconstituting useful mutations in a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium* which can grow at high temperature exceeding 43°C. Examples of the microorganism capable of growing at a high temperature exceeding 43°C include *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes*, such as *Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes* FERM 9244, FERM 9245, FERM 9246 and FERM 9247.

[0150] A strain having a further improved productivity of the target product can be obtained using the thus reconstructed strain as the parent strain and further breeding it using the conventional mutagenesis method, the gene amplification method, the gene replacement method using the recombinant DNA technique, the transduction method or the cell fusion method. Accordingly, the microorganism of the present invention includes, but is not limited to, a mutant, a cell fusion strain, a transformant, a transductant or a recombinant strain constructed by using recombinant DNA techniques, so long as it is a producing strain obtained via the step of accumulating at least two effective mutations in a coryneform bacteria in the course of breeding.

[0151] When a mutation point judged as being harmful to the growth or production is specified, on the other hand, it is examined whether or not the producing strain used at present contains the mutation point. When it has the mutation, it can be returned to the wild type gene and thus a further useful production strain can be bred.

[0152] The breeding method as described above is applicable to microorganisms, other than coryneform bacteria, which have industrially advantageous properties (for example, microorganisms capable of quickly utilizing less expensive carbon sources, microorganisms capable of growing at higher temperatures).

- 7. Production and utilization of polynucleotide array
- (1) Production of polynucleotide array

15

20

30

45

50

[0153] A polynucleotide array can be produced using the polynucleotide or oligonucleotide of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2.

[0154] Examples include a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is adhered; and a polynucleotide array comprising a solid support to

which at least one of a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions, and a polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequences of the polynucleotides is adhered.

[0155] Polynucleotide arrays of the present invention include substrates known in the art, such as a DNA chip, a DNA microarray and a DNA macroarray, and the like, and comprises a solid support and plural polynucleotides or fragments thereof which are adhered to the surface of the solid support.

[0156] Examples of the solid support include a glass plate, a nylon membrane, and the like.

[0157] The polynucleotides or fragments thereof adhered to the surface of the solid support can be adhered to the surface of the solid support using the general technique for preparing arrays. Namely, a method in which they are adhered to a chemically surface-treated solid support, for example, to which a polycation such as polylysine or the like has been adhered (Nat. Genet., 21: 15-19 (1999)). The chemically surface-treated supports are commercially available and the commercially available solid product can be used as the solid support of the polynucleotide array according to the present invention.

[0158] As the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides adhered to the solid support, the polynucleotides and oligonucleotides of the present invention obtained in the above items 1 and 2 can be used.

[0159] The analysis described below can be efficiently performed by adhering the polynucleotides or oligonucleotides to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.

[0160] Apparatus for achieving a high fixation density, such as an arrayer robot or the like, is commercially available from Takara Shuzo (GMS417 Arrayer), and the commercially available product can be used.

[0161] Also, the oligonucleotides of the present invention can be synthesized directly on the solid support by the photolithography method or the like (*Nat. Genet., 21*: 20-24 (1999)). In this method, a linker having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is first adhered to a solid support, such as a slide glass or the like. Then, it is irradiated with light through a mask (a photolithograph mask) permeating light exclusively at a definite part of the adhesion part. Next, an oligonucleotide having a protective group which can be removed by light irradiation is added to the part. Thus, a ligation reaction with the nucleotide arises exclusively at the irradiated part. By repeating this procedure, oligonucleotides, each having a desired sequence, different from each other can be synthesized in respective parts. Usually, the oligonucleotides to be synthesized have a length of 10 to 30 nucleotides.

(2) Use of polynucleotide array

30

45

50

[0162] The following procedures (a) and (b) can be carried out using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).

(a) Identification of mutation point of coryneform bacterium mutant and analysis of expression amount and expression profile of gene encoded by genome

[0163] By subjecting a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or an examined gene to the following steps (i) to (iv), the mutation point of the gene can be identified or the expression amount and expression profile of the gene can be analyzed:

- (i) producing a polynucleotide array by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating polynucleotides immobilized on the polynucleotide array together with the labeled gene derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (i) under hybridization conditions:
- (iii) detecting the hybridization; and
- (iv) analyzing the hybridization data.

[0164] The gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria or the examined gene include a gene relating to biosynthesis of at least one selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof.

[0165] The method will be described in detail.

[0166] A single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) in a human region of 2,300 kb has been identified using polynucleotide arrays (*Science, 280*: 1077-82 (1998)). In accordance with the method of identifying SNP and methods described in *Science, 278*: 680-686 (1997); *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96*: 12833-38 (1999); *Science, 284*: 1520-23 (1999), and the like using the polynucleotide array produced in the above (1) and a nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from coryneform bacteria in the method of the hybridization, a mutation point of a useful mutant, which is useful in producing an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, or the like can be identified and the gene

expression amount and the expression profile thereof can be analyzed.

ž

20

50

[0167] The nucleic acid molecule (DNA, RNA) derived from the coryneform bacteria can be obtained according to the general method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed. or the like. mRNA derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* can also be obtained by the method of Bormann et al. (*Molecular Microbiology*, 6: 317-326 (1992)) or the like.

- [0168] Although ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is usually obtained in large excess in addition to the target mRNA, the analysis is not seriously disturbed thereby.
 - [0169] The resulting nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria is labeled. Labeling can be carried out according to a method using a fluorescent dye, a method using a radioisotope or the like.
- [0170] Specific examples include a labeling method in which psoralen-biotin is crosslinked with RNA extracted from a microorganism and, after hybridization reaction, a fluorescent dye having streptoavidin bound thereto is bound to the biotin moiety (*Nat. Biotechnol., 16*: 45-48 (1998)); a labeling method in which a reverse transcription reaction is carried out using RNA extracted from a microorganism as a template and random primers as primers, and dUTP having a fluorescent dye (for example, Cy3, Cy5) (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) is incorporated into cDNA (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 96*: 12833-38 (1999)); and the like.
- 15 [0171] The labeling specificity can be improved by replacing the random primers by sequences complementary to the 3'-end of ORF (J. Bacteriol., 181: 6425-40 (1999)).
 - [0172] In the hybridization method, the hybridization and subsequent washing can be carried out by the general method (*Nat. Bioctechnol., 14*: 1675-80 (1996), or the like).
 - [0173] Subsequently, the hybridization intensity is measured depending on the hybridization amount of the nucleic acid molecule used in the labeling. Thus, the mutation point can be identified and the expression amount of the gene can be calculated.
 - [0174] The hybridization intensity can be measured by visualizing the fluorescent signal, radioactivity, luminescence dose, and the like, using a laser confocal microscope, a CCD camera, a radiation imaging device (for example, STORM manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like, and then quantifying the thus visualized data.
- [0175] A polynucleotide array on a solid support can also be analyzed and quantified using a commercially available apparatus, such as GMS418 Array Scanner (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) or the like.
 - [0176] The gene expression amount can be analyzed using a commercially available software (for example, ImaGene manufactured by Takara Shuzo; Array Gauge manufactured by Fuji Photo Film; ImageQuant manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, or the like).
- 30 [0177] A fluctuation in the expression amount of a specific gene can be monitored using a nucleic acid molecule obtained in the time course of culture as the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria. The culture conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.
 - [0178] The expression profile of the microorganism at the total gene level (namely, which genes among a great number of genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof) can be determined using a nucleic acid molecule having the sequences of many genes determined from the full genome sequence of the microorganism. Thus, the expression amount of the genes determined by the full genome sequence can be analyzed and, in its turn, the biological conditions of the microorganism can be recognized as the expression pattern at the full gene level.
- (b) Confirmation of the presence of gene homologous to examined gene in coryneform bacteria
 - [0179] Whether or not a gene homologous to the examined gene, which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria, is present in coryneform bacteria can be detected using the polynucleotide array prepared in the above (1).
- 45 [0180] This detection can be carried out by a method in which an examined gene which is present in an organism other than coryneform bacteria is used instead of the nucleic acid molecule derived from coryneform bacteria used in the above identification/analysis method of (1).
 - 8. Recording medium storing full genome nucleotide sequence and ORF data and being readable by a computer and methods for using the same
 - [0181] The term "recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer" means a recording medium or storage medium which can be directly readout and accessed with a computer. Examples include magnetic recording media, such as a floppy disk, a hard disk, a magnetic tape, and the like; optical recording media, such as CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM, DVD-RW, and the like; electric recording media, such as RAM, ROM, and the like; and hybrids in these categories (for example, magnetic/optical recording media, such as MO and the like).
 - [0182] Instruments for recording or inputting in or on the recording medium or instruments or devices for reading out the information in the recording medium can be appropriately selected, depending on the type of the recording medium

and the access device utilized. Also, various data processing programs, software, comparator and formats are used for recording and utilizing the polynucleotide sequence information or the like. of the present invention in the recording medium. The information can be expressed in the form of a binary file, a text file or an ASCII file formatted with commercially available software, for example. Moreover, software for accessing the sequence information is available and known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0183] Examples of the information to be recorded in the above-described medium include the full genome nucleotide sequence information of coryneform bacteria as obtained in the above item 2, the nucleotide sequence information of ORF, the amino acid sequence information encoded by the ORF, and the functional information of polynucleotides coding for the amino acid sequences.

[0184] The recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer according to the present invention refers to a medium in which the information of the present invention has been recorded. Examples include recording media or storage devices which are readable by a computer storing the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the amino acid sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, the functional information of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, the functional information of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and the information listed in Table 1 below and the like.

15

50

55

9. System based on a computer using the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer

20 [0185] The term "system based on a computer" as used herein refers a system composed of hardware device(s), software device(s), and data recording device(s) which are used for analyzing the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention which is readable by a computer.

[0186] The hardware device(s) are, for example, composed of an input unit, a data recording unit, a central processing unit and an output unit collectively or individually.

[0187] By the software device(s), the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention are searched or analyzed using the recorded data and the hardware device(s) as described herein. Specifically, the software device (s) contain at least one program which acts on or with the system in order to screen, analyze or compare biologically meaningful structures or information from the nucleotide sequences, amino acid sequences and the like recorded in the recording medium according to the present invention.

[0188] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying ORF and EMF domains include GeneMark (*Nuc. Acids. Res., 22*: 4756-67 (1994)), GeneHacker (*Protein, Nucleic Acid and Enzyme, 42*: 3001-07 (1997)), Glimmer (The Institute of Genomic Research; *Nuc. Acids. Res., 26*: 544-548 (1998)) and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0189] Examples of the software device(s) for identifying a genome domain or a polypeptide domain analogous to the target sequence or the target structural motif (homology searching) include FASTA, BLAST, Smith-Waterman, GenetyxMac (manufactured by Software Development), GCG Package (manufactured by Genetic Computer Group), GenCore (manufactured by Compugen), and the like. In the process of using such a software device, the default (initial setting) parameters are usually used, although the parameters can be changed, if necessary, in a manner known to one of ordinary skill in the art.

[0190] Such a recording medium storing the full genome sequence data is useful in preparing a polynucleotide array by which the expression amount of a gene encoded by the genome DNA of coryneform bacteria and the expression profile at the total gene level of the microorganism, namely, which genes among many genes encoded by the genome have been expressed and the expression ratio thereof, can be determined.

[0191] The data recording device(s) provided by the present invention are, for example, memory device(s) for recording the data recorded in the recording medium of the present invention and target sequence or target structural motif data, or the like, and a memory accessing device(s) for accessing the same.

[0192] Namely, the system based on a computer according to the present invention comprises the following:

- (i) a user input device that inputs the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
- (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
- (iii) a comparator that compares the information stored in the recording medium of the present invention with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storing device of (ii) for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.

[0193] This system is usable in the methods in items 2 to 5 as described above for searching and analyzing the ORF and EMF domains, target sequence, target structural motif, etc. of a coryneform bacterium, searching homologs, searching and analyzing isozymes, determining the biosynthesis pathway and the signal transmission pathway, and identifying spots which have been found in the proteome analysis. The term "homologs" as used herein includes both of orthologs and paralogs.

10. Production of polypeptide using ORF derived from corvneform bacteria

20

25

30

50

[0194] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced using a polynucleotide comprising the ORF obtained in the above item 2. Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by expressing the polynucleotide of the present invention or a fragment thereof in a host cell, using the method described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, and the like, for example, according to the following method.

[0195] A DNA fragment having a suitable length containing a part encoding the polypeptide is prepared from the full length ORF sequence, if necessary.

[0196] Also, DNA in which nucleotides in a nucleotide sequence at a part encoding the polypeptide of the present invention are replaced to give a codon suitable for expression of the host cell, if necessary. The DNA is useful for efficiently producing the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0197] A recombinant vector is prepared by inserting the DNA fragment into the downstream of a promoter in a suitable expression vector.

[0198] The recombinant vector is introduced to a host cell suitable for the expression vector.

[0199] Any of bacteria, yeasts, animal cells, insect cells, plant cells, and the like can be used as the host cell so long as it can be expressed in the gene of interest.

[0200] Examples of the expression vector include those which can replicate autonomously in the above-described host cell or can be integrated into chromosome and have a promoter at such a position that the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can be transcribed.

[0201] When a procaryote cell, such as a bacterium or the like, is used as the host cell, it is preferred that the recombinant vector containing the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention can replicate autonomously in the bacterium and is a recombinant vector constituted by, at least a promoter, a ribosome binding sequence, the DNA of the present invention and a transcription termination sequence. A promoter controlling gene can also be contained therewith in operable combination.

[0202] Examples of the expression vectors include a vector plasmid which is replicable in Corynebacterium glutamicum, such as pCGI (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG2 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 35197/83), pCG4 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 183799/82), pCG11 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 134500/82), pCG116, pCE54 and pCB101 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 105999/83), pCE51, pCE52 and pCE53 (Mol. Gen. Genet., 196: 175-178 (1984)), and the like; a vector plasmid which is replicable in Escherichia coli, such as pET3 and pET11 (manufactured by Stratagene), pBAD, pThioHis and pTrcHis (manufactured by Invitrogen), pKK223-3 and pGEX2T (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and the like; and pBTrp2, pBTac1 and pBTac2 (manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim Co.), pSE280 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pGEMEX-1 (manufactured by Promega), pQE-8 (manufactured by QIAGEN), pKYP10 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 110600/83), pKYP200 (Agric. Biol. Chem., 48: 669 (1984)), pLSA1 (Agric. Biol. Chem., 53: 277 (1989)), pGEL1 (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 82: 4306 (1985)), pBluescript II SK(-) (manufactured by Stratagene), pTrs30 (prepared from Escherichia coli JM109/pTrS30 (FERM BP-5407)), pTrs32 (prepared from Escherichia coli JM109/pTrS32 (FERM BP-5408)), pGHA2 (prepared from Escherichia coli IGHA2 (FERM B-400), Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 221091/85), pGKA2 (prepared from Escherichia coli IGKA2 (FERM BP-6798), Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 221091/85), pTerm2 (U.S. Patents 4,686,191, 4,939,094 and 5,160,735), pSupex, pUB110, pTP5, pC194 and pEG400 (J. Bacteriol., 172: 2392 (1990)), pGEX (manufactured by Pharmacia), pET system (manufactured by Novagen), and the like.

[0203] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in the host cell. Examples include promoters derived from *Escherichia coli*, phage and the like, such as *trp* promoter (P_{trp}), *lac* promoter, P_L promoter, P_R promoter, P_R promoter and the like. Also, artificially designed and modified promoters, such as a promoter in which two P_{trp} are linked in series ($P_{+rp} \times 2$), *tac* promoter, *lac*T7 promoter *let*I promoter and the like, can be used.

[0204] It is preferred to use a plasmid in which the space between Shine-Dalgamo sequence which is the ribosome binding sequence and the initiation codon is adjusted to an appropriate distance (for example, 6 to 18 nucleotides).

[0205] The transcription termination sequence is not always necessary for the expression of the DNA of the present invention. However, it is preferred to arrange the transcription terminating sequence at just downstream of the structural gene.

[0206] One of ordinary skill in the art will appreciate that the codons of the above-described elements may be opti-

mized, in a known manner, depending on the host cells and environmental conditions utilized.

20

30

[0207] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus Escherichia, the genus Brevibacterium, the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Microbacterium, the genus Pseudomonas, and the like. Specific examples include Escherichia coli XL1-Blue, Escherichia coli XL2-Blue, Escherichia coli DH1, Escherichia coli MC1000, Escherichia coli KY3276, Escherichia coli W1485, Escherichia coli JM109, Escherichia coli HB101, Escherichia coli No. 49, Escherichia coli W3110, Escherichia coli NY49, Escherichia coli GI698, Escherichia coli TB1, Serratia ficaria, Serratia fonticola, Serratia liquefaciens, Serratia marcescens, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus amyloliquefaciens, Corynebacterium ammonia genes, Brevibacterium immariophilum ATCC 14068, Brevibacterium saccharolyticum ATCC 14066, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869, Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 14067 (prior genus and species: Brevibacterium flavum), Corynebacterium lactofermentum), Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum ATCC 13870, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes FERM 9244, Microbacterium ammoniaphilum ATCC 15354, Pseudomonas putida, Pseudomonas sp. D-0110, and the like.

[0208] When Corynebacterium glutamicum or an analogous microorganism is used as a host, an EMF necessary for expressing the polypeptide is not always contained in the vector so long as the polynucleotide of the present invention contains an EMF. When the EMF is not contained in the polynucleotide, it is necessary to prepare the EMF separately and ligate it so as to be in operable combination. Also, when a higher expression amount or specific expression regulation is necessary, it is necessary to ligate the EMF corresponding thereto so as to put the EMF in operable combination with the polynucleotide. Examples of using an externally ligated EMF are disclosed in Microbiology, 142: 1297-1309 (1996).

[0209] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into the above-described host cells, such as a method in which a calcium ion is used (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 69*: 2110 (1972)), a protoplast method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 2483942/88), the methods described in *Gene, 17*: 107 (1982) and *Molecular & General Genetics, 168*: 111 (1979) and the like, can be used.

[0210] When yeast is used as the host cell, examples of the expression vector include pYES2 (manufactured by Invitrogen), YEp13 (ATCC 37115), YEp24 (ATCC 37051), YCp50 (ATCC 37419), pHS19, pHS15, and the like.

[0211] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in yeast. Examples include a promoter of a gene in the glycolytic pathway, such as hexose kinase and the like, PHO5 promoter, PGK promoter, GAP promoter, ADH promoter, gal 1 promoter, gal 10 promoter, a heat shock protein promoter, MF al promoter, CUP 1 promoter, and the like. [0212] Examples of the host cell include microorganisms belonging to the genus Saccharomyces, the genus

Schizosaccharomyces, the genus Kluyveromyces, the genus Trichosporon, the genus Schwanniomyces, the genus Pichia, the genus Candida and the like. Specific examples include Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Kluyveromyces lactis, Trichosporon pullulans, Schwanniomyces alluvius, Candida utilis and the like.

[0213] With regard to the method for the introduction of the recombinant vector, any method for introducing DNA into yeast, such as an electroporation method (*Methods. Enzymol., 194*: 182 (1990)), a spheroplast method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978)), a lithium acetate method (*J. Bacteriol., 153*: 163 (1983)), a method described in *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 75*: 1929 (1978) and the like, can be used.

[0214] When animal cells are used as the host cells, examples of the expression vector include pcDNA3.1, pSinRep5 and pCEP4 (manufactured by Invitorogen), pRev-Tre (manufactured by Clontech), pAxCAwt (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), pcDNAI and pcDM8 (manufactured by Funakoshi), pAGE107 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 22979/91; Cytotechnology, 3:133 (1990)), pAS3-3 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), pcDM8 (Nature, 329: 840 (1987)), pcDNAI/Amp (manufactured by Invitrogen), pREP4 (manufactured by Invitrogen), pAGE103 (J. Biochem., 101: 1307 (1987)), pAGE210, and the like.

[0215] Any promoter can be used so long as it can function in animal cells. Examples include a promoter of IE (immediate early) gene of cytomegalovirus (CMV), an early promoter of SV40, a promoter of retrovirus, a metallothionein promoter, a heat shock promoter, SRα promoter, and the like. Also, the enhancer of the IE gene of human CMV can be used together with the promoter.

[0216] Examples of the host cell include human Namalwa cell, monkey COS cell, Chinese hamster CHO cell, HST5637 (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 299/88), and the like.

[0217] The method for introduction of the recombinant vector into animal cells is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into animal cells, such as an electroporation method (*Cytotechnology, 3*: 133 (1990)), a calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), a lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*, 7413 (1987)), the method described in *Virology, 52*: 456 (1973), and the like.

[0218] When insect cells are used as the host cells, the polypeptide can be expressed, for example, by the method described in Bacurovirus Expression Vectors, A Laboratory Manual, W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992), Bio/Technology, 6: 47 (1988), or the like.

[0219] Specifically, a recombinant gene transfer vector and bacurovirus are simultaneously inserted into insect cells

to obtain a recombinant virus in an insect cell culture supernatant, and then the insect cells are infected with the resulting recombinant virus to express the polypeptide.

[0220] Examples of the gene introducing vector used in the method include pBlueBac4.5, pVL1392, pVL1393 and pBlueBacIII (manufactured by Invitrogen), and the like.

[0221] Examples of the bacurovirus include Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus with which insects of the family *Barathra* are infected, and the like.

[0222] Examples of the insect cells include *Spodoptera frugiperda* oocytes Sf9 and Sf21 (*Bacurovirus Expression Vectors, A Laboratory Manual,* W.H. Freeman and Company, New York (1992)), *Trichoplusia ni* oocyte High 5 (manufactured by Invitrogen) and the like.

[0223] The method for simultaneously incorporating the above-described recombinant gene transfer vector and the above-described bacurovirus for the preparation of the recombinant virus include calcium phosphate method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90), lipofection method (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 84*: 7413 (1987)) and the like.

[0224] When plant cells are used as the host cells, examples of expression vector include a Ti plasmid, a tobacco mosaic virus vector, and the like.

[0225] Any promoter can be used so long as it can be expressed in plant cells. Examples include 35S promoter of cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV), rice actin 1 promoter, and the like.

[0226] Examples of the host cells include plant cells and the like, such as tobacco, potato, tomato, carrot, soybean, rape, alfalfa, rice, wheat, barley, and the like.

[0227] The method for introducing the recombinant vector is not particularly limited, so long as it is the general method for introducing DNA into plant cells, such as the *Agrobacterium* method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 140885/84, Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 70080/85, WO 94/00977), the electroporation method (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 251887/85), the particle gun method (Japanese Patents 2606856 and 2517813), and the like.

20

25

30

40

50

[0228] The transformant of the present invention includes a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention per se rather than as a recombinant vector, that is, a transformant containing the polypeptide of the present invention which is integrated into a chromosome of the host, in addition to the transformant containing the above recombinant vector.

[0229] When expressed in yeasts, animal cells, insect cells or plant cells, a glycopolypeptide or glycosylated polypeptide can be obtained.

[0230] The polypeptide can be produced by culturing the thus obtained transformant of the present invention in a culture medium to produce and accumulate the polypeptide of the present invention or any polypeptide expressed under the control of an EMF of the present invention, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.

[0231] Culturing of the transformant of the present invention in a culture medium is carried out according to the conventional method as used in culturing of the host.

[0232] When the transformant of the present invention is obtained using a prokaryote, such as *Escherichia coli* or the like, or a eukaryote, such as yeast or the like, as the host, the transformant is cultured.

[0233] Any of a natural medium and a synthetic medium can be used, so long as it contains a carbon source, a nitrogen source, an inorganic salt and the like which can be assimilated by the transformant and can perform culturing of the transformant efficiently.

[0234] Examples of the carbon source include those which can be assimilated by the transformant, such as carbohydrates (for example, glucose, fructose, sucrose, molasses containing them, starch, starch hydrolysate, and the like), organic acids (for example, acetic acid, propionic acid, and the like), and alcohols (for example, ethanol, propanol, and the like).

[0235] Examples of the nitrogen source include ammonia, various ammonium salts of inorganic acids or organic acids (for example, ammonium chloride, ammonium sulfate, ammonium acetate, ammonium phosphate, and the like), other nitrogen-containing compounds, peptone, meat extract, yeast extract, corn steep liquor, casein hydrolysate, soybean meal and soybean meal hydrolysate, various fermented cells and hydrolysates thereof, and the like.

[0236] Examples of inorganic salt include potassium dihydrogen phosphate, dipotassium hydrogen phosphate, magnesium phosphate, magnesium sulfate, sodium chloride, ferrous sulfate, manganese sulfate, copper sulfate, calcium carbonate, and the like.

[0237] The culturing is carried out under aerobic conditions by shaking culture, submerged-aeration stirring culture or the like. The culturing temperature is preferably from 15 to 40°C, and the culturing time is generally from 16 hours to 7 days. The pH of the medium is preferably maintained at 3.0 to 9.0 during the culturing. The pH can be adjusted using an inorganic or organic acid, an alkali solution, urea, calcium carbonate, ammonia, or the like.

[0238] Also, antibiotics, such as ampicillin, tetracycline, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0239] When a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing an inducible promoter is cultured,

an inducer can be added to the medium, if necessary.

20

30

[0240] For example, isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) or the like can be added to the medium when a microorganism transformed with a recombinant vector containing *lac* promoter is cultured, or indoleacrylic acid (IAA) or the like can by added thereto when a microorganism transformed with an expression vector containing *trp* promoter is cultured.

[0241] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using animal cells as the host cells include RPMI 1640 medium (*The Journal of the American Medical Association, 199*: 519 (1967)), Eagle's MEM medium (*Science, 122*: 501 (1952)), Dulbecco's modified MEM medium (*Virology, 8,* 396 (1959)), 199 Medium (*Proceeding of the Society for the Biological Medicine, 73*:1 (1950)), the above-described media to which fetal calf serum has been added, and the like.

[0242] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 8 and a temperature of 30 to 40 $^{\circ}$ C in the presence of 5% CO₂ for 1 to 7 days.

[0243] Also, if necessary, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, penicillin, and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing.

[0244] Examples of the medium used in culturing a transformant obtained using insect cells as the host cells include TNM-FH medium (manufactured by Pharmingen), Sf-900 II SFM (manufactured by Life Technologies), ExCell 400 and ExCell 405 (manufactured by JRH Biosciences), Grace's Insect Medium (Nature, 195: 788 (1962)), and the like.

[0245] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 6 to 7 and a temperature of 25 to 30°C for 1 to 5 days.

[0246] Additionally, antibiotics, such as gentamicin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0247] A transformant obtained by using a plant cell as the host cell can be used as the cell or after differentiating to a plant cell or organ. Examples of the medium used in the culturing of the transformant include Murashige and Skoog (MS) medium, White medium, media to which a plant hormone, such as auxin, cytokinine, or the like has been added, and the like.

[0248] The culturing is carried out generally at a pH of 5 to 9 and a temperature of 20 to 40°C for 3 to 60 days.

[0249] Also, antibiotics, such as kanamycin, hygromycin and the like, can be added to the medium during the culturing, if necessary.

[0250] As described above, the polypeptide can be produced by culturing a transformant derived from a microorganism, animal cell or plant cell containing a recombinant vector to which a DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted according to the general culturing method to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the culture.

[0251] The process of gene expression may include secretion of the encoded protein production or fusion protein expression and the like in accordance with the methods described in *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., in addition to direct expression.

[0252] The method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention includes a method of intracellular expression in a host cell, a method of extracellular secretion from a host cell, or a method of production on a host cell membrane outer envelope. The method can be selected by changing the host cell employed or the structure of the polypeptide produced.

[0253] When the polypeptide of the present invention is produced in a host cell or on a host cell membrane outer envelope, the polypeptide can be positively secreted extracellularly according to, for example, the method of Paulson et al. (J. Biol. Chem., 264: 17619 (1989)), the method of Lowe et al. (Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 8227 (1989); Genes Develop., 4: 1288 (1990)), and/or the methods described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 336963/93, WO 94/23021, and the like.

[0254] Specifically, the polypeptide of the present invention can be positively secreted extracellularly by expressing it in the form that a signal peptide has been added to the foreground of a polypeptide containing an active site of the polypeptide of the present invention according to the recombinant DNA technique.

[0255] Furthermore, the amount produced can be increased using a gene amplification system, such as by use of a dihydrofolate reductase gene or the like according to the method described in Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 227075/90.

[0256] Moreover, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a transgenic animal individual (transgenic nonhuman animal) or plant individual (transgenic plant).

[0257] When the transformant is the animal individual or plant individual, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by breeding or cultivating it so as to produce and accumulate the polypeptide, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal individual or plant individual.

[0258] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the animal individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention in an animal developed by inserting a gene according to methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art (American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 639S (1996), American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 63: 627S (1996), Bio/Technology, 9: 830 (1991)).

[0259] In the animal individual, the polypeptide can be produced by breeding a transgenic nonhuman animal to which the DNA encoding the polypeptide of the present invention has been inserted to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the animal, and recovering the polypeptide from the animal. Examples of the production and accumulation place in the animal include milk (Japanese Published Unexamined Patent Application No. 309192/88), egg and the like of the animal. Any promoter can be used, so long as it can be expressed in the animal. Suitable examples include an α -casein promoter, a (β -casein promoter, a β -lactoglobulin promoter, a whey acidic protein promoter, and the like, which are specific for mammary glandular cells.

[0260] Examples of the method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention using the plant individual include a method for producing the polypeptide of the present invention by cultivating a transgenic plant to which the DNA encoding the protein of the present invention by a known method (*Tissue Culture, 20* (1994), *Tissue Culture, 21* (1994), *Trends in Biotechnology, 15:* 45 (1997)) to produce and accumulate the polypeptide in the plant, and recovering the polypeptide from the plant.

[0261] The polypeptide according to the present invention can also be obtained by translation in vitro.

10

25

40

45

[0262] The polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a translation system in vitro. There are, for example, two in vitro translation methods which may be used, namely, a method using RNA as a template and another method using DNA as a template. The template RNA includes the whole RNA, mRNA, an in vitro transcription product, and the like. The template DNA includes a plasmid containing a transcriptional promoter and a target gene integrated therein and downstream of the initiation site, a PCR/RT-PCR product and the like. To select the most suitable system for the in vitro translation, the origin of the gene encoding the protein to be synthesized (prokaryotic cell/eucaryotic cell), the type of the template (DNA/RNA), the purpose of using the synthesized protein and the like should be considered. In vitro translation kits having various characteristics are commercially available from many companies (Boehringer Mannheim, Promega, Stratagene, or the like), and every kit can be used in producing the polypeptide according to the present invention.

[0263] Transcription/translation of a DNA nucleotide sequence cloned into a plasmid containing a T7 promoter can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* T7 S30 Extract System for Circular DNA (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1130). Also, transcription/translation using, as a template, a linear prokaryotic DNA of a supercoil non-sensitive promoter, such as *lac*UV5, *tac*, λPL(con), λPL, or the like, can be carried out using an *in vitro* transcription/translation system *E. coli* S30 Extract System for Linear Templates (manufactured by Promega, catalogue No. L1030). Examples of the linear prokaryotic DNA used as a template include a DNA fragment, a PCR-amplified DNA product, a duplicated oligonucleotide ligation, an *in vitro* transcriptional RNA, a prokaryotic RNA, and the like.

[0264] In addition to the production of the polypeptide according to the present invention, synthesis of a radioactive labeled protein, confirmation of the expression capability of a cloned gene, analysis of the function of transcriptional reaction or translation reaction, and the like can be carried out using this system.

[0265] The polypeptide produced by the transformant of the present invention can be isolated and purified using the general method for isolating and purifying an enzyme. For example, when the polypeptide of the present invention is expressed as a soluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected by centrifugation after cultivation, suspended in an aqueous buffer, and disrupted using an ultrasonicator, a French press, a Manton Gaulin homogenizer, a Dynomill, or the like to obtain a cell-free extract. From the supernatant obtained by centrifuging the cell-free extract, a purified product can be obtained by the general method used for isolating and purifying an enzyme, for example, solvent extraction, salting out using ammonium sulfate or the like, desalting, precipitation using an organic solvent, anion exchange chromatography using a resin, such as diethylaminoethyl (DEAE)-Sepharose, DIAION HPA-75 (manufactured by Mitsubishi Chemical) or the like, cation exchange chromatography using a resin, such as S-Sepharose FF (manufactured by Pharmacia) or the like, hydrophobic chromatography using a resin, such as butyl sepharose, phenyl sepharose or the like, gel filtration using a molecular sieve, affinity chromatography, chromatofocusing, or electrophoresis, such as isoelectronic focusing or the like, alone or in combination thereof.

[0266] When the polypeptide is expressed as an insoluble product in the host cells, the cells are collected in the same manner, disrupted and centrifuged to recover the insoluble product of the polypeptide as the precipitate fraction. Next, the insoluble product of the polypeptide is solubilized with a protein denaturing agent. The solubilized solution is diluted or dialyzed to lower the concentration of the protein denaturing agent in the solution. Thus, the normal configuration of the polypeptide is reconstituted. After the procedure, a purified product of the polypeptide can be obtained by a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0267] When the polypeptide of the present invention or its derivative (for example, a polypeptide formed by adding a sugar chain thereto) is secreted out of cells, the polypeptide or its derivative can be collected in the culture supernatant. Namely, the culture supernatant is obtained by treating the culture medium in a treatment similar to the above (for example, centrifugation). Then, a purified product can be obtained from the culture medium using a purification/isolation method similar to the above.

[0268] The polypeptide obtained by the above method is within the scope of the polypeptide of the present invention,

and examples include a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, and a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.

[0269] Furthermore, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide is included in the scope of the present invention. The term "substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide" means the same activity represented by the inherent function, enzyme activity or the like possessed by the polypeptide which has not been deleted, replaced, inserted or added. The polypeptide can be obtained using a method for introducing part-specific mutation(s) described in, for example, *Molecular Cloning*, 2nd ed., *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Nuc. Acids. Res.*, 10: 6487 (1982), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 79: 6409 (1982), *Gene, 34*: 315 (1985), *Nuc. Acids. Res.*, 13: 4431 (1985), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 82: 488 (1985) and the like. For example, the polypeptide can be obtained by introducing mutation(s) to DNA encoding a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931. The number of the amino acids which are deleted, replaced, inserted or added is not particularly limited; however, it is usually 1 to the order of tens, preferably 1 to 20, more preferably 1 to 10, and most preferably 1 to 5, amino acids.

[0270] The at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention is used herein to refer to that at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added to at one or plural positions in the amino acid sequence. The deletion, replacement, insertion or addition may be caused in the same amino acid sequence simultaneously. Also, the amino acid residue replaced, inserted or added can be natural or non-natural. Examples of the natural amino acid residue include L-alanine, L-asparagine, L-asparatic acid, L-glutamine, L-glutamic acid, glycine, L-histidine, L-isoleucine, L-leucine, L-lysine, L-methionine, L-phenylalanine, L-proline, L-serine, L-threonine, L-tryptophan, L-tyrosine, L-valine, L-cysteine, and the like.

[0271] Herein, examples of amino acid residues which are replaced with each other are shown below. The amino acid residues in the same group can be replaced with each other.

Group A:

20

25

30

40

50

[0272] leucine, isoleucine, norleucine, valine, norvaline, alanine, 2-aminobutanoic acid, methionine, O-methylserine, t-butylglycine, t-butylalanine, cyclohexylalanine;

Group B:

[0273] asparatic acid, glutamic acid, isoasparatic acid, isoglutamic acid, 2-aminoadipic acid, 2-aminosuberic acid;

35 Group C:

[0274] asparagine, glutamine;

Group D:

[0275] lysine, arginine, ornithine, 2,4-diaminobutanoic acid, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid;

Group E:

45 [0276] proline, 3-hydroxyproline, 4-hydroxyproline;

Group F:

[0277] serine, threonine, homoserine;

Group G:

[0278] phenylalanine, tyrosine.

[0279] Also, in order that the resulting mutant polypeptide has substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide which has not been mutated, it is preferred that the mutant polypeptide has a homology of 60% or more, preferably 80% or more, and particularly preferably 95% or more, with the polypeptide which has not been mutated, when calculated, for example, using default (initial setting) parameters by a homology searching software, such as BLAST, FASTA, or the like.

[0280] Also, the polypeptide of the present invention can be produced by a chemical synthesis method, such as Fmoc (fluorenylmethyloxycarbonyl) method, tBoc (t-butyloxycarbonyl) method, or the like. It can also be synthesized using a peptide synthesizer manufactured by Advanced ChemTech, Perkin-Elmer, Pharmacia, Protein Technology Instrument, Synthecell-Vega, PerSeptive, Shimadzu Corporation, or the like.

[0281] The transformant of the present invention can be used for objects other than the production of the polypeptide of the present invention.

[0282] Specifically, at least one component selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof can be produced by culturing the transformant containing the polynucleotide or recombinant vector of the present invention in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one component selected from amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids, and analogues thereof, and recovering the same from the medium.

[0283] The biosynthesis pathways, decomposition pathways and regulatory mechanisms of physiologically active substances such as amino acids, nucleic acids, vitamins, saccharides, organic acids and analogues thereof differ from organism to organism. The productivity of such a physiologically active substance can be improved using these differences, specifically by introducing a heterogeneous gene relating to the biosynthesis thereof. For example, the content of lysine, which is one of the essential amino acids, in a plant seed was improved by introducing a synthase gene derived from a bacterium (WO 93/19190). Also, arginine is excessively produced in a culture by introducing an arginine synthase gene derived from *Escherichia coli* (Japanese Examined Patent Publication 23750/93).

[0284] To produce such a physiologically active substance, the transformant according to the present invention can be cultured by the same method as employed in culturing the transformant for producing the polypeptide of the present invention as described above. Also, the physiologically active substance can be recovered from the culture medium in combination with, for example, the ion exchange resin method, the precipitation method and other known methods. [0285] Examples of methods known to one of ordinary skill in the art include electroporation, calcium transfection, the protoplast method, the method using a phage, and the like, when the host is a bacterium; and microinjection, calcium phosphate transfection, the positively charged lipid-mediated method and the method using a virus, and the like, when the host is a eukaryote (Molecular Cloning, 2nd ed.; Spector et al., Cells/a laboratory manual, Cold Spring Harbour Laboratory Press, 1998)). Examples of the host include prokaryotes, lower eukaryotes (for example, yeasts), higher eukaryotes (for example, mammals), and cells isolated therefrom. As the state of a recombinant polynucleotide fragment present in the host cells, it can be integrated into the chromosome of the host. Alternatively, it can be integrated into a factor (for example, a plasmid) having an independent replication unit outside the chromosome. These transformants are usable in producing the polypeptides of the present invention encoded by the ORF of the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum, the polynucleotides of the present invention and fragments thereof. Alternatively, they can be used in producing arbitrary polypeptides under the regulation by an EMF of the present invention.

11. Preparation of antibody recognizing the polypeptide of the present invention

[0286] An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of the present invention, such as a polyclonal antibody, a monoclonal antibody, or the like, can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention or a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention.

(1) Production of polyclonal antibody

15

20

25

30

45

50

[0287] A polyclonal antibody can be produced using, as an antigen, a purified product of the polypeptide of the present invention, a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide, or a peptide having a partial amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of the present invention, and immunizing an animal with the same.

[0288] Examples of the animal to be immunized include rabbits, goats, rats, mice, hamsters, chickens and the like.
 [0289] A dosage of the antigen is preferably 50 to 100 μg per animal.

[0290] When the peptide is used as the antigen, it is preferably a peptide covalently bonded to a carrier protein, such as keyhole limpet haemocyanin, bovine thyroglobulin, or the like. The peptide used as the antigen can be synthesized by a peptide synthesizer.

[0291] The administration of the antigen is, for example, carried out 3 to 10 times at the intervals of 1 or 2 weeks after the first administration. On the 3rd to 7th day after each administration, a blood sample is collected from the venous plexus of the eyeground, and it is confirmed that the serum reacts with the antigen by the enzyme immunoassay (Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies - A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)) or the like.

[0292] Serum is obtained from the immunized non-human mammal with a sufficient antibody titer against the antigen used for the immunization, and the serum is isolated and purified to obtain a polyclonal antibody.

[0293] Examples of the method for the isolation and purification include centrifugation, salting out by 40-50% saturated ammonium sulfate, caprylic acid precipitation (*Antibodies, A Laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory (1988)), or chromatography using a DEAE-Sepharose column, an anion exchange column, a protein A- or G-column, a gel filtration column, and the like, alone or in combination thereof, by methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

(2) Production of monoclonal antibody

5

25

30

50

- (a) Preparation of antibody-producing cell
- [0294] A rat having a serum showing an enough antibody titer against a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used for immunization is used as a supply source of an antibody-producing cell.
 [0295] On the 3rd to 7th day after the antigen substance is finally administered the rat showing the antibody titer, the spleen is excised.
 - [0296] The spleen is cut to pieces in MEM medium (manufactured by Nissui Pharmaceutical), loosened using a pair of forceps, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the resulting supernatant is discarded.

 [0297] The spleen in the precipitated fraction is treated with a Tris-ammonium chloride buffer (pH 7.65) for 1 to 2 minutes to eliminate erythrocytes and washed three times with MEM medium, and the resulting spleen cells are used as antibody-producing cells.
- 20 (b) Preparation of myeloma cells

[0298] As myeloma cells, an established cell line obtained from mouse or rat is used. Examples of useful cell lines include those derived from a mouse, such as P3-X63Ag8-U1 (hereinafter referred to as "P3-U1") (*Curr. Topics in Microbiol. Immunol., 81*: 1 (1978); *Europ. J. Immunol., 6*: 511 (1976)); SP2/O-AgI4 (SP-2) (*Nature, 276*: 269 (1978)): P3-X63-Ag8653 (653) (*J. Immunol., 123*: 1548 (1979)); P3-X63-Ag8 (X63) cell line (*Nature, 256*: 495 (1975)), and the like, which are 8-azaguanine-resistant mouse (BALB/c) myeloma cell lines. These cell lines are subcultured in 8-azaguanine medium (medium in which, to a medium obtained by adding 1.5 mmol/l glutamine, 5×10^{-5} mol/l 2-mercaptoethanol, 10 μ g/ml gentamicin and 10% fetal calf serum (FCS) (manufactured by CSL) to RPMI-1640 medium (hereinafter referred to as the "normal medium"), 8-azaguanine is further added at 15 μ g/ml) and cultured in the normal medium 3 or 4 days before cell fusion, and 2×10^7 or more of the cells are used for the fusion.

- (c) Production of hybridoma
- [0299] The antibody-producing cells obtained in (a) and the myeloma cells obtained in (b) are washed with MEM medium or PBS (disodium hydrogen phosphate: 1.83 g, sodium dihydrogen phosphate: 0.21 g, sodium chloride: 7.65 g, distilled water: 1 liter, pH: 7.2) and mixed to give a ratio of antibody-producing cells: myeloma cells = 5:1 to 10:1, followed by centrifugation at 1,200 rpm for 5 minutes, and the supernatant is discarded.
- [0300] The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were thoroughly loosened, 0.2 to 1 ml of a mixed solution of 2 g of polyethylene glycol-1000 (PEG-1000), 2 ml of MEM medium and 0.7 ml of dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) per 10⁸ antibody-producing cells is added to the cells under stirring at 37°C, and then 1 to 2 ml of MEM medium is further added thereto several times at 1 to 2 minute intervals.
- [0301] After the addition, MEM medium is added to give a total amount of 50 ml. The resulting prepared solution is centrifuged at 900 rpm for 5 minutes, and then the supernatant is discarded. The cells in the resulting precipitated fraction were gently loosened and then gently suspended in 100 ml of HAT medium (the normal medium to which 10^{-4} mol/l hypoxanthine, 1.5×10^{-5} mol/l thymidine and 4×10^{-7} mol/l aminopterin have been added) by repeated drawing up into and discharging from a measuring pipette.
- [0302] The suspension is poured into a 96 well culture plate at 100 µl/well and cultured at 37°C for 7 to 14 days in a 5% CO₂ incubator.
- [0303] After culturing, a part of the culture supernatant is recovered, and a hybridoma which specifically reacts with a partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention is selected according to the enzyme immunoassay described in *Antibodies, A Laboratory manual,* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Chapter 14 (1998) and the like. [0304] A specific example of the enzyme immunoassay is described below.
 - [0305] The partial fragment polypeptide of the polypeptide of the present invention used as the antigen in the immunization is spread on a suitable plate, is allowed to react with a hybridoma culturing supernatant or a purified antibody obtained in (d) described below as a first antibody, and is further allowed to react with an anti-rat or anti-mouse immunoglobulin antibody labeled with an enzyme, a chemical luminous substance, a radioactive substance or the like as a second antibody for reaction suitable for the labeled substance. A hybridoma which specifically reacts with the polypeptide of the present invention is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present

invention.

[0306] Cloning is repeated using the hybridoma twice by limiting dilution analysis (HT medium (a medium in which aminopterin has been removed from HAT medium) is firstly used, and the normal medium is secondly used), and a hybridoma which is stable and contains a sufficient amount of antibody titer is selected as a hybridoma capable of producing a monoclonal antibody of the present invention.

(d) Preparation of monoclonal antibody

[0307] The monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells obtained in (c) are injected intraperitoneally into 8- to 10-week-old mice or nude mice treated with pristane (intraperitoneal administration of 0.5 ml of 2,6,10,14-tetrameth-ylpentadecane (pristane), followed by 2 weeks of feeding) at 5×10⁶ to 20×10⁶ cells/animal. The hybridoma causes ascites tumor in 10 to 21 days.

[0308] The ascitic fluid is collected from the mice or nude mice, and centrifuged to remove solid contents at 3000 rpm for 5 minutes.

15 [0309] A monoclonal antibody can be purified and isolated from the resulting supernatant according to the method similar to that used in the polyclonal antibody.

[0310] The subclass of the antibody can be determined using a mouse monoclonal antibody typing kit or a rat monoclonal antibody typing kit. The polypeptide amount can be determined by the Lowry method or by calculation based on the absorbance at 280 nm.

[0311] The antibody obtained in the above is within the scope of the antibody of the present invention.

[0312] The antibody can be used for the general assay using an antibody, such as a radioactive material labeled immunoassay (RIA), competitive binding assay, an immunotissue chemical staining method (ABC method, CSA method, etc.), immunoprecipitation, Western blotting, ELISA assay, and the like (An introduction to Radioimmunoassay and Related Techniques, Elsevier Science (1986); Techniques in Immunocytochemistry, Academic Press, Vol. 1 (1982),

Vol. 2 (1983) & Vol. 3 (1985); Practice and Theory of Enzyme Immunoassays, Elsevier Science (1985); Enzyme-linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA), Igaku Shoin (1976); Antibodies - A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor laboratory (1988); Monoclonal Antibody Experiment Manual, Kodansha Scientific (1987); Second Series Biochemical Experiment Course, Vol. 5, Immunobiochemistry Research Method, Tokyo Kagaku Dojin (1986)).

[0313] The antibody of the present invention can be used as it is or after being labeled with a label.

[0314] Examples of the label include radioisotope, an affinity label (e.g., biotin, avidin, or the like), an enzyme label (e.g., horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, or the like), a fluorescence label (e.g., FITC, rhodamine, or the like), a label using a rhodamine atom, (J. Histochem. Cytochem., 18: 315 (1970); Meth. Enzym., 62: 308 (1979); Immunol., 109: 129 (1972); J. Immunol., Meth., 13: 215 (1979)), and the like.

[0315] Expression of the polypeptide of the present invention, fluctuation of the expression, the presence or absence of structural change of the polypeptide, and the presence or absence in an organism other than coryneform bacteria of a polypeptide corresponding to the polypeptide can be analyzed using the antibody or the labeled antibody by the above assay, or a polypeptide array or proteome analysis described below.

[0316] Furthermore, the polypeptide recognized by the antibody can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using the antibody of the present invention.

12. Production and use of polypeptide array

(1) Production of polypeptide array

40

45 [0317] A polypeptide array can be produced using the polypeptide of the present invention obtained in the above item 10 or the antibody of the present invention obtained in the above item 11.

[0318] The polypeptide array of the present invention includes protein chips, and comprises a solid support and the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention adhered to the surface of the solid support.

[0319] Examples of the solid support include plastic such as polycarbonate or the like; an acrylic resin, such as polyacrylamide or the like; complex carbohydrates, such as agarose, sepharose, or the like; silica; a silica-based material, carbon, a metal, inorganic glass, latex beads, and the like.

[0320] The polypeptides or antibodies according to the present invention can be adhered to the surface of the solid support according to the method described in *Biotechniques*, 27: 1258-61 (1999); *Molecular Medicine Today*, 5: 326-7 (1999); *Handbook of Experimental Immunology*, 4th edition, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Chapter 10 (1986); *Meth.*

Enzym., 34 (1974); Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, 42 (1974); U.S. Patent 4,681,870; U.S. Patent 4,282,287; U.S. Patent 4,762,881, or the like.

[0321] The analysis described herein can be efficiently performed by adhering the polypeptide or antibody of the present invention to the solid support at a high density, though a high fixation density is not always necessary.

(2) Use of polypeptide array

10

15

20

25

30

35

40

45

[0322] A polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention adhered to the array can be identified using the polypeptide array to which the polypeptides of the present invention have been adhered thereto as described in the above (1).

[0323] Specifically, a polypeptide or a compound capable of binding to and interacting with the polypeptides of the present invention can be identified by subjecting the polypeptides of the present invention to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array having the polypeptide of the present invention adhered thereto by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide immobilized on the polypeptide array together with at least one of a second polypeptide or compound;
- (iii) detecting any complex formed between the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound and the polypeptide immobilized on the array using, for example, a label bound to the at least one of a second polypeptide or compound, or a secondary label which specifically binds to the complex or to a component of the complex after unbound material has been removed; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0324] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the polypeptide of the present invention has been adhered include a polypeptide array containing a solid support to which at least one of a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide containing an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, and a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0325] The amount of production of a polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria can be analyzed using a polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention has been adhered in the above (1).

[0326] Specifically, the expression amount of a gene derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria can be analyzed by subjecting the gene to the following steps (i) to (iv):

- (i) preparing a polypeptide array by the method of the above (1);
- (ii) incubating the polypeptide array (the first antibody) together with a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria;
- (iii) detecting the polypeptide bound to the polypeptide immobilized on the array using a labeled second antibody of the present invention; and
- (iv) analyzing the detection data.

[0327] Specific examples of the polypeptide array to which the antibody of the present invention is adhered include a polypeptide array comprising a solid support to which at least one of an antibody which recognizes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which at least one amino acids is deleted, replaced, inserted or added in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptide, a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of 60% or more with the amino acid sequences of the polypeptide and having substantially the same activity as that of the polypeptides, a partial fragment polypeptide, or a peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of a part of a polypeptide.

[0328] A fluctuation in an expression amount of a specific polypeptide can be monitored using a polypeptide obtained in the time course of culture as the polypeptide derived from coryneform bacteria. The culturing conditions can be optimized by analyzing the fluctuation.

50 [0329] When a polypeptide derived from a mutant of coryneform bacteria is used, a mutated polypeptide can be detected.

- 13. Identification of useful mutation in mutant by proteome analysis
- [0330] Usually, the proteome is used herein to refer to a method wherein a polypeptide is separated by twodimensional electrophoresis and the separated polypeptide is digested with an enzyme, followed by identification of the polypeptide using a mass spectrometer (MS) and searching a data base.

[0331] The two dimensional electrophoresis means an electrophoretic method which is performed by combining two

electrophoretic procedures having different principles. For example, polypeptides are separated depending on molecular weight in the primary electrophoresis. Next, the gel is rotated by 90° or 180° and the secondary electrophoresis is carried out depending on isoelectric point. Thus, various separation patterns can be achieved (JIS K 3600 2474).

[0332] In searching the data base, the amino acid sequence information of the polypeptides of the present invention and the recording medium of the present invention provide for in the above items 2 and 8 can be used.

[0333] The proteome analysis of a coryneform bacterium and its mutant makes it possible to identify a polypeptide showing a fluctuation therebetween.

[0334] The proteome analysis of a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a production strain showing an improved productivity of a target product makes it possible to efficiently identify a mutation protein which is useful in breeding for improving the productivity of a target product or a protein of which expression amount is fluctuated.

[0335] Specifically, a wild type strain of coryneform bacteria and a lysine-producing strain thereof are each subjected to the proteome analysis. Then, a spot increased in the lysine-producing strain, compared with the wild type strain, is found and a data base is searched so that a polypeptide showing an increase in yield in accordance with an increase in the lysine productivity can be identified. For example, as a result of the proteome analysis on a wild type strain and a lysine-producing strain, the productivity of the catalase having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO: 3785 is increased in the lysine-producing mutant.

[0336] As a result that a protein having a high expression level is identified by proteome analysis using the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of the coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences, the nucleotide sequence of the gene encoding this protein and the nucleotide sequence in the upstream thereof can be searched at the same time, and thus, a nucleotide sequence having a high expression promoter can be efficiently selected.

[0337] In the proteome analysis, a spot on the two-dimentional electrophoresis gel showing a fluctuation is sometimes derived from a modified protein. However, the modified protein can be efficiently identified using the recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information, the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria, and the recording medium storing the sequences, according to the present invention.

[0338] Moreover, a useful mutation point in a useful mutant can be easily specified by searching a nucleotide sequence (nucleotide sequence of promoters, ORF, or the like) relating to the thus identified protein using a recording medium storing the nucleotide sequence information and the amino acid sequence information, of the genome of coryneform bacteria of the present invention, and a recording medium storing the sequences and using a primer designed on the basis of the detected nucleotide sequence. As a result that the useful mutation point is specified, an industrially useful mutant having the useful mutation or other useful mutation derived therefrom can be easily bred.

[0339] The present invention will be explained in detail below based on Examples. However, the present invention

is not limited thereto.

Example 1

15

20

45

Determination of the full nucleotide sequence of genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum

[0340] The full nucleotide sequence of the genome of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* was determined based on the whole genome shotgun method (*Science*, 269: 496-512 (1995)). In this method, a genome library was prepared and the terminal sequences were determined at random. Subsequently, these sequences were ligated on a computer to cover the full genome. Specifically, the following procedure was carried out.

(1) Preparation of genome DNA of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032

[0341] Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 was cultured in BY medium (7 g/l meat extract, 10 g/l peptone, 3 g/l sodium chloride, 5 g/l yeast extract, pH 7.2) containing 1% of glycine at 30°C overnight and the cells were collected by centrifugation. After washing with STE buffer (10.3% sucrose, 25 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 25 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0), the cells were suspended in 10 ml of STE buffer containing 10 mg/ml lysozyme, followed by gently shaking at 37°C for 1 hour. Then, 2 ml of 10% SDS was added thereto to lyse the cells, and the resultant mixture was maintained at 65°C for 10 minutes and then cooled to room temperature. Then, 10 ml of Tris-neutralized phenol was added thereto, followed by gently shaking at room temperature for 30 minutes and centrifugation (15,000 × g, 20 minutes, 20°C). The aqueous layer was separated and subjected to extraction with phenol/chloroform and extraction with chloroform (twice) in the same manner. To the aqueous layer, 3 mol/l sodium acetate solution (pH 5.2) and isopropanol were added at 1/10 times volume and twice volume, respectively, followed by gently stirring to precipitate the genome DNA. The genome DNA was dissolved again in 3 ml of TE buffer (10 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 1 mmol/l EDTA, pH 8.0) containing 0.02 mg/ml of RNase and maintained at 37°C for 45 minutes. The extractions with phenol, phenol/chloroform and chloroform were carried out successively in the same manner as the above. The genome DNA was subjected to iso-

propanol precipitation. The thus formed genome DNA precipitate was washed with 70% ethanol three times, followed by air-drying, and dissolved in 1.25 ml of TE buffer to give a genome DNA solution (concentration: 0.1 mg/ml).

(2) Construction of a shotgun library

[0342] TE buffer was added to 0.01 mg of the thus prepared genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 to give a total volume of 0.4 ml, and the mixture was treated with a sonicator (Yamato Powersonic Model 150) at an output of 20 continuously for 5 seconds to obtain fragments of 1 to 10 kb. The genome fragments were blunt-ended using a DNA blunting kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then fractionated by 6% polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. Genome fragments of 1 to 2 kb were cut out from the gel, and 0.3 ml MG elution buffer (0.5 mol/l ammonium acetate, 10 mmol/l magnesium acetate, 1 mmol/l EDTA, 0.1% SDS) was added thereto, followed by shaking at 37°C overnight to elute DNA. The DNA eluate was treated with phenol/chloroform, and then precipitated with ethanol to obtain a genome library insert. The total insert and 500 ng of pUC18 *Smal/*BAP (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) were ligated at 16°C for 40 hours.

[0343] The ligation product was precipitated with ethanol and dissolved in 0.01 ml of TE buffer. The ligation solution (0.001 ml) was introduced into 0.04 ml of *E. coli* ELECTRO MAX DH10B (manufactured by Life Technologies) by the electroporation under conditions according to the manufacture's instructions. The mixture was spread on LB plate medium (LB medium (10 g/l bactotrypton, 5 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 1.6% of agar) containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin, 0.1 mg/ml X-gal and 1 mmol/l isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG) and cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0344] The transformant obtained from colonies formed on the plate medium was stationarily cultured in a 96-well titer plate having 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin at 37°C overnight. Then, 0.05 ml of LB medium containing 20% glycerol was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(3) Construction of cosmid library

15

20

35

40

45

50

55

[0345] About 0.1 mg of the genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 was partially digested with *Sau*3Al (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) and then ultracentrifuged (26,000 rpm, 18 hours, 20°C) under 10 to 40% sucrose density gradient obtained using 10% and 40% sucrose buffers (1 mol/l NaCl, 20 mmol/l Tris hydrochloride, 5 mmol/l EDTA, 10% or 40% sucrose, pH 8.0). After the centrifugation, the solution thus separated was fractionated into tubes at 1 ml in each tube. After confirming the DNA fragment length of each fraction by agarose gel electrophoresis, a fraction containing a large amount of DNA fragment of about 40 kb was precipitated with ethanol.

[0346] The DNA fragment was ligated to the *Bam*HI site of superCos1 (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The ligation product was incorporated into *Escherichia coli* XL-1-BlueMR strain (manufactured by Stratagene) using Gigapack III Gold Packaging Extract (manufactured by Stratagene) in accordance with the manufacture's instructions. The *Escherichia coli* was spread on LB plate medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin and cultured therein at 37°C overnight to isolate colonies. The resulting colonies were stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight in a 96-well titer plate containing 0.05 ml of the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml ampicillin in each well. LB medium containing 20% glycerol (0.05 ml) was added thereto, followed by stirring to obtain a glycerol stock.

(4) Determination of nucleotide sequence

(4-1) Preparation of template

[0347] The full nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 was determined mainly based on the whole genome shotgun method. The template used in the whole genome shotgun method was prepared by the PCR method using the library prepared in the above (2).

[0348] Specifically, the clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated using a replicator (manufactured by GENETIX) into each well of a 96-well plate containing the LB medium containing 0.1 mg/ml of ampicillin at 0.08 ml per each well and then stationarily cultured at 37°C overnight.

[0349] Next, the culturing solution was transported using a copy plate (manufactured by Tokken) into a 96-well reaction plate (manufactured by PE Biosystems) containing a PCR reaction solution (TaKaRa Ex Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo)) at 0.08 ml per each well. Then, PCR was carried out in accordance with the protocol by Makino *et al.* (*DNA Research, 5*: 1-9 (1998)) using GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) to amplify the inserted fragment.

[0350] The excessive primers and nucleotides were eliminated using a kit for purifying a PCR production (manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and the residue was used as the template in the sequencing reaction.
 [0351] Some nucleotide sequences were determined using a double-stranded DNA plasmid as a template.

- [0352] The double-stranded DNA plasmid as the template was obtained by the following method.
- [0353] The clone derived from the whole genome shotgun library was inoculated into a 24- or 96-well plate containing a 2× YT medium (16 g/l bactotrypton, 10 g/l yeast extract, 5 g/l sodium chloride, pH 7.0) containing 0.05 mg/ml ampicillin at 1.5 ml per each well and then cultured under shaking at 37°C overnight.
- 5 [0354] The double-stranded DNA plasmid was prepared from the culturing solution using an automatic plasmid preparing machine, KURABO PI-50 (manufactured by Kurabo Industries) or a multiscreen (manufactured by Millipore) in accordance with the protocol provided by the manufacturer.
 - [0355] To purify the double-stranded DNA plasmid using the multiscreen, Biomek 2000 (manufactured by Beckman Coulter) or the like was employed.
- 10 [0356] The thus obtained double-stranded DNA plasmid was dissolved in water to give a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml and used as the template in sequencing.

(4-2) Sequencing reaction

- 15 [0357] To 6 μl of a solution of ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems), an M13 regular direction primer (M13-21) or an M13 reverse direction primer (M13REV) (DNA Research, 5: 1-9 (1998) and the template prepared in the above (4-1) (the PCR product or the plasmid) were added to give 10 μl of a sequencing reaction solution. The primers and the templates were used in an amount of 1.6 pmol and an amount of 50 to 200 ng, respectively.
- 20 [0358] Dye terminator sequencing reaction of 45 cycles was carried out with GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (manufactured by PE Biosystems) using the reaction solution. The cycle parameter was determined in accordance with the manufacturer's instruction accompanying ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. The sample was purified using MultiScreen HV plate (manufactured by Millipore) according to the manufacture's instructions. The thus purified reaction product was precipitated with ethanol, followed by drying, and then stored in the dark at -30°C.
 - [0359] The dry reaction product was analyzed by ABI PRISM 377 DNA Sequencer and ABI PRISM 3700 DNA Analyzer (both manufactured by PE Biosystems) each in accordance with the manufacture's instructions.
 - [0360] The data of about 50,000 sequences in total (i.e., about 42,000 sequences obtained using 377 DNA Sequencer and about 8,000 reactions obtained by 3700 DNA Analyser) were transferred to a server (Alpha Server 4100: manufactured by COMPAQ) and stored. The data of these about 50,000 sequences corresponded to 6 times as much as the genome size.

(5) Assembly

30

- [0361] All operations were carried out on the basis of UNIX platform. The analytical data were output in Macintosh platform using X Window System. The base call was carried out using phred (The University of Washington). The vector sequence data was deleted using SPS Cross_Match (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software). The assembly was carried out using SPS phrap (manufactured by Southwest Parallel Software; a high-speed version of phrap (The University of Washington)). The contig obtained by the assembly was analyzed using a graphical editor, consed (The University of Washington). A series of the operations from the base call to the assembly were carried out simultaneously using a script phredPhrap attached to consed.
 - (6) Determination of nucleotide sequence in gap part
- [0362] Each cosmid in the cosmid library constructed in the above (3) was prepared by a method similar to the preparation of the double-stranded DNA plasmid described in the above (4-1). The nucleotide sequence at the end of the inserted fragment of the cosmid was determined by using ABI PRISM BigDye Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit (manufactured by PE Biosystems) according to the manufacture's instructions.
- [0363] About 800 cosmid clones were sequenced at both ends to search a nucleotide sequence in the contig derived from the shotgun sequencing obtained in the above (5) coincident with the sequence. Thus, the linkage between respective cosmid clones and respective contigs were determined and mutual alignment was carried out. Furthermore, the results were compared with the physical map of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (Mol. Gen. Genet., 252: 255-265 (1996) to carrying out mapping between the cosmids and the contigs.
- [0364] The sequence in the region which was not covered with the contigs was determined by the following method.
 [0365] Clones containing sequences positioned at the ends of contigs were selected. Among these clones, about 1,000 clones wherein only one end of the inserted fragment had been determined were selected and the sequence at the opposite end of the inserted fragment was determined. A shotgun library clone or a cosmid clone containing the sequences at the respective ends of the inserted fragment in two contigs was identified, the full nucleotide sequence

of the inserted fragment of this clone was determined, and thus the nucleotide sequence of the gap part was determined. When no shotgun library clone or cosmid clone covering the gap part was available, primers complementary to the end sequences at the two contigs were prepared and the DNA fragment in the gap part was amplified by PCR. Then, sequencing was performed by the primer walking method using the amplified DNA fragment as a template or by the shotgun method in which the sequence of a shotgun clone prepared from the amplified DNA fragment was determined. Thus, the nucleotide sequence of the domain was determined.

[0366] In a region showing a low sequence precision, primers were synthesized using AUTOFINISH function and NAVIGATING function of consed (The University of Washington) and the sequence was determined by the primer walking method to improve the sequence precision. The thus determined full nucleotide sequence of the genome of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 strain is shown in SEQ ID NO:1.

(7) Identification of ORF and presumption of its function

20

25

30

40

45

50

55

[0367] ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified according to the following method. First, the ORF regions were determined using software for identifying ORF, i.e., Glimmer, GeneMark and GeneMark.hmm on UNIX platform according to the respective manual attached to the software.

[0368] Based on the data thus obtained, ORFs in the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 were identified.

[0369] The putative function of an ORF was determined by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database, Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), or by searching the homology of the identified amino acid sequence of the ORF against an amino acid database consisting of protein-encoding domains derived from Swiss-Prot, PIR or Genpept database constituted by protein encoding domains derived from GenBank database, BLAST. The nucleotide sequences of the thus determined ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, and the amino acid sequences encoded by these ORFs are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.

[0370] In some cases of the sequence listings in the present invention, nucleotide sequences, such as TTG, TGT, GGT, and the like, other than ATG, are read as an initiating codon encoding Met.

[0371] Also, the preferred nucleotide sequences are SEQ ID NOS:2 to 355 and 357 to 3501, and the preferred amino acid sequences are shown in SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 3855 and 3857 to 7001

[0372] Table 1 shows the registration numbers in the above-described databases of sequences which were judged as having the highest homology with the nucleotide sequences of the ORFs as the results of the homology search in the amino acid sequences using the homology-searching software Frame Search (manufactured by Compugen), names of the genes of these sequences, the functions of the genes, and the matched length, identities and analogies compared with publicly known amino acid translation sequences. Moreover, the corresponding positions were confirmed via the alignment of the nucleotide sequence of an arbitrary ORF with the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:

1. Also, the positions of nucleotide sequences other than the ORFs (for example, ribosomal RNA genes, transfer RNA genes, IS sequences, and the like) on the genome were determined.

[0373] Fig. 1 shows the positions of typical genes of the Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 on the genome.

| | | | , | | , | | _ | | | _ | , | | , | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|------|----------|------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|---|--|---------------------------|---|-------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 5 | | Function | replication initiation protein DnaA | | DNA polymerase III beta chain | ONA replication protein (recF protein) | hypothetical protein | DNA topoisomerase (ATP- hydrolyzing) | | | | | NAGC/XYLR repressor | | | ONA gyrase subunit A | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | bacterial regulatory protein, LysR type | | cytochrome c biagenesis protein | hypothetical protein | repressor |
| 15 | | B = _ | | | | | | | | <u> </u> | | <u> </u> | | - | _ | 8 | | | bact type | - | \$ | hyp | - rep |
| | | Matched length (a.a.) | 524 | | 390 | 392 | 174 | 704 | | | | | 422 | | | 854 | 112 | 329 | 268 | | 265 | 155 | 117 |
| 20 | ! | Similarity (%) | 99.8 | | 81.8 | 79.9 | 58.1 | 88.9 | | | | | 50.7 | | | 88.1 | 9.69 | 63.5 | 62.3 | | 57.4 | 64.5 | 70.1 |
| | | Identity (%) | 93.8 | | 50.5 | 53.3 | 35.1 | 71.9 | | | | | 29.4 | | | 70.4 | 29.5 | 33.7 | 27.6 | | 29.1 | 31.6 | 36.8 |
| 25 | le 1 | s gene | vum dnaA | | egmatis dnaN | egmatis recF | icolor yreG | erculosis | | | | | erculosis | | | erculosis A | erculosis | 2 yeiH | ermoluteolus | | latus ccdA | m1 | erculosis |
| 30 | Table | Homologous gene | Brevibacterium flavum dnaA | | Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaN | Mycobacterium smegmatis recF | Streptomyces coelicolor yreG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gyrB | | | | : | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0006 gyrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0007 | Escherichia coli K12 yeiH | Hydrogenophilus thermoluteolus TH-1 cbbR | | Rhodobacter capsulatus ccdA | Coxiella burnetii com1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1846c |
| 35 | | | ěä. | | | | \neg | ΣÏ | | | | | | | | | £Ϊ | Es | <u>국</u> 는 | | 몺 | ပိ | £Ξ |
| 40 | | db Match | gsp:R98523 | | sp:DP3B_MYCSM | sp:RECF_MYCSM | sp:YREG_STRCO | pir:S44198 | | | | | sp:YV11_MYCTU | | | sp:GYRA_MYCTU | pir.E70698 | Sp:YEIM_ECOLI | gp:A8042619_1 | | gp:AF156103_2 | pir:A49232 | pir.F70664 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1572 | 324 | 1182 | 1182 | 534 | 2133 | 996 | 699 | 510 | 441 | 1071 | 261 | 246 | 2568 | 342 | 1035 | 894 | 420 | 870 | 762 | 369 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1572 | 1597 | 3473 | 4766 | 5299 | 7486 | 8795 | 8678 | 1001 | 9474 | 10107 | 11263 | 11523 | 14398 | 14746 | 15209 | 17207 | 17670 | 17860 | 18736 | 20073 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1 | 1920 | 2532 | 3585 | 4766 | 5354 | 7830 | 9466 | 9562 | 9914 | 11177 | 11523 | 11768 | 11831 | 14405 | 16243 | 16314 | 17251 | 18729 | 19497 | 19705 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3502 | 3503 | 3504 | 3505 | 3506 | 3507 | 3508 | 3509 | 3510 | 3511 | 3512 | 3513 | 3514 | 3515 | 3516 | 3517 | 3518 | 3519 | 3520 | 3521 | 3522 |
| 55 | : | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | ^ | 89 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 91 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |

36

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | _ |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-------|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | mbrane protein | 2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase | precursor | family protein | | organic hydroperoxide detoxication enzyme | DNA helicase | | a-glucosidase | | ABC 3 transport family or integral membrane protein | transport ATP. | sugar ABC transporter, periplasmic sugar-binding protein | high affinity ribose transport protein | ribose transport ATP-binding protein | bunit NF-180 | peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase A | nbrane protein |
| 10 | | Fu | hypothetical membrane protein | 2,5-diketo-D-glu | 5-nucleotidase precursor | 5'-nucleotidase family protein | transposase | organic hydrope enzyme | ATP-dependent DNA helicase | | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase | lipoprotein | ABC 3 transport fa membrane protein | iron(III) dicitrate transport ATP- biding protein | sugar ABC transporte sugar-binding protein | high affinity ribos | ribose transport | neurofilament subunit NF-180 | peptidyl-prolyl cis | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 321 | 26 | 196 | 270 | 51 | 139 | 217 | | 449 | 311 | 266 | 222 | 283 | 312 | 236 | 347 | 169 | 226 |
| 20 | į | Similarity (%) | 50.8 | 88.5 | 56.1 | 56.7 | 72.6 | 79.9 | 8.09 | | 54.1 | 63.7 | 74.1 | 70.3 | 56.5 | 68.3 | 7.97 | 44.4 | 89.9 | 53.1 |
| | | Identity (%) | 24.9 | 65.4 | 27.0 | 27.0 | 52.9 | 51.8 | 32.7 | | 26.7 | 28.9 | 34.6 | 39.2 | 25.8 | 30.5 | 32.2 | 23.6 | 79.9 | 29.2 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | prae | sp. ATCC | lyticus nutA | odurans | striatum ORF1 | npestris | oxidans recG | | erevisiae sta1 | siopathiae | ogenes SF370 | 12 fecE | ima MSB8 | 12 rbsC | 8 rbsA | ıus | prae H37RV | в учдР |
| 30 | Table 1 (| Homologous gene | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1788.18 | Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090 | Vibrio parahaemolyticus nutA | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0505 | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 | Xanthomonas campestris phaseoti ohr | Thiobacillus ferrooxidans recG | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 | Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae ewlA | Streptococcus pyogenes SF370 mtsC | Escherichia coli K12 fecE | Thermotoga maritima MSBB TM0114 | Escherichia coli K12 rbsC | Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsA | Petromyzon marinus | Mycobacterium leprae H37RV RV0009 ppiA | Bacillus subtilis 168 yqgP |
| 35 | | | | O m | | | ပ | Χœ | | | | | | | F F | ш | | ď | | |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:MLCB1788_6 | pir.140838 | sp:5NTD_VIBPA | gp.AE001909_7 | prf:2513302C | prf:2413353A | sp.RECG_THIFE | | sp:AMYH_YEAST | gp:ERU52850_1 | gp:AF180520_3 | sp:FECE_ECOLI | pir.A72417 | prf.1207243B | sp:RBSA_BACSU | pir.151116 | sp:CYPA_MYCTU | sp:YQGP_BACSU |
| | | ORF (bp) | 993 | 8 | 528 | 1236 | 165 | 435 | 1413 | 438 | 1278 | 954 | 849 | 657 | 981 | 1023 | 759 | 816 | 561 | 687 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 21065 | 21074 | 22124 | 23399 | 23615 | 24729 | 24885 | 26775 | 26822 | 28164 | 29117 | 30651 | 31677 | 32699 | 33457 | 33465 | 34899 | 35668 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 20073 | 21253 | 21597 | 22164 | 23779 | 24295 | 26297 | 26338 | 28099 | 29117 | 29965 | 29995 | 30697 | 31677 | 32699 | 34280 | 34339 | 34982 |
| , | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3523 | 3524 | 3525 | 3526 | 3527 | 3528 | 3529 | 3530 | 3531 | 3532 | 3533 | 3534 | 3535 | 3536 | 3537 | 3538 | 3539 | 3540 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |

| | | | | _ | | _ | | | _ | | | | | | $\overline{}$ | _ | | _ | | | _ | |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | ferric enterobactin transport system permease protein | | ATPase | vulnibactin utilization protein | hypothetical membrane protein | serine/threonine protein kinase | serineAhreonine protein kinase | penicillin-binding protein | stage V sporulation protein E | phosphoprotein phosphatase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | | | phenol 2-monooxygenase | succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+) | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 332 | | 253 | 260 | 95 | 648 | 486 | 492 | 375 | 469 | 155 | 526 | | | | | 117 | 490 | 242 | 262 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 70.5 | | 81.8 | 52.7 | 72.6 | 68.7 | 59.1 | 66.7 | 65.6 | 70.8 | 66.5 | 38.8 | | | | | 63.3 | 78.2 | 57.0 | 64.1 |
| | | identity (%) | 40.4 | | 51.8 | 26.2 | 40.0 | 40.6 | 31.7 | 33.5 | 31.2 | 44.1 | 38.7 | 23.6 | | | | | 29.9 | 46.7 | 27.3 | 29.0 |
| 25 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | ii K12 fepG | | viuC | Vibrio vulnificus MO6-24 viuB | n tuberculosis I c | leprae pknB | Streptomyces coelicolor pksC | griseus pbpA | s 168 spoVE | tuberculosis | n tuberculosis 3c | n tuberculosis Jc | | | | | Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490 | i K12 gabD | yrkH | s jannaschii |
| 35 | Table | Homolc | Escherichia coli K12 fepG | | Vibrio cholerae viuC | Vibrio vulnificu | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0011c | Mycobacterium leprae pknB | Streptomyces | Streptomyces griseus pbpA | Bacillus subtilis 168 spoVE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ppp | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0019c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0020c | | | | | Trichosporon c 46490 | Escherichia coli K12 gabD | Bacillus subtilis yrkH | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0441 |
| 40 | | db Match | sp:FEPG_ECOLI | | gp:VCU52150_9 | sp:VIUB_VIBVU | sp:YO11_MYCTU | Sp.PKNB_MYCLE | gp:AF094711_1 | gp:AF241575_1 | sp:SP5E_BACSU | pir.H70699 | pir.A70700 | pir:B70700 | | | | | sp:PH2M_TRICU | sp:GABD_ECOLI | sp:YRKH_BACSU | sp:Y441_METJA |
| | | ORF (bp) | 978 | 966 | 777 | 822 | 270 | 1938 | 1407 | 1422 | 1143 | 1353 | 462 | 864 | 147 | 720 | 219 | 471 | 954 | 1470 | 1467 | 789 |
| 45 | | Terminat (nt) | 38198 | 36247 | 38978 | 39799 | 40189 | 40576 | 42513 | 43926 | 45347 | 46669 | 48024 | 48505 | 49455 | 49897 | 50754 | 99605 | 54008 | 51626 | 55546 | 55629 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 37221 | 37242 | 38202 | 38978 | 40458 | 42513 | 43919 | 45347 | 46489 | 48021 | 48485 | 49368 | 49601 | 50616 | 50972 | 51436 | 53055 | 53095 | 54080 | 56417 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3541 | 3542 | 3543 | 3544 | 3545 | 3546 | 3547 | 3548 | 3549 | 3550 | 3551 | 3552 | 3553 | 3554 | 3555 | 3556 | 3557 | 3558 | 3559 | 3560 |
| 55 | | NO ON | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 20 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 90 |

| 5 | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | | | magnesium and cobalt transport protein | | chloride channel protein | required for NMN transport | phosphate starvation-induced protein-like protein | | | | Mg(2+)/citrate complex secondary transporter | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | | transcriptional regulator | D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------|--|-------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|--|--|-------|---------------------------|--|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 74 | 179 h | 62 h | | 310 h | | | 390 | | 400 | 241 | 340 | | | | 497 t | 563 | | 229 t | 293 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 74.3 | 70.4 | 63.9 | | 50.7 | | | 59.5 | | 64.8 | 53.1 | 60.0 | | | | 68.8 | 9'09 | | 63.3 | 73.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 40.5 | 36.3 | 53.2 | | 26.8 | | | 29.5 | | 30.0 | 24.1 | 29.1 | | | | 42.3 | 27.2 | | 33.2 | 43.3 |
| 30 1 (Continued) to alder | us gene | Ā | PCC6803 | bercutosis | | L4768.11 | | | berculosis corA | | ilis ZM4 cicb | nurium pnuC | berculosis | | | | tΜ | .12 dpiB | | 12 criR | glutamicum |
| · | Homologous gene | Bacillus subtilis yrkF | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1261 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1766 | | Leishmania major L4768.11 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1239c corA | | Zymomonas mobilis ZM4 clcb | Salmonella typhimurium pnuC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2368C | | | | Bacillus subtilis citM | Escherichia coli K12 dpiB | | Escherichia coli K12 criR | Corynebacterium glutamicum unkdh |
| 35 | db Match | Sp.YRKF_BACSU B | Sp.YC61_SYNY3 | | | gp:LMFL4768_11 L | | | - | | gp:AF179611_12 Z | SP:PNUC_SALTY S | Sp:PHOL_MYCTU N | | | | sp.CITM_BACSU B | sp.DPIB_ECOLI E | | sp.DPIA_ECOLI E | gp:AF134895_1 U |
| 40 | | sp:YRK | sp:YC6 | pir:G70988 | | | | | pir.F70952 | | | | | | | | | | | sp:DPI/ | |
| | ORF (bp) | 291 | 591 | 174 | 855 | 840 | 711 | 1653 | 1119 | 447 | 1269 | 069 | 1122 | 132 | 384 | 765 | 1467 | 1653 | 570 | 654 | 912 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 56386 | 56680 | 57651 | 58941 | 59930 | 60662 | 62321 | 62390 | 63594 | 65458 | 65508 | 67972 | 68301 | 68251 | 69824 | 68720 | 72158 | 71474 | 72814 | 72817 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 56676 | 57270 | 57478 | 58087 | 59091 | 59952 | 69909 | 63508 | 64040 | 64190 | 66197 | 66851 | 68170 | 68634 | 09069 | 70186 | 70506 | 72043 | 72161 | 73728 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 3561 | 3562 | 3563 | 3564 | 3565 | 3566 | 3567 | 3568 | 3569 | 3570 | 3571 | 3572 | 3573 | 3574 | 3575 | 3576 | 3577 | 3578 | 3579 | 3580 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | | 1 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 99 | 29 | 89 | 69 | 2 | 12 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 9/ | 77 | 78 | 79 | 8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 5 | Function | hypothetical protein | biotin synthase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | integral membrane efflux protein | creatinine deaminase | | | SIR2 gene family (silent information regulator) | triacylglycerol lipase | triacylglycerol lipase | | transcriptional regulator | urease gammma subunit or urease structural protein | urease beta subunit | urease alpha subunit |
| 15 | Matched length | 127 | 334 | 43 | 85 | | 42 | 84 | 205 | 394 | | | 279 | 251 | 262 | | 171 | 100 | 162 | 570 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 76.4 | 7.66 | 79.1 | 63.5 | | 75.0 | 99.0 | 59.0 | 8.66 | | | 50.2 | 59.0 | 56.1 | | 94.7 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 38.6 | 99.4 | 72.1 | 34.1 | | 71.0 | 61.0 | 25.6 | 97.2 | | | 26.2 | 30.7 | 29.4 | | 9.06 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 30 to 100 | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.03 | Corynebacterium glutamicum bioB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1590 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YKL084w | | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | Chlamydia pneumoniae | Streptomyces virginiae varS | sp. | | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae hst2 | Propionibacterium acnes | Propionibacterium acnes | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ureR | Corynebacterium glutamicum ureA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureC |
| 35 | | Streptom) SCM2.03 | Corynet bioB | Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv1590 | Sacchal YKL084 | | Chlamyc TC0129 | Chlamy | Streptor | Bacillus sp. | | | Sacchar | Propioni | Propion | | Coryneb ureR | Coryneb ureA | Conyneb ATCC 1: | Conynet ATCC 1 |
| 40 | db Match | gp:SCM2_3 | sp:BIOB_CORGL | pir:H70542 | sp:YKI4_YEAST | | PIR:F81737 | GSP: Y35814 | prf.2512333A | gp. D38505_1 | | | sp:HST2_YEAST | prf.2316378A | prf.2316378A | | gp:AB029154_1 | gp:AB029154_2 | gp:CGL251883_2 | gp:CGL251883_3 |
| | ORF (bp) | 429 | 1002 | 237 | 339 | 117 | 141 | 273 | 1449 | 1245 | 306 | 615 | 924 | 972 | 900 | 888 | 513 | 300 | 486 | 1710 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 74272 | 75491 | 75742 | 76035 | 76469 | 80613 | 81002 | 82120 | 83691 | 85098 | 85663 | 87241 | 87561 | 88545 | 90445 | 90461 | 91473 | 91988 | 93701 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 73844 | 74490 | 75506 | 75697 | 76353 | 80753 | 81274 | 83568 | 84935 | 85403 | 86277 | 86318 | 88532 | 89444 | 89258 | 90973 | 91174 | 91503 | 91992 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3581 | 3582 | 3583 | 3584 | 3585 | 3586 | 3587 | 3588 | 3589 | 3590 | 3591 | 3592 | 3593 | 3594 | 3595 | 3596 | 3597 | 3598 | 3599 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | | 82 | 83 | 84 | 95 | 98 | 87 | 88 | 88 | 06 | | 65 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 26 | 86 | 66 |

| 5 | Function | urease accessory protein | urease accessory protein | urease accessory protein | urease accessory protein | Pooxide hydrolese | ace of the property | valanimucia recipiant acceptain | contract to the contract to th | | hoat chool arretain the not to | MAD STOCK PLOTEIN (INSPIRED IN 1979) | AWT HUCKOSIDASE | i | מכניסומרומוב שלווווושאב ושומב אחסתעונ | proline dehydrogenase/PSC | מיו החלונומים | aryl-alcohol dehydrogenase | in the second report of the second | arily process (stansport) | Indole-3-acetyl-Asp hydrolase | | nypothetical membrane protein |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 157 | 226 | 205 | 283 | 279 | | 347 | | | 668 | \top | 十 | 196 | 1 | 1297 | | 338 | 513 | 1 | 705 | 904 | \top |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 48.4 | | 59.7 | | | 52.7 | 68.2 | 3.00 | 58.7 | | 50.4 | | 60.7 | 714 | 5 | 43.2 | 20.8 | 2.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 21.2 | | 26.5 | | | 23.8 | 410 | | 29.6 | | 25.8 | | 30.2 | 36.5 | 23.0 | 2.53 | 35.0 | 3 |
| 30 Table 1 (continued) | s gene | lutamicum | lutamicum | lutamicum | lutamicum | obacter echA | | faciens vlmF | | | 2 htpG | 2 amn | | 1 APE2509 | | num putA | | sosporium | ydaH | Jerane | | Heis | |
| 35 35 | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureF | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureG | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ureD | Agrobacterium radiobacter echA | | Streptomyces viridifaciens vimF | | | Escherichia coli K12 htpG | Escherichia coli K12 amn | | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2509 | | Salmonella typhimunium putA | | Phanerochaete chrysosporium aad | Escherichia coli K12 ydaH | Enterobacter andomerans | in a second | Escherichia coli K12 vidH | |
| 40 | db Match | gp:CGL251883_4 | gp:CGL251883_5 | gp:CGL251883_6 | gp:CGL251883_7 | prf:2318326B | | gp:AF148322_1 | | | sp:HTPG_ECOLI | SP. AMN_ECOLI | | pir.E72483 | | sp:PUTA_SALTY | | Sp: AAD_PHACH | Sp.YDAH_ECOLI | prf:2422424A | | Sp: YIDH ECOLI | \Box |
| 45 | (bp) | 471 | 678 | 615 | 849 | 777 | 699 | 1152 | 675 | 2775 | 1824 | 1416 | 579 | 552 | 099 | 3456 | 114 | 945 | 1614 | 1332 | 669 | 366 | 315 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 94199 | 94879 | 95513 | 96365 | 96368 | 98189 | 97319 | 100493 | 98808 | 101612 | 104909 | 105173 | 105841 | 106630 | 110890 | 111274 | 112318 | 114083 | 115478 | 114564 | 115943 | 116263 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 93729 | 94202 | 94899 | 95517 | 97144 | 97521 | 98470 | 99819 | 101582 | 103435 | 103494 | 105751 | 106392 | 107289 | 107435 | 111161 | 111374 | 112470 | 114147 | 115262 | 115578 | 115949 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3600 | 3601 | 3602 | 3603 | 3604 | 3605 | 3606 | 3607 | 3608 | 3609 | 3610 | 3611 | 3612 | 3613 | 3614 | 3615 | 3616 | 3617 | 3618 | 3619 | 3620 | 3621 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 001 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 5 | 110 | Ξ | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | Ξ | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 |

| 5 10 | Function | | transcriptional repressor | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------|---|--|
| 15 | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (aa.) | | 258 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 59.7 | |
| | Identity (%) | | 29.5 | |
| 25 26 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | 118810 780 sp.ACCR_AGRTU Agrobacterium tumefaciens accR | |
| 40 | db Match | | sp:ACCR_AGRTU | |
| | ORF (bp) | 2052 | 780 | |
| 45 | Terminal ORF (nt) | 116548 2052 | 118810 | |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 118599 | 119589 | |
| | SEQ NO. | 3622 | 3623 | |

| | | _ | | | | | _ | | | _ | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------|--------|---|---|--------|---------------------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Function | | transcriptional repressor | methylglyoxalase | hypothetical protein | mannitol dehydrogenase | D-arabinitol transporter | | galactitol utilization operon repressor | xylulose kinase | | pantoatebeta-alanine ligase | 3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate hydroxymethyltransferase | | DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase | | esterase | | carbonate dehydratase | xylose operon repressor protein | macrolide efflux protein | | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 258 | 126 | 162 | 497 | 435 | | 260 | 451 | | 279 | 271 | | 188 | | 270 | | 201 | 357 | 418 | | |
| | Simitarity (%) | | 59.7 | 78.6 | 64.8 | 70.4 | 68.3 | | 64.6 | 68.1 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 9.79 | | 69.3 | | 53.2 | 49.3 | 61.2 | | |
| | Identity (%) | | 29.5 | 57.9 | 37.0 | 43.5 | 30.3 | | 27.3 | 45.0 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 42.0 | | 39.3 | | 30.9 | 24.1 | 21.1 | | |
| | Homologous gene | | Agrobacterium tumefaciens accR | Bacillus subtilis yurT | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1276c | Pseudomonas fluorescens mtlD | Klebsiella pneumoniae dalT | | Escherichia coli K12 gatR | Streptomyces rubiginosus xylB | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panB | | Arabidopsis thaliana mag | | Petroleum-degrading bacterium HD-1 hde | | Methanosarcina thermophila | Bacillus subtilis W23 xyIR | Lactococcus lactis mef214 | | |
| | db Match | | sp:ACCR_AGRTU | pir.C70019 | sp:YC76_MYCTU | prf:2309180A | 1335 prf.2321326A | | sp:GATR_ECOLI | sp:XYLB_STRRU | | gp:CGPAN_2 | gp:CGPAN_1 | | Sp:3MG_ARATH | | gp:AB029896_1 | | sp:CAH_METTE | sp:XYLR_BACSU | gp:LLLPK214_12 | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 2052 | 082 | 390 | 510 | 1509 | 1335 | 189 | 837 | 1419 | 822 | 837 | 813 | 951 | 630 | 654 | 924 | 627 | 558 | 1143 | 1272 | 804 | 444 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 116548 | 118810 | 120410 | 120413 | 120951 | 122507 | 124030 | 124966 | 126350 | 127992 | 126353 | 127192 | 128099 | 129489 | 130798 | 130815 | 132424 | 132981 | 132971 | 134207 | 135518 | 136122 |
| | Initial (nt) | 118599 | 119589 | 120021 | 120922 | 122459 | 123841 | 123842 | 124130 | 124932 | 127171 | 127189 | 128004 | 129049 | 130118 | 130145 | 131738 | 131798 | 132424 | 134113 | 135478 | 136321 | 136565 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 3622 | 3623 | 3624 | 3625 | 3626 | 3627 | 3628 | 3629 | 3630 | 3631 | 3632 | 3633 | 3634 | 3635 | 3636 | 3637 | 3638 | 3639 | 3640 | 3641 | 3642 | 3643 |
| | SEQ NO. | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 |
| • | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase

threonine efflux protein hypothetical protein

61.3 72.7

Escherichia coli K12 rhtC Escherichia coli K12 tag

525 sp:3MG1_ECOLI E 678 sp:RHTC_ECOLI E 291 sp:YAAA_BACSU E

Bacillus subtilis yaaA

65.1

39.8 34.1 50.9 31.0

doxorubicin biosynthesis enzyme

52.1

Streptomyces peucetius dnrV

160013 852 prf.2510326B

| 5 | | Function | | | | cellulose synthase | hypothetical membrane protein | | | | chloramphenicol sensitive protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | | transport protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | | ATP-dependent helicase | | nodulation protein | DNA repair system specific for alkylated DNA | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--|--|--|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | 420 | 593 | | | | 303 | 198 | | | 361 | 248 | | | 829 | | 188 | 219 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | 51.2 | 51.8 | | | | 60.7 | 59.1 | | | 62.3 | 70.2 | | | 64.3 | | 0.99 | 60.7 | |
| | | Identity (%) | | | | 24.3 | 25.1 | | | | 34.7 | 30.3 | | | 32.4 | 34.7 | | | 33.8 | | 40.4 | 34.7 | |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | ns gene | | | | nefaciens celA | erevisiae | | | | ruginosa rarD | 12 yadS | | | 12 abrB | 12 yfcA | | | 12 hrpB | | nosarum bv. L1JI nodL | 373#1 alkB | |
| 30 | Table 1 (| Homologous gene | | | | Agrobacterium tumefaciens celA | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDR420W hkr1 | | | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa rarD | Escherichia coli K12 yadS | | | Escherichia coli K12 abrB | Escherichia coli K12 yfcA | | | Escherichia coli K12 hrpB | | Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. viciae plasmid pRL1JI nodL | Escherichia coli o373#1 alkB | |
| 35 | | db Match | | | | | sp.HKR1_YEAST | | | | sp.RARD_PSEAE P | sp:YADS_ECOLI E | | | SP. ABRB_ECOLI E | sp:YFCA_ECOLI E | | | SP. HRPB_ECOLI E | | sp:NODL_RHILV V | Sp.ALKB_ECOLI E | |
| 40 | | 용 | | | | pir.139714 | | | | | sp:RAR | sp:YAD | | | sp:ABR | sp:YFC/ | | | | | Sp:NOD | sp:ALKE | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1941 | 1539 | 636 | 1461 | 1731 | 621 | 1065 | 756 | 879 | 717 | 333 | 1659 | 1137 | 198 | 624 | 405 | 2388 | 315 | 675 | 069 | |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 138744 | 140329 | 139226 | 141789 | 143526 | 143075 | 144639 | 145480 | 145518 | 147238 | 147570 | 149780 | 149794 | 152369 | 150966 | 152814 | 153226 | 156167 | 156147 | 157537 | |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 136804 | 138791 | 139861 | 140329 | 141796 | 142455 | 143575 | 144725 | 146396 | 146522 | 147238 | 148122 | 150930 | 151572 | 151589 | 152410 | 155613 | 155853 | 156821 | 156848 | |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3644 | 3645 | 3646 | 3647 | 3648 | 3649 | 3650 | 3651 | 3652 | 3653 | 3654 | 3655 | 3656 | 3657 | 3658 | 3659 | 3660 | 3661 | 3662 | 3663 | |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|------------------------|--------|
| 5 | Function | methyltransferase | | | | ribonuclease | | | neprilysin-like metallopeptidase 1 | | transcriptional regulator, GntR family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator | fructokinase or carbohydrate kinase | hypothetical protein | methylmalonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase | myo-inositol catabolism | myo-inositol catabolism | rhizopine catabolism protein | myo-inosital 2-dehydrogenase | myo-inositol catabolism | metabolite export pump of tetracenomycin C resistance | | oxidoreductase | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 104 | | | | 118 | | | 722 | | 238 | 332 | 296 | 498 | 268 | 586 | 290 | 335 | 287 | 457 | | 354 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 56.7 | | | | 76.3 | | | 57.2 | | 65.6 | 63.0 | 80.7 | 86.1 | 58.2 | 8.69 | 51.0 | 72.2 | 72.1 | 61.5 | | 65.5 | |
| | Identity (%) | 35.6 | | | | 41.5 | | | 28.5 | | 29.8 | 28.6 | 52.7 | 61.0 | 33.2 | 41.0 | 267 | 39.1 | 44.6 | 30.9 | | 31.1 | |
| 65 57 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC1250.04c | | | | ngitidis MC58 | | | n11 | | i K12 farR | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC8F11.03c | Streptomyces coelicolor msdA | iofB | Oloi | lloti mocC | idh or iolG | iotH | Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA | | yvaA | |
| 35 Table 1 | Homolo | Schizosacchar SPAC1250.04c | | | | Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB0662 | | | Mus musculus nl1 | | Escherichia coli K12 farR | Beta vulgaris | Streptomyces oscillated | Streptomyces | Bacillus subtilis iofB | Bacillus subtilis iotD | Rhizobium meliloti mocC | Bacillus subtilis idh or iolG | Bacillus subtilis iotH | Streptomyces g | | Bacillus subtilis yvaA | |
| 40 | db Match | gp:SPAC1250_3 | | | | gp:AE002420_13 | | | gp:AF176569_1 | | sp:FARR_ECOLI | pir:T14544 | gp:SC8F11_3 | prf.2204281A | sp:IOLB_BACSU | sp:IOLD_BACSU | sp:MOCC_RHIME | sp:MI2D_BACSU | sp:IOLH_BACSU | sp:TCMA_STRGA | | sp: YVAA_BACSU | |
| | ORF (bp) | 342 | 930 | 657 | 933 | 405 | 639 | 741 | 2067 | 963 | 759 | 1017 | 921 | 1512 | 888 | 1728 | 954 | 1011 | 870 | 1374 | 621 | 1023 | 456 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 160370 | 161360 | 162352 | 161363 | 162867 | 163603 | 166457 | 163689 | 167419 | 167837 | 169991 | 170916 | 172444 | 173355 | 175275 | 176272 | 177318 | 178203 | 179658 | 178461 | 180711 | 181297 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 160029 | 160431 | 161696 | 162295 | 162463 | 162965 | 165717 | 165755 | 166457 | 168595 | 168975 | 169996 | 170933 | 172468 | 173548 | 175319 | 176308 | 177334 | 178285 | 179081 | 179689 | 180842 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3668 | 3669 | 3670 | 3671 | 3672 | 3673 | 3674 | 3675 | 3676 | 3677 | 3678 | 3679 | 3680 | 3681 | 3682 | 3683 | 3684 | 3685 | 3686 | 3687 | 3688 | 3689 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | Function | | regulatory protein | oxidoreductase | hypothetical protein | | cold shock protein | | | caffeoyl-CoA 3-O-methyltransferase | | glucose-resistance amylase regulator regulator | | | D-xylose proton symporter | | transposase (ISCg2) | signal-transducing histidine kinase | glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase large subunit | glutamine 2-oxoglutarate aminotransferase small subunit | | hypothetical protein | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|---|--------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------|--|--------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 331 | 442 | 303 | | 64 | | | 134 | | 338 | | | 458 | | 401 | 145 | 1510 | 909 | | 496 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 61.9 | 52.5 | 64.7 | | 92.2 | | | 58.2 | | 62.1 | | | 70.5 | | 100.0 | 60.7 | 100.0 | 93.8 | | 72.8 | |
| | Identity (%) | | 32.0 | 24.4 | 33.7 | | 70.3 | | | 30.6 | | 28.7 | | | 36.0 | | 100.0 | 27.6 | 6.66 | 99.4 | | 44.6 | |
| S G G G Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | reticuli cebR | Rhizobium sp. NGR234 y4hM | s yfiH | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) csp | | | sə | | ccpA | | | revis xylT | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp | iloti fixL | ım glutamicum | ım glutamicum | | tuberculosis | |
| Table | Ноток | | Streptomyces reticuli cebR | Rhizobium sp. | Bacillus subtilis yfiH | | Streptomyces csp | | | Stellaria longipes | | Bacillus subtilis ccpA | | | Lactobacillus brevis xylT | | Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 tnp | Rhizobium meliloti fixt | Corynebacterium glutamicum gltB | Corynebacterium glutamicum gltD | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3698 | |
| 40 | db Match | | gp:SRE9798_1 | Sp.Y4HM_RHISN | Sp.YFIH_BACSU | | sp:CSP_ARTGO | | | prf:2113413A | | sp.ccPA_BACSU | | | sp.XYLT_LACBR | | gp:AF189147_1 | sp:FIXL_RHIME | gp:AB024708_1 | gp:AB024708_2 | | pir:C70793 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 384 | 993 | 1233 | 1011 | 429 | 201 | 534 | 306 | 414 | 426 | 066 | 402 | 240 | 1473 | 300 | 1203 | 435 | 4530 | 1518 | 240 | 1485 | 369 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 181647 | 181687 | 184051 | 185087 | 185642 | 186708 | 187302 | 187607 | 188100 | 188300 | 188747 | 190321 | 190389 | 190703 | 192949 | 194464 | 194604 | 199769 | 201289 | 201341 | 201760 | 205956 |
| 50 | tnitial (nt) | 181264 | 182679 | 182819 | 184077 | 185214 | 186508 | 186769 | 187302 | 187687 | 188725 | 189736 | 189920 | 190628 | 192175 | 193248 | 193262 | 195038 | 195240 | 199772 | 201580 | 203244 | 205588 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3690 | 3691 | 3692 | 3693 | 3694 | 3695 | 3696 | 3697 | 3698 | 3699 | 3700 | 3701 | 3702 | 3703 | 3704 | 3705 | 3706 | 3707 | 3708 | 3709 | 3710 | 3711 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 509 | 210 | 211 |

| 5 | Function | | arabinosyl transferase | hypothetical membrane protein | acetoacetyl CoA reductase | oxidoreductase | | | | proteophosphoglycan | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | rhamnosyl transferase | | hypothetical protein | O-antigen export system ATP- binding protein | O-antigen export system permease protein | hypothetical protein | NADPH quinone oxidoreductase |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--|--------|---|--|--------|--|---|--|---|------------------------------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 1122 | 651 | 223 | 464 | | | | 350 | 124 | | 206 | 302 | | 214 | 236 | 262 | 416 | 302 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 70.6 | 66.1 | 56.5 | 85.1 | | | | 57.4 | 83.9 | | 73.8 | 79.1 | | 55.1 | 78.4 | 75.6 | 63.0 | 71.5 |
| | Identity (%) | | 39.8 | 35.0 | 31.4 | 0.99 | | | | 24.3 | 60.5 | | 43.2 | 63.6 | | 31.3 | 47.0 | 31.3 | 36.5 | 41.1 |
| 55 Gontinued) | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium avium embB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3792 | Pseudomonas sp. phbB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3790 | | | | Leishmania major ppg1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3789 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1864c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3782 rbE | | Agrobacterium tumefaciens plasmid pTi-SAKURA tiorf100 | Yersinia enterocolitica rfbE | Yersinia enterocolitica rfbD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3778c | Homo sapiens pig3 |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | | prf.2224383C | pir.D70697 | prf:2504279B | pir.B70697 | | | | gp:LMA243459_1 | sp:Y0GN_MYCTU N | | N pir.H70666 | pir:870696 | | gp:AB016260_100 A | sp:RFBE_YEREN Y | sp:RFBD_YEREN Y | pir.F70695 H | gp:AF010309_1 H |
| | ORF (bp) | 318 | 3471 | 1983 | 759 | 1464 | 234 | 507 | 453 | 1002 | 396 | 402 | 633 | 939 | 342 | 282 | 789 | 804 | 1173 | 954 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 206385 | 203541 | 207007 | 209210 | 208882 | 211535 | 212283 | 212735 | 213657 | 214107 | 214522 | 215159 | 215162 | 216605 | 216116 | 217141 | 217943 | 220151 | 220154 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 206068 | 207011 | 208989 | 209968 | 211455 | 211768 | 211777 | 212283 | 212656 | 213712 | 214121 | 214527 | 216100 | 216264 | 216712 | 217929 | 218746 | 218979 | 221107 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3712 | 3713 | 3714 | 3715 | 3716 | 3717 | 3718 | 3719 | 3720 | 3721 | 3722 | 3723 | 3724 | 3725 | 3726 | 3727 | 3728 | 3729 | 3730 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 |

| | | - | | | _ | | | | | | · | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------------------|--------|--|----------------------------|--------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|
| 5 | Function | | probable electron transfer protein | amino acid carrier protein | | molybdopterin biosynthesis protein moeB (suffurylase) | molybdopterin synthase, large subunit | molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis protein CB | co-factor synthesis protein | molybdopterin co-factor synthesis protein | hypothetical membrane protein | molybdate-binding periplasmic protein | molybdopterin converting factor subunit 1 | maltose transport protein | hypothetical membrane protein | histidinol-phosphate aminolransferase | | | |
| 15 | Matched length | | 78 | 475 | | 368 | 150 | 158 | 154 | 377 | 227 | 256 | 96 | 365 | 121 | 330 | | | |
| 20 | Similanty (%) | | 51.0 | 75.8 | | 70.1 | 75.3 | 63.3 | 84.4 | 58.6 | 70.5 | 0.89 | 70.8 | 8.09 | 6.92 | 65.8 | | | |
| | Identity (%) | | 35.0 | 46.7 | | 43.8 | 44.7 | 33.5 | 61.7 | 34.5 | 44.1 | 34.0 | 37.5 | 34.3 | 36.4 | 37.3 | | | |
| 30 E | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3571 | is alsT | | Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 moeB | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaE | Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 moaCB | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moaC | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moeA | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans modB | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans modA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv moaD2 | Thermococcus litoralis malK | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) ORF3 | nobilis hisC | | | |
| t Si | Homo | | Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv3571 | Bacillus subtilis alsT | | Synechococc moeB | Arthrobacter moaE | Synechococc moaCB | Arthrobacter i moaC | Arthrobacter i moeA | Arthrobacter r modB | Arthrobacter r modA | Mycobacterium H37Rv moaD2 | Thermococcu | Streptomyces ORF3 | Zymomonas mobilis hisC | | | |
| 35 | db Match | | PIR: A70606 | sp:ALST_BACSU | | gp:SYPCCMOEB_ | рл.2403296D | sp:MOCB_SYNP7 | prf:2403296C | gp:ANY10817_2 | prf.2403296F | prf:2403296E | pir.D70816 | prf.2518354A | sp.YPT3_STRCO | sp:HISB_ZYMMO | | | |
| 40 | | | PIR | | | | prf.2 | sp:M | prf.2 | | prf.2 | prf. 2• | pir.D | prf.25 | sp.YF | | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 582 | 297 | 1476 | 606 | 1083 | 456 | 471 | 468 | 1185 | 723 | 804 | 321 | 912 | 420 | 1023 | 906 | 294 | 120 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 221131 | 222207 | 222210 | 225244 | 225242 | 226312 | 226760 | 227218 | 227703 | 228891 | 229711 | 230928 | 230931 | 231848 | 232260 | 234818 | 234910 | 235409 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 221712 | 221911 | 223685 | 224336 | 226324 | 226767 | 227230 | 227685 | 228887 | 229613 | 230514 | 230608 | 231842 | 232267 | 233282 | 233913 | 235203 | 235290 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3731 | 3732 | 3733 | 3734 | 3735 | 3736 | 3737 | 3738 | 3739 | 3740 | 3741 | 3742 | 3743 | 3744 | 3745 | 3746 | 3747 | 3748 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | | 248 |

| | | _ | Γ | _ | | _ | <u> </u> | ſ | | | Г | \Box | | T | | _ | T | П | Т | | | 1 | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|
| 5 | Function | transcription factor | alcohol dehydrogenase | pulrescine oxidase | magnesium ion transporter | | Na/dicarboxylate cotransporter | oxidoreductase | hypothetical protein | nitrogen fixation protein | | | membrane transport protein | queuine tRNA-ribosytransferase | hypothetical membrane protein | | | ABC transporter | glutamyl-tRNA synthetase | | Iransposase | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 252 | 335 | 451 | 444 | | 299 | 317 | 160 | 144 | | | 266 | 400 | 203 | | | 975 | 316 | | 360 | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 57.1 | 0.99 | 38.1 | 68.5 | | 59.6 | 69.1 | 73.8 | 70.1 | | | 45.7 | 68.0 | 62.1 | | | 49.6 | 63.3 | | 55.0 | | |
| | identity (%) | 29.4 | 34.0 | 21.5 | 30.9 | | 33.2 | 46.1 | 48.8 | 45.1 | | | 20.7 | 41.3 | 28.1 | | | 24.3 | 34.8 | | 34.2 | | |
| 55 (panulunued) | gene | æ | ophilus | puo | mgtE | | | erculosis | erculosis | onicum | | | rculosis pL2 | | 0 | | | escens strW | | | gae tnpA | | |
| S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Brucella abortus oxyR | Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh | Micrococcus rubens puo | Borrelia burgdorferi mgtE | | Xenopus laevis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv tyrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3753c | Bradyrhizobium japonicum | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0507 mmpL2 | Zymomonas mobilis | Bacillus subtilis ypdP | | | Streptomyces glaucescens strW | Bacillus subtilis gltX | | Pseudomonas syringae tnpA | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3, | | | | | |
| 40 | db Match | gp:BAU81286_1 | sp:ADH2_BACST | PP-PUO_MICRU | pri:2305239A | | prf:2320140A | pir.C70800 | pir.B70800 | gp:RHBNFXP_1 | | | sp:YV34_MYCTU | sp:TGT_ZYMMO | sp:YPDP_BACSU | | | pir.S65588 | sp:SYE_BACSU | | gp:PSESTBCBAD_1 | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 762 | 1017 | 801 | 1350 | 174 | 1530 | 1020 | 522 | 417 | 201 | 351 | 2403 | 1263 | 738 | 1080 | 648 | 1437 | 879 | 066 | 1110 | 303 | 138 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 235451 | 237342 | 238145 | 239525 | 239945 | 241515 | 241883 | 243431 | 243910 | 244215 | 244816 | 247304 | 248572 | 248557 | 250507 | 249722 | 251939 | 252830 | 252830 | 254329 | 255492 | 256204 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 236212 | 236326 | 237345 | 238176 | 239772 | 239986 | 242902 | 242910 | 243494 | 244015 | 244466 | 244902 | 247310 | 249294 | 249428 | 250369 | 250503 | 251952 | 253819 | 255438 | 255794 | 256067 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3749 | 3750 | 3751 | 3752 | 3753 | 3754 | 3755 | 3756 | 3757 | 3758 | 3759 | 3760 | 3761 | 3762 | 3763 | 3764 | 3765 | 3766 | 3767 | 3768 | 3769 | 3770 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 566 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | | | _ | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|---|--------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--------|--------|--|------------------------|--------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | asparlate transaminase | | DNA polymerase III holoenzyme tau subunit | | hypothetical protein | recombination protein | cobyric acid synthase | UDP-N-acetylmuramyl tripeptide synthetase | DNA polymerase III epsilon chain | hypothelical membrane protein | aspartate kinase alpha chain | | | extracytoplasmic function alternative sigma factor | vegetative catalase | | | leucine-responsive regulatory protein | branched-chain amino acid transport |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 432 | | 642 | | 101 | 214 | 248 | 444 | 346 | 270 | 421 | | | 189 | 492 | | | 143 | 203 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | | 53.1 | | 74.3 | 72.4 | 61.7 | 9'09 | 55.2 | 100.0 | 93.8 | | | 63.5 | 76.4 | | | 72.0 | 68.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 98.6 | | 31.6 | | 41.6 | 42.5 | 38.3 | 31.3 | 25.7 | 100.0 | 99.5 | | | 31.2 | 52.9 | | | 37.1 | 30.5 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | ous gene | ctofermentum | | ohilus dnaX | | aaK | ec.R | oilis cobQ | oilis murC | ıberculosis | glutamicum lavum) ATCC | glutamicum | | | megmatis sigE | atA | | | oniae Irp | A1 azlC |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homologous gene | Brevibacterium lactofermentum aspC | | Thermus thermophilus dnaX | | Bacillus subtilis yaaK | Bacillus subtilis recR | Heliobacillus mobilis cobQ | Heliobacillus mobilis murC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv dnaQ | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX | Corynebacterium glutamicum JysC-alpha | | | Mycobacterium smegmatis sigE | Bacillus subtilis katA | | | Klebsiella pneumoniae Irp | Bacillus subtilis 1A1 azlC |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | gsp:W69554 | | gp:AF025391_1 | | sp:YAAK_BACSU | sp.RECR_BACSU | prf:25034628 | prf.2503462C | pir.H70794 | sp:YLEU_CORGL | sp:AKAB_CORGL | | | pri.2312309A | sp:CATV_BACSU_R | | | sp.LRP_KLEPN | sp:AZLC_BACSU_R |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1296 gsp | 630 | 2325 gp: | 717 | 309 sp. | 654 sp. | 750 prf: | 1269 prf. | 1080 pir. | 867 sp. | 1263 sp:/ | 1053 | 1434 | 579 prf. | 1506 sp:(| 342 | 291 | 462 sp:l | 753 sp./ |
| 45 | | | 894 12 | 529 6. | 875 23 | 296 7 | 1295 30 | 2055 6 | 546 7: | 298 12 | 599 10 | 258 86 | 633 12 | 524 10 | | 542 57 | | | | | 581 75 |
| | | Terminal (nt) | 2578 | 2585 | 2608 | 2585 | 2612 | 2620 | 2625 | 2632 | 2645 | 2682 | 2706 | 2695 | 273194 | 2735 | 275871 | 276232 | 275957 | 276302 | 2775 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 256599 | 257900 | 258551 | 259312 | 260987 | 261402 | 263295 | 264566 | 265678 | 269124 | 269371 | 270576 | 271761 | 274120 | 274366 | 275891 | 276247 | 276763 | 276829 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3771 | 3772 | 3773 | 3774 | 3775 | 3776 | 3777 | 3778 | 3779 | 3780 | 3781 | 3782 | 3783 | 3784 | 3785 | 3786 | 3787 | 3788 | 3789 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 |

| | | _ | _ | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--|----------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|
| , | Function | | | metalloregulatory protein | arsenic oxyanion-translocation pump membrane subunit | arsenate reductase | | | | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D | Na+/H+ antiporter | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein A | | | | transcriptional activator | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | alkaline phosphatase | | phosphoesterase | hypothetical protein |
| ; | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 06 | 341 | 119 | | | | 503 | 119 | 824 | | | | 223 | 521 | 180 | | 307 | 149 |
| | Similarity (%) | | | 68.9 | 84.2 | 68.9 | | | | 70.4 | 70.6 | 64.3 | İ | | | 70.4 | 56.8 | 0.09 | | 54.7 | 71.8 |
| | Identity (%) | | | 34.4 | 52.2 | 31.1 | | | | 32.4 | 37.0 | 34.1 | | | | 38.6 | 26.7 | 28.3 | | 26.1 | 37.6 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsR | Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsB | Staphylococcus xylosus arsC | | | | Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpD | Staphylococcus aureus mnhC | Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpA | | | | Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 czcR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis mtrB | Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl | | Bacillus subtilis ykuE | Bacillus subtilis yqeY |
| | db Match | | | gp:AF178758_1 | gp:AF178758_2 | sp.ARSC_STAXY | | | | gp:AF097740_4 | prf:2504285D | gp:AF097740_1 | | | | sp:CZCR_ALCEU | prf:2214304B | sp:APL_LACLA | | pir:B69865 | sp:YQEY_BACSU |
| | ORF (bp) | 324 | 315 | 345 | 1080 | 387 | 318 | 270 | 453 | 1530 | 381 | 2886 | 1485 | 603 | 864 | 999 | 1467 | 603 | 561 | 915 | 453 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 277904 | 277987 | 278388 | 279893 | 280279 | 280349 | 280670 | 280949 | 281404 | 282937 | 283317 | 287857 | 287059 | 287966 | 289131 | 289777 | 292417 | 291273 | 292597 | 293991 |
| | Initial (nt) | 277581 | 278301 | 278732 | 278814 | 279893 | 280666 | 280939 | 281401 | 282933 | 283317 | 286202 | 286373 | 287661 | 288829 | 289796 | 291243 | 291815 | 291833 | 293511 | 293539 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 3790 | 3791 | 3792 | 3793 | 3794 | 3795 | 3796 | 3797 | 3798 | 3799 | 3800 | 3801 | 3802 | 3803 | 3804 | 3805 | 3806 | 3807 | 3808 | 3809 |
| | SEQ NO. | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | - | 309 |

| 5 | | Function | class A penicillin-binding protein(PBP1) | regulatory protein | | hypothetical protein | transcriptional regulator | shikimate transport protein | | long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase | transcriptional regulator | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase | glutamine synthetase | short-chain acyl CoA oxidase | nodulation protein | hydrolase | | | cAMP receptor protein | | ultraviolet N-glycosylase/AP lyase | cytochrome c biogenesis protein |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------|--|---|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 782 | 1.2 | | 50 | 149 | 440 | | 534 | 127 | 251 | 254 | 394 | 153 | 272 | | | 207 | | 240 | 211 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 77.1 | 63.4 | | 96.0 | 89.9 | 68.9 | | 59.9 | 65.4 | 72.5 | 52.0 | 66.5 | 72.6 | 72.4 | | | 65.7 | | 77.1 | 58.3 |
| | | Identity (%) | 48.3 | 40.9 | | 84.0 | 65.1 | 37.3 | | 31.1 | 33.9 | 41.0 | 27.2 | 38.8 | 45.8 | 41.2 | | | 30.9 | | 57.5 | 34.6 |
| 25 30 | lable 1 (confinued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium leprae pon1 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiB | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH17.10c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c | Escherichia coli K12 shiA | | Bacillus subtilis IcfA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ4.28c | Bacillus subtilis fabG | Emericella nidulans fluG | Arabidopsis thaliana atg6 | Rhizobium leguminosarum nodN | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3677c | | | Vibrio cholerae crp | | Micrococcus luteus pdg | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3673c |
| 35 | | | Мусо | Strep | | Strep SCH1 | Myco H37R | Esche | | Bacill | Streptomy SCJ4.28c | | Emer | Arabi | Rhizo | Mycol H37R | | | Vibrio | | Micro | Mycol H37R |
| 40 | | db Match | prf:2209359A | pir:S20912 | | gp:SCH17_10 | pir.G70790 | sp.SHIA_ECOLI | | sp:LCFA_BACSU | gp:SCJ4_28 | sp:FABG_BACSU | SP:FLUG_EMENI | prf.2512386A | Sp:NODN_RHILV | pir.F70790 | | | prf.2323349A | | Sp:UVEN_MICLU | pir:870790 |
| | į | ORF (bp) | 2385 | 339 | 192 | 153 | 459 | 1353 | 609 | 1536 | 525 | 933 | 942 | 1194 | 471 | 843 | 1173 | 705 | 681 | 192 | 780 | 558 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 294004 | 297402 | 297622 | 297783 | 298250 | 298332 | 369008 | 299726 | 301512 | 303099 | 304074 | 305263 | 305758 | 306700 | 305195 | 307504 | 306782 | 307727 | 308734 | 309302 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 296388 | 297064 | 297431 | 297631 | 297792 | 299684 | 280008 | 301261 | 302036 | 302167 | 303133 | 304070 | 305288 | 305858 | 306367 | 306800 | 307462 | 307918 | 307955 | 308745 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3810 | 3811 | 3812 | 3813 | 3814 | 3815 | 3816 | 3817 | 3818 | 3819 | 3820 | 3821 | 3822 | 3823 | 3824 | 3825 | 3826 | 3827 | 3828 | 3829 |
| 55 | | EQ. | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 14 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 20 | 121 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--|--------|
| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | serine proteinase | epoxide hydrolase | hypothetical membrane protein | phosphoserine phosphatase | hypothetical protein | conjugal transfer region protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | | ATP-dependent RNA helicase | cold shock protein | | DNA topoisomerase I | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 192 hy | 396 se | 280 ep | 156 hy | 287 ph | 349 hy | 319 00 | | 262 hy | 201 hy | 59 hy | | | | 764 AT | 67 00 | | NO 776 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 56.3 | 71.0 | 52.1 | 9.77 | 65.5 | 60.2 | 66.5 | | 63.7 | 64.2 | 84.8 | | | | 66.1 | 88.1 | | 81.6 | |
| | | identity (%) | 30.7 | 38.6 | 29.6 | 46.8 | 29.6 | 35.0 | 32.9 | | 30.5 | 33.8 | 47.5 | | | | 33.8 | 68.7 | | 61.7 | |
| 25 30 35 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 yeaB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv367:c | Corynebacterium sp. C12 cEH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3669 | Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C. serB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3660c | Escherichia coli trbB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3658c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3657c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3656c | | | | Bacillus subtilis yprA | Arthrobacter globiformis SI55 csp | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3646c topA | |
| 40 | | db Match | sp:YEAB_ECOLI | pir:H70789 | prf:2411250A | pir:F70789 | pir:S72914 | pir:E70788 | pir:C44020 | | pir:C70788 | pir:870788 | pir.A70788 | | | | sp:YPRA_BACSU | sp:CSP_ARTGO | | pir.G70563 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 699 | 1191 | 993 | 549 | 996 | 1023 | 1023 | 615 | 816 | 546 | 198 | 318 | 414 | 345 | 2355 | 201 | 225 | 2988 | 711 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 310038 | 311325 | 311899 | 312909 | 313625 | 316002 | 317132 | 316350 | 317893 | 318465 | 318689 | 319013 | 318545 | 319335 | 319336 | 322207 | 321992 | 325897 | 326614 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 309370 | 310135 | 312891 | 313457 | 314590 | 314980 | 316110 | 316964 | 317078 | 317920 | 318492 | 318696 | 318958 | 318991 | 321690 | 322007 | 322216 | 322910 | 325904 |
| | | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 3830 | 3831 | 3832 | 3833 | 3834 | 3835 | 3836 | 3837 | 3838 | 3839 | 3840 | 3841 | 3842 | 3843 | 3844 | 3845 | 3846 | 3847 | 3848 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. DNA) | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | _ | 345 | 46 | 7 42 | 48 |

| | | | | | | Table 1 (continued) | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|--|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------------|---|
| SEQ NO. (DNA) | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | Initial (nt) | Terminal (nt) | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologous gene | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
| 349 | 3849 | 327735 | 326695 | 1041 | sp:CYAB_STIAU | Stigmatella aurantiaca B17R20 cyaB | 32.7 | 62.4 | 263 | adenylate cyclase |
| 350 | 3850 | 328283 | 329539 | 1257 | sp:DP3X_BACSU | Bacillus subtilis dnaX | 25.3 | 52.7 | 423 | DNA polymerase III subunit tau/gamma |
| 351 | 3851 | 329748 | 329909 | 162 | | | | | | |
| 352 | 3852 | 329933 | 330376 | 444 | gp. AE002103_3 | Ureaplasma urealyticum uu033 | 32.6 | 59.0 | 144 | hypothetical protein |
| 353 | 3853 | 330973 | 331533 | 561 | gp:AE001882_8 | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0202 | 39.0 | 63.4 | 172 | hypothetical protein |
| 354 | 3854 | 331552 | 332433 | 882 | sp:RLUC_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 rluC | 43.6 | 65.0 | 314 | ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase C |
| 355 | 3855 | 332919 | 334562 | 1644 | SP. BGLX_ERWCH | Erwinia chrysantherni D1 bgxA | 34.8 | 60.2 | 558 | beta-glucosidase/xylosidase |
| 356 | 3856 | 332965 | 334953 | 1989 | gp:AF090429_2 | Azospirillum irakense salB | 38.6 | 61.4 | 101 | beta-glucosidase |
| 357 | 3857 | 335009 | 336112 | 1104 | sp:FADH_AMYME | Amycolatopsis methanolica | 9.99 | 86.5 | 362 | NAD/mycothiol-dependent formaldehyde dehydrogenase |
| 358 | 3858 | 335805 | 335185 | 621 | | | | | | |
| 359 | 3859 | 336212 | 336748 | 537 | sp:YTH5_RHOSN | Rhodococcus erythropolis orf5 | 32.5 | 47.5 | 160 | metallo-beta-lactamase superfamily |
| 360 | 3860 | 336781 | 337449 | 699 | sp:FABG_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 fabG | 25.9 | 55.8 | 251 | 3-oxoacyl-(acyl-carrier-protein) reductase |
| 361 | 3861 | 337539 | 338768 | 1230 | gp:AF148322_1 | Streptomyces viridifaciens vimF | 26.3 | 56.4 | 415 | valanimycin resistant protein |
| 362 | 3862 | 338793 | 339725 | 933 | prf:2512357B | Actinoplanes sp. acbB | 33.8 | 66.3 | 320 | dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase |
| 363 | 3863 | 340569 | 340195 | 375 | pir.A70562 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3632 | 59.3 | 88.9 | 108 | hypothetical protein |
| 364 | 3864 | 341327 | 340569 | 759 | sp:YC22_METJA | Methanococcus jannaschii JAL- 1 MJ1222 | 33.9 | 66.5 | 230 | dolichol phosphate mannose synthase |
| 365 | 3865 | 341347 | 342375 | 1029 | | | | | | |
| 366 | 3866 | 342417 | 343451 | 1035 | sp:YEFJ_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 yelJ | 25.8 | 57.3 | 260 | nucleotide sugar synthetase |
| 367 | 3867 | 343636 | 345717 | 2082 | sp:USHA_SALTY | Salmonella typhimurium ushA | 26.1 | 54.4 | 586 | UDP-sugar hydrolase |
| 368 | 3868 | 345975 | 345814 | 162 | | | | | | |

| | | | | , | | 7- | _ | | | | · | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|--------|---|-----------------|--|
| 5 | Function | | NADP-dependent alcohol dehydrogenase | glucose-1-phosphate thymidylyltransferase | dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase | dTDP-glucose 4,6-dehydratase | NADH dehydrogenase | Fe-regulated protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | metallopeptidase | proly! endopeptidase | | hypothetical membrane protein | cell surface layer protein | autophosphorylating protein Tyr kinase | protein phosphatase | | capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis | ORF 3 | lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis / aminotransferase |
| 15 | Matched length | | 343 | 285 | 192 | 343 | 206 | 325 | | 423 | 461 | 708 | | 258 | 363 | 453 | 102 | | 613 | 06 | 394 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 74.9 | 84.9 | 74.0 | 83.4 | 61.2 | 66.5 | | 68.3 | 62.5 | 56.4 | | 46.0 | 76.6 | 57.2 | 68.6 | | 65.7 | 51.0 | 68.3 |
| | Identity (%) | | 52.2 | 62.8 | 49.5 | 61.8 | 35.4 | 33.2 | | 37.4 | 34.1 | 28.4 | | 26.0 | 50.7 | 28.5 | 39.2 | | 33.0 | 41.0 | 37.1 |
| 25 (panuji | ene | | culosis | 32 rfbA | rmlC | XC rmlB | 38 nox | Is sirA | | ulosis | ō | ata | | or A3(2) | 6872 | ii ptk | dtd !! | | M capD | | /aK |
| se Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | 4 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv adhC | Saimonella anatum M32 rfbA | Streptococcus mutans rmIC | Streptococcus mutans XC rmIB | Thermus aquaticus HB8 nox | Staphylococcus aureus sirA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3630 | Streptomyces coelicolor SC5F2A.19c | Sphingomonas capsulata | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 | Acinetobacter johnsonii ptk | Acinetobacter johnsonii ptp | | Staphylococcus aureus M capD | Vibrio cholerae | Campylobacter jejuni wlaK |
| 40 | db Match | | sp:ADH_MYCTU | sp:RFBA_SALAN | gp:D78182_5 | sp:RMLB_STRMU | sp:NOX_THETH | prf:2510361A | | sp:Y17M_MYCTU | gp:SC5F2A_19 | prf.2502226A | | gp:SCF43_2 | gsp:W56155 | prf:2404346B | prf.2404346A | | sp:CAPD_STAAU S | PRF:2109288X V | prf.2423410L C |
| 45 | ORF (bp) | 351 | 1059 | 855 | 1359 | 1131 | 579 | 945 | 639 | 1308 | 1380 | 2118 | 573 | 1092 | 1095 | 1434 | 603 | 984 | 1812 | 942 | 1155 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 346110 | 346961 | 348098 | 348952 | 350313 | 351370 | 353637 | 353749 | 354599 | 355849 | 357237 | 359762 | 360814 | 362057 | 365257 | 365852 | 366838 | 368643 | 367701 | 369801 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 346460 | 348019 | 348952 | 350310 | 351443 | 351948 | 352693 | 354387 | 355906 | 357228 | 359354 | 360334 | 361905 | 363151 | 363824 | 365250 | 365855 | 366832 | 368642 | 368647 |
| | SEO NO. (a.a.) | 3869 | 3870 | 3871 | 3872 | 3873 | 3874 | 3875 | 3876 | 3877 | 3878 | 3879 | 3880 | 3881 | 3882 | 3883 | 3884 | 3885 | 3886 | 3887 | 3888 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 |

| 5 | Function | pilin glycosylation protein | capsular polysaccharide biosynthesis | lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis / export protein | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1- carboxyvinyltransferase | UDP-N- acetylenolpyruvoylglucosamine reductase | sugar transferase | transposase | | transposase (insertion sequence IS31831) | | hypothetical protein | acetyltransferase | hypothetical protein B | UDP-glucose 6-dehydrogenase | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--|--------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|
| 15 | B c | piling | capsu biosy | lipopo | UDP- carbo | UDP-N- acetylenol reductase | sugar | trans | | transpos (1S31831) | | hypot | acetyl | hypot | UDP- | |
| ,3 | Matched length (a.a.) | - 56 | 380 | 504 | 427 | 273 | 356 | 53 | | 70 | | 404 | 354 | 65 | 388 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 75.0 | 69.2 | 8.69 | 64.6 | 68.5 | 57.3 | 79.3 | | 94.3 | | 57.4 | 60.2 | 53.0 | 89.7 | |
| | Identity (%) | 54.6 | 33.4 | 34.3 | 31.4 | 34.8 | 32.0 | 60.4 | | 75.7 | | 28.0 | 34.5 | 44.0 | 63.7 | |
| 25 (panujji | Jene | s pglB | us M capM | stris gumJ | murA | | 9x2 | amicum | | amicum | | culosis | nosa PAO1 | amicum | | |
| & Se Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Neisseria meningitidis pglB | Staphylococcus aureus M capM | Xanthomonas campestris gumJ | Enterobacter cloacae murA | Bacillus subtilis murB | Vibrio cholerae ORF39x2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 psbC | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Escherichia coli ugd | |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | gp:AF014804_1 | sp:CAPM_STAAU | pir:S67859 | Sp:MURA_ENTCL | 1005 sp:MURB_BACSU | gp:VCLPSS_9 | prf.2211295A | | pir.S43613 | | pir.G70539 | gsp:W37352 P | PIR:S60890 | sp:UDG8_ECOLI E | |
| | ORF (bp) | 612 | 1161 | 1491 | 1314 | 1005 | 1035 | 150 | 135 | 327 | 276 | 1170 | 993 | 231 | 1161 | 272 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 370405 | 371773 | 373419 | 374813 | 375837 | 376876 | 377832 | 378227 | 378511 | 378287 | 378668 | 379850 | 381495 | 383108 | 301695 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 369794 | 370613 | 371929 | 373500 | | 375842 | 377683 | 378093 | 378185 | 378562 | 379837 | 380842 | 381265 | 381948 | 202760 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3889 | 3890 | 3891 | 3892 | 3893 | 3894 | 3895 | 3896 | 3897 | 3898 | 3899 | 3900 | 3901 | 3902 | 2002 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 389 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 |
| | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | | | | | | _ |

glycosyl transferase acetyltransferase

65.0 62.0

32.1

33.0

Escherichia coli 0157 wbhH Escherichia coli wbnA

gp:AB008676_13 822 gp:AF172324_3

3907 387657

3903 383768

| | | | | , | | · | · | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|-------------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase | UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase | regulatory protein | transcriptional regulator | cytochrome b subunit | succinate dehydrogenase flavoprotein | succinate dehydrogenase subunit B | | | | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | tetracenomycin C transcription repressor | | transporter |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 469 | 295 | 153 | 477 | 230 | 809 | 258 | | | | | | 259 | 431 | | | 197 | | 499 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 68.1 | 71.9 | 81.3 | 67.4 | 61.2 | 56.2 | | | | | | 49.8 | 64.3 | | | 53.8 | | 74.6 |
| | | Identity (%) | 9.66 | 41.7 | 43.8 | 57.0 | 34.8 | 32.4 | 27.5 | | | | | | 26.3 | 32.7 | | | 26.4 | | 36.1 |
| 25 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lpd | Xanthomonas campestris | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 orfX | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0465c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM10.12c | Bacillus subtilis sdhA | Paenibacillus macerans sdhB | | | | | | Streptomyces coelicolar SCC78.05 | Escherichia coli K12 yjiN | | | Streptomyces glaucescens GLA.0 tcmR | | Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ |
| 35 | | | ŏ₹ | × | | M) H3 | SC | Ba | 4 | | - | | | | SC | ES | _ | | | | Stru |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:CGLPD_1 | pir.JC4985 | gp:PAU49666_2 | pir.E70828 | gp:SCM10_12 | pir.A27763 | gp:BMSDHCAB_ | | | | | | 9p:SCC78_5 | sp:YJIN_ECOLI | | | sp:TCMR_STRGA | | gp:AF164961_8 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1407 | 921 | 498 | 1422 | 771 | 1875 | 837 | 336 | 261 | 630 | 96 | 339 | 975 | 1251 | 420 | 303 | 678 | 204 | 1647 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 389098 | 390168 | 390730 | 390787 | 393475 | 395513 | 396262 | 396650 | 396932 | 396411 | 397825 | 398222 | 397232 | 399579 | 400017 | 400341 | 401150 | 401253 | 402796 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 387692 | 389248 | 390233 | 392208 | 392705 | 393639 | 395426 | 396315 | 396672 | 397040 | 397730 | 397884 | 398206 | 398329 | 399598 | 400039 | 400473 | 401050 | 401150 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3908 | 3909 | 3910 | 3911 | 3912 | 3913 | 3914 | 3915 | 3916 | 3917 | 3918 | 3919 | 3920 | 3921 | 3922 | 3923 | 3924 | 3925 | 3926 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO (DNA) | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 |

| | | | _ | _ | | | · · · · · · | , | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------|--------|--------|
| 5 | Function | transporter | formyltetrahydrofolate deformylase | deoxyribose-phosphate aldolase | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | cation-transporting P-type ATPase B | | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase | hemin-binding periplasmic protein | ABC transporter | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 508 | 286 | 208 | | | 280 | 92 | | 748 | | 626 9 | 348 h | 330 A | 254 A | 266 h | 258 h | | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 74.6 | 72.7 | 74.0 | | | 53.6 | 85.9 | | 75.3 | | 56.1 | 83.6 | 90.3 | 85.0 | 56.4 | 61.6 | | | |
| | (%) | 39.6 | 40.9 | 38.5 | | | 26.8 | 58.7 | | 45.7 | | 27.3 | 57.2 | 65.2 | 63.8 | 28.6 | 32.6 | | | |
| 55 ontinued) | gene | le T#2717 | . P-1 purU | O | | | m GIR10 | erculosis | | ae ctpB | | evisiae 1 | ohtheriae | ohtheriae | ohtheriae | olor C75A | olor C75A | | | |
| s s Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces fradiae T#2717 urdJ | Corynebacterium sp. | Bacillus subtilis deoC | | | Mycobacterium avium GIR10 mav346 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0190 | | Mycobacterium leprae ctpB | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuT | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuV | Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A, 17c | Streptomyces coelicolor C75A SCC75A, 17c | | | |
| 40 | db Match | gp. AF164961_8 | sp:PURU_CORSP | sp DEOC_BACSU | | | prf:2413441K | pir.A70907 | | SP.CTPB_MYCLE | | SP.AMYH_YEAST | gp:AF109162_1 | gp:AF109162_2 | gp:AF109162_3 | gp:SCC75A_17 | gp:SCC75A_17 | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1632 | 912 | 999 | 150 | 897 | 867 | 300 | 009 | 2265 | 450 | 1863 | 1077 | 1068 | 813 | 957 | 837 | 810 | 813 | 501 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 404430 | 404508 | 406145 | 406161 | 405521 | 407416 | 407409 | 409145 | 407711 | 410027 | 412545 | 413633 | 414710 | 415526 | 416599 | 417439 | 417545 | 418441 | 419257 |
| 5 0 | Initial (nt) | 402799 | 405419 | 405480 | 406310 | 406417 | 406550 | 407708 | 408546 | 409975 | 410476 | 410683 | 412557 | 413643 | 414714 | 415643 | 416603 | 418354 | 419253 | 419757 |
| | SEQ NO (a a) | 3927 | 3928 | 3929 | 3930 | 3931 | 3932 | 3933 | 3934 | 3935 | 3936 | 3937 | 3938 | 3939 | 3940 | 3941 | 3942 | 3943 | 3944 | 3945 |
| 5 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 |

| 5 | | glucosamine | | | | CoA ligase | | ase | n sensor | nse regulator | | binding protein | | | e protein | reductase | - | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------|--------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------|---|--|----------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 10 | Function | UDP-N-acetylpyruvoylglucosamine reductase | | | | long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase | transferase | phosphoglycerate mutase | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | two-component response regulator | | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | cytochrome P450 | exopolyphosphatase | hypothetical membrane protein | pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase | membrane glycoprotein | hypothetical protein | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 356 | | | | 558 | 416 | 246 | 417 | 231 | | 921 | 269 | 306 | 302 | 269 | 394 | 55 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 58.4 | | | | 68.1 | 58.7 | 84.2 | 74.8 | 6.06 | | 60.7 | 6.99 | 57.8 | 57.3 | 100.0 | 52.0 | 94.6 | |
| | Identity (%) | 30.1 | | | | 35.5 | 33.9 | 70.7 | 49.2 | 75.8 | | 31.3 | 45.0 | 28.8 | 28.8 | 100.0 | 25.4 | 76.4 | |
| 25 Table 1 (continued) | ns gene | DD012 murB | | | | Ā | licolor | licolor A3(2) | ivis senX3 | ivis BCG | | licator A3(2) | oerculosis | uginosa ppx | oerculosis | glutamicum | s 1 ORF71 | ırae | |
| · | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli RDD012 murB | | | | Bacillus subtilis IcfA | Streptomyces coelicolor SC2G5.06 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gpm | Mycobacterium bovis senX3 | Mycobacterium bovis BCG regX3 | | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCE25.30 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3121 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ppx | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0497 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proC | Equine herpesvirus 1 ORF71 | Mycobacterium leprae B2168_C1_172 | |
| 35 | ۔۔۔ | | | | | | 8 8 | | | | <u> </u> | | | <u>a</u> | | | w | ≥ ∞ | |
| 40 | db Match | gp:ECOMURBA_1 | | | | sp:LCFA_BACSU | gp:SC2G5_6 | sp:PMGY_STRCO | prf.2404434A | prf:2404434B | | gp:SCE25_30 | sp:YV21_MYCTU | prf.2512277A | sp:YV23_MYCTU | sp.PROC_CORGL | gp:D88733_1 | pir.S72921 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1101 | 651 | 735 | 174 | 1704 | 1254 | 744 | 1239 | 969 | 879 | 2586 | 903 | 927 | 813 | 810 | 1122 | 198 | 219 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 420885 | 421516 | 420309 | 422031 | 422090 | 425131 | 425920 | 427172 | 427867 | 429439 | 429438 | 432126 | 433988 | 434822 | 435695 | 433865 | 436137 | 436103 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 419785 | 420866 | 421043 | 421858 | 423793 | 423878 | 425177 | 425934 | 427172 | 428561 | 432023 | 433028 | 433062 | 434010 | 434886 | 434986 | 435940 | 436321 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3946 | 3947 | 3948 | 3949 | 3950 | 3951 | 3952 | 3953 | 3954 | 3955 | 3956 | 3957 | 3958 | 3959 | 3960 | 3961 | 3962 | 3963 |
| 55 | SEO NO (DNA) | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 |

| | | | r | | | | | , | _ | _ | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | _ |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------|------------------------------|--------|---|--------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | | | phosphoserine phosphatase | hypothetical protein | | glutamyl-tRNA reductase | hydroxymethylbilane synthase | | cat operon transcriptional regulator | shikimate transport protein | 3-dehydroshikimate dehydratase | shikimate dehydrogenase | | putrescine transport protein | | iron(III)-transport system permease protein | | periplasmic-iron-binding protein | uroporphyrin-III C-methyltransferase | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 29 | | | 296 | 74 | | 455 | 308 | | 321 | 417 | 309 | 282 | | 363 | | 578 | | 347 | 486 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | | | 77.4 | 66.2 | | 74.3 | 75.3 | | 57.6 | 72.2 | 57.9 | 98.6 | | 9.89 | | 55.2 | | 59.9 | 71.6 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 89.7 | | | 51.0 | 40.5 | | 44.4 | 50.7 | | 27.1 | 35.5 | 28.2 | 98.2 | | 34.7 | _ | 25.1 | | 25.1 | 46.5 | |
| 25 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor SCE68.25c | | | Mycobacterium leprae MTCY20G9.32C. serB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0508 | | Mycobacterium leprae hemA | Mycobacterium leprae hem3b | | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catM | Escherichia coli K12 shiA | Neurospora crassa qa4 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroE | | Escherichia coli K12 potG | | Serratia marcescens sfuB | | Brachyspira hyodysenteriae bitA | Mycobacterium leprae cysG | |
| <i>35</i> | - | Ī | Streptom SCE68.2 | | | Mycobac MTCY20 | Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv0508 | | Mycobac | Mycobac | | Acinetoba catM | Escherich | Neurospo | Coryneba ASO19 ar | | Escherich | | Serratia n | | Brachyspi | Mycobact | |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:SCE68_25 | | | pir.S72914 | sp:YV35_MYCTU | | sp:HEM1_MYCLE | pir:S72887 | | sp:CATM_ACICA | Sp:SHIA_ECOLI | SP.3SHD_NEUCR | gp:AF124518_2 | | sp:POTG_ECOLI | | sp:SFUB_SERMA | | gp:SHU75349_1 | pir:S72909 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 66 | 192 | 618 | 1065 | 246 | 258 | 1389 | 906 | 372 | 882 | 1401 | 1854 | 849 | 273 | 1050 | 615 | 1644 | 1113 | 1059 | 1770 | 426 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 436561 | 436764 | 437850 | 436980 | 438424 | 438037 | 439904 | 440814 | 441591 | 441601 | 444158 | 446038 | 447386 | 447398 | 448130 | 449100 | 449183 | 451961 | 450837 | 454430 | 454875 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 436463 | 436573 | 437233 | 438044 | 438179 | 438294 | 438516 | 439909 | 441220 | 442482 | 442758 | 444185 | 446538 | 447670 | 449179 | 449714 | 450826 | 450849 | 451895 | 452661 | 454450 |
| | : | SEQ NO. (a a.) | 3964 | 3965 | 3966 | 3967 | 3968 | 3969 | 3970 | 3971 | 3972 | 3973 | 3974 | 3975 | 3976 | 3977 | 3978 | 3979 | 3980 | 3981 | 3982 | 3983 | 3984 |
| 55 | : | SEQ NO. | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 |

| | | | | | | | _ | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------|---|----------------------------|---------|--|--|
| 5 | | | ıcid | | | type ATPase B | | arboxylase | Coxidase | hyde 2,1- | tase | | genesis | le protein | sis protein | | 0.5 | 100 | | e protein | noate |
| 10 | | Function | delta-aminolevulinic acid | | | cation-transporting P-type ATPase | | uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase | protoporphyrinogen IX oxidase | glutamate-1-semialdehyde 2,1- aminomutase | phosphoglycerate mutase | hypothetical protein | cytochrome c-type biogenesis protein | hypothetical membrane protein | cytochrome c biogenesis protein | | transcriptional regulator | Zn/Co transport repressor | | hypothetical membrane protein | 1,4-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate octaprenyltransferase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 337 | | | 858 | | 364 | 464 | 425 | 161 | 208 | 245 | 533 | 338 | | 144 | 06 | T^{-} | 82 | 301 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 83.1 | | | 56.5 | | 7.97 | 59.9 | 83.5 | 62.7 | 71.2 | 85.3 | 76.0 | 77.8 | | 69.4 | 72.2 | | 78.1 | 61.5 |
| | | Identity (%) | 8.09 | | | 27.4 | | 55.0 | 28.0 | 61.7 | 28.0 | 44.7 | 53.5 | 50.7 | 44.1 | | 38.9 | 31.1 | | 39.0 | 33.6 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | elicolor A3(2) | | | prae ctpB | | licolor A3(2) | em Y | prae hemL | 12 gpmB | berculosis | berculosis | berculosis | berculosis | | berculosis b5 | reus zntR | | oerculosis . | 2 menA |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemB | | | Mycobacterium leprae ctpB | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hemE | Bacillus subtilis hemY | Mycobacterium leprae heml. | Escherichia coli K12 gpmB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0526 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0528 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ccsB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3678c pb5 | Staphylococcus aureus zntR | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0531 | Escherichia coli K12 menA |
| 35 | | db Match | Sp:HEM2_STRCO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | SP.CTPB_MYCLE | | sp.DCUP_STRCO | SPOX_BACSU | sp.GSA_MYCLE | sp:PMG2_ECOLI | pir.A70545 | pir:B70545 | pir.C70545 | pir:D70545 | | pir.G70790 | prf:2420312A | | pir.F70545 | sp:MENA_ECOLI |
| | | ОЯР (bp) | 1017 | 582 | 510 | 2544 | 843 | 1074 | 1344 | 1311 | 909 | 621 | 792 | 1623 | 1011 | 801 | 471 | 357 | 300 | 333 | 894 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 455983 | 456597 | 457150 | 459900 | 458583 | 461093 | 462455 | 463867 | 464472 | 465102 | 465909 | 467571 | 468658 | 470170 | 470654 | 470657 | 471121 | 471847 | 471915 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 454967 | 456016 | 456641 | 457357 | 459425 | 460020 | 461112 | 462557 | 463867 | 464482 | 465118 | 465949 | 467648 | 469370 | 470184 | 471013 | 471420 | 471515 | 472808 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 3985 | 3986 | 3987 | 3988 | 3989 | 3990 | 3991 | 3992 | 3993 | 3994 | 3995 | 3996 | 3997 | 3998 | 3999 | 4000 | 4001 | 4002 | 4003 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 200 | 501 | 505 | 503 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|---|--------|----------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 5 | | ion | | boxylase | ane protein | ldehyde | lucarate | V protein | | | biog office | מאוור מכום | | | phosphate | | | | | ine dehydratase | erase |
| 10 | · | Function | alvcosvi transferase | malonyl-CoA-decarboxylase | hypothetical membrane protein | ketoglutarate semialdehyde dehydrogenase | 5-dehydro-4-deoxyglucarate dehydratase | als operon requiatory protein | hypothetical protein | | 2-normal 6-directory | י ביייים לא | | | low-affinity inorganic phosphate | | | naphthoate synthase | peptidase E | Dierin-4a-carbinolamine dehydratase | muconate cycloisomerase |
| 15 | | Σ - | 238 | 421 | 139 | 520 | 303 | 293 | 94 | | 267 | \top | | | 410 | | | 293 | | 77 | 335 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 62.6 | 51.5 | 65.5 | 76.0 | 75.6 | 66.2 | 64.9 | | 54.7 | | | | 83.2 | | | 70.3 | 82.7 | 68.8 | 76.7 |
| | | Identity (%) | 32.4 | 25.4 | 35.3 | 50.4 | 48.5 | 36.9 | 33.0 | | 28.1 | | | | 60.0 | | | 48.5 | 67.9 | 37.7 | 54.0 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | s wcgB | natB | 12 yajF | eþi | ida KDGDH | 8 alsR | serculosis | | LB126 fldB | | | | erculosis | | | nB | durans | 5 phhB | erculosis nC |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homologous gene | Bacteroides fragilis wcgB | Rhizobium trifolii matB | Escherichia coli K12 yqjF | Pseudomonas putida | Pseudomonas putida KDGDH | Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0543c | | Sphingomonas sp. | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pitA | | | Bacillus subtilis menB | Deinococcus radiodurans DR1070 | Aquifex aeolicus VF5 phhB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0553 menC |
| 35 | | | \top | | | ă. | | | ΣÏ | | 6 | _ | | | ξÏ | | | 1 | | Ag | H W |
| 40 | | db Match | gp. AF125164_6 | prf:2423270B | sp:YQJF_ECOLI | pir:S27612 | sp:KDGD_PSEPU | sp.ALSR_BACSU | pir:B70547 | | gp:SSP277295 | | | | pir.D70547 | | | sp:MENB_BACSU | gp:AE001957_12 | pir.C70304 | pir.D70548 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 864 | 1323 | 411 | 1560 | 948 | 879 | 315 | 444 | 750 | 417 | 378 | 261 | 1275 | 222 | 306 | 957 | 603 | 309 | 1014 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 473811 | 473814 | 474997 | 475489 | 477048 | 478092 | 478989 | 480597 | 479452 | 480208 | 480624 | 481131 | 481394 | 483366 | 483637 | 484106 | 485986 | 485077 | 487014 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 472948 | 475136 | 475407 | 477048 | 477995 | 478970 | 479303 | 480154 | 480201 | 480624 | 481001 | 481391 | 482668 | 483587 | 483942 | 485062 | 485384 | 485385 | 486001 |
| | | SEQ NO. | | 4005 | 4006 | 4007 | 4008 | 4009 | 4010 | 4011 | 4012 | 4013 | 4014 | 4015 | 4016 | 4017 | 4018 | 4019 | 4020 | 4021 | 4022 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 504 | Ĩ | 506 | 507 | 508 | 203 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 225 |

| | | , | | | , | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--------|---|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| 5 | Function | 2-oxoglutarate decarboxylase and 2-succinyl-6-hydroxy-2,4-cyclohexadiene-1-carboxylate synthase | hypothetical membrane protein | alpha-D-mannose-alpha(1- 6)phosphatidyl myo-inositol monomannoside transferase | D-serine/D-alanine/glycine transporter | ubiquinone/menaquinone biosynthesis methyttransferase | | oxidoreductase | heptaprenyl diphosphate synthase component II | preprotein translocase SecE subunit | transcriptional antiterminator protein | 50S ribosomal protein L11 | 50S ribosomal protein L1 | regulatory protein | 4-aminobutyrate aminotransferase |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 909 | 148 | 408 | 447 | 237 | | 412 | 316 | E | 318 | 145 | 236 | 564 | 443 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 54.0 | 64.9 | 54.2 | 89.9 | 66.7 | | 76.7 | 67.1 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 50.2 | 82.4 |
| | Identity (%) | 29.4 | 37.2 | 22.8 | 66.2 | 37.1 | | 49.0 | 39.2 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 23.1 | 60.5 |
| 25 | Homologous gene | . menD | tuberculosis | tuberculosis | K12 cycA | K12 ubiE | | tuberculosis | nermophilus pT | n glutamicum cE | n glutamicum sG | n glutamicum K | n glutamicum A | oelicolor | uberculosis gab T |
| 35 | Homolo | Bacillus subtilis menD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0556 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv pimB | Escherichia coli K12 cycA | Escherichia coli K12 ubiE | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0561c | Bacillus stearothermophilus ATCC 10149 hepT | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nusG | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rpIK | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rpIA | Streptomyces coelicolor SC5H4.02 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2589 gabT |
| 40 | db Match | sp:MEND_BACSU | pir.G70548 | pir:H70548 | sp:CYCA_ECOLI | sp:UBIE_ECOLI | | pir.D70549 | sp.HEP2_BACST | gp:AF130462_2 | gp:AF130462_3 | gp:AF130462_4 | gp:AF130462_5 | gp.SC5H4_2 | sp:GABT_MYCTU |
| | ORF (bp) | 1629 | 441 | 1239 | 1359 | 069 | 699 | 1272 | 1050 | 333 | 954 | 435 | 708 | 1512 6 | 1344 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 488656 | 489100 | 490447 | 491938 | 492655 | 493583 | 492645 | 495110 | 497142 | 498327 | 499032 | 499869 | 499925 | 502920 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 487028 | 488660 | 489209 | 490580 | | 492915 | 493916 | 494061 | 496810 | 497374 | 498598 | 499162 | 501436 | 501577 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 4023 | 4024 | 4025 | 4026 | 4027 | 4028 | 4029 | 4030 | 4031 | 4032 | 4033 | 4034 | 4035 | 4036 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 |

| | | $\overline{}$ | τ | $\overline{}$ | | | _ | | | -,- | | | | | | _ | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|---|--------|---|---|---|--|--------|---|---|
| 5 | Function | succinate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase (NAD(P)+) | novel two-component regulatory system | tyrosine-specific transport protein | cation-transporting ATPase G | hypothetical protein or dehydrogenase | | 50S ribosomal protein L 10 | 50S ribosomal protein L7/L12 | | hypothetical membrane protein | DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta chain | DNA-directed RNA polymerase beta chain | hypothetical protein | | DNA-binding protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 461 | 150 | 447 | 615 | 468 | | 170 | 130 | | 283 | 1180 | 1332 | 169 | | 232 | 215 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 71.8 | 38.0 | 49.9 | 64.4 | 66.2 | | 84.7 | 89.2 | | 55.5 | 90.4 | 88.7 | 52.0 | | 63.8 | 57.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 40.8 | 32.0 | 25.5 | 33.2 | 40.2 | | 52.9 | 72.3 | | 25.8 | 75.4 | 72.9 | 39.0 | | 39.2 | 29.3 |
| 30 (Continued) | us gene | 12 gabD | ense carR | 12 0341#7 | perculosis tpG | ans P49 | | us N2-3-11 | erculosis | | ercutosis | erculosis IB | erculosis C | erculosis | | color A3(2) | erculosis |
| | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 gabD | Azospirillum brasilense carR | Escherichia coli K12 o341#7 tyrP | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1992C ctpG | Streptomyces lividans P49 | | Streptomyces griseus N2-3-11 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0652 rplL | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0227c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0667 rpoB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0668 rpoC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Jv0166c | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A. 15c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2908C |
| 35 | | | | | | 0, | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | + | SS | |
| 40 | db Match | sp.GABD_ECOLI | GP:ABCARRA_2 | sp.TYRP_ECOLI | sp.CTPG_MYCTU | sp.P49_STRU | | sp:RL10_STRGR | sp:RL7_MYCTU | | pir:A70962 | sp:RPOB_MYCTU | sp:RPOC_MYCTU | GP:AF121004_1 | | gp:SCJ9A_15 | sp:YT08_MYCTU |
| | ORF (bp) | 1359 | 468 | 1191 | 1950 | 1413 | 603 | 513 | 384 | 138 | 972 | 3495 | 3999 | 582 | 180 | 780 | 798 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 504283 | 503272 | 505569 | 507647 | 509081 | 969609 | 510510 | 510974 | 510989 | 512507 | 516407 | 520492 | 518696 | 520850 | 521644 | 521679 |
| 50 | fnitial (nt) | 502925 | 503739 | 504379 | 505698 | 507669 | 509094 | 866609 | 510591 | 511126 | 511536 | 512913 | 516494 | 519277 | 520671 | 520865 | 522476 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4037 | 4038 | 4039 | 4040 | 4041 | 4042 | 4043 | 4044 | 4045 | 4046 | 4047 | 4048 | 4049 | 4050 | 4051 | 4052 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 4 | 552 4 |

| 8 |
|--|
| SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (% |
| Secondary Seco |
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) db Match Homologous gene (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) (hp) db Match Homologous gene (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) db Match Homologous gene (nt)
| SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (14.3) (Init) (I |
| SEQ Initial Terminal (bp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) |
| SEQ Initial Terminal (bp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) db Match (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) |
| SEQ Initial Terminal ORF (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) |
| SEQ Initial Terminal (nt) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt |
| 98 SEQ Initial NO (nt) (a.a.) (nt) 4053 522694 4054 523069 4055 523896 4055 523896 4056 526070 4056 526070 4059 527759 4060 528040 4061 529570 4062 533099 4064 532008 4065 533099 4066 533437 4067 534087 4069 534746 4070 535076 4070 535076 |
| NO SEQ NO |
| |
| SEO NO. (DNA) SSO NO. (DNA) SSO NO. (DNA) SSO NO. (DNA) SSO SSO SSO SSO SSO SSO SSO SSO SSO SS |
| |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | 50S ribosomal protein L22 | 30S ribosomal protein S3 | 50S ribosomal protein L16 | 50S ribosomal protein L29 | 30S ribosomal protein S17 | | | | 50S ribosomal protein L14 | 50S ribosomal protein L24 | 50S ribosomal protein L5 | | 2.5-diketo-D-aluconic acid reductase | | formate dehydrogenase chain D | molybdopterin-guanine dinucleotide biosynthesis protein | formate dehydrogenase H or alpha chain | | | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---|---|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 109 | 239 | 137 | 29 | 82 | | | | 122 | 105 | 183 | | 260 | | 298 | 94 | 756 | | | 624 | | |
| | Similarity (%) | 91.7 | 91.2 | 88.3 | 1.88 | 89.0 | | | | 95.1 | 91.4 | 92.3 | | 74.2 | | 59.7 | 68.1 | 53.4 | | | 52.6 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 74.3 | 77.4 | 69.3 | 65.7 | 69.5 | | | | 83.6 | 76.2 | 73.6 | | 52.3 | | 28.9 | 37.2 | 24.3 | | | 26.9 | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0706 rpIV | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsC | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rplP | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpmC | Mycobacterium bovis BCG rpsQ | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0714 rplN | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0715 rplX | Micrococcus luteus rpIE | | Corynebacterium sp. | | Wolinella succinogenes fdhD | Streptomyces caelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.29c | Escherichia coli fdfF | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1281c oppD | | |
| | db Match | sp.RL22_MYCTU | sp:RS3_MYCBO | Sp.RL16_MYCBO | sp:RL29_MYCBO | sp.RS17_MYCBO | | | | sp:RL14_MYCTU | sp:RL24_MYCTU | sp:RL5_MICLU | | sp:2DKG_CORSP | | Sp:FDHD_WOLSU | gp:SCGD3_29 | 2133 Sp. FDHF_ECOLI | | | sp:YC81_MYCTU | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 360 | 744 | 414 | 228 | 276 | 294 | 318 | 969 | 366 | 312 | 573 | 1032 | 807 | 492 | 915 | 336 | 2133 | 756 | 804 | 1662 | 1146 | 1074 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 536576 | 537322 | 537741 | 537971 | 538252 | 537974 | 538381 | 538718 | 540106 | 540423 | 540998 | 542079 | 542090 | 542921 | 543415 | 544335 | 544757 | 548084 | 548187 | 548990 | 550699 | 551854 |
| | Initial (nt) | 536217 | 536579 | 537328 | | 537977 | 538267 | 538698 | 539413 | 539741 | 540112 | 540426 | 541048 | 542896 | 543412 | 544329 | 544670 | 546889 | 547329 | 548990 | 550651 | 551844 | 552927 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4074 | 4075 | 4076 | 4077 | 4078 | 4079 | 4080 | 4081 | 4082 | 4083 | 4084 | 4085 | 4086 | 4087 | 4088 | 4089 | 4090 | 4091 | 4092 | 4093 | 4094 | 4095 |
| | SEQ NO. | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 290 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 |

| | | | _ | | _ | | • | | _ | | | , | _ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--|--------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|--------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | 30S ribosomal protein S8 | 50S ribosomal protein L6 | 50S ribosomal protein L18 | 30S ribosomal protein S5 | 50S ribosomal protein L30 | 50S ribosomal protein L15 | | methylmalonic acid semialdehyde dehydrogenase | | novel two-component regulatory system | aldehyde dehydrogenase or betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase | | | reductase | 2Fe2S ferredoxin | p-cumic alcohol dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase | phosphoenolpyruvate synthetase | cytochrome P450 |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 405 | 150 | 132 | 179 | 110 | 171 | 55 | 143 | | 128 | | 125 | 487 | | | 409 | 107 | 257 | 20 | 629 | 378 | 422 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 50.4 | 66.7 | 7.76 | 87.7 | 90.9 | 88.3 | 76.4 | 87.4 | | 68.8 | | 52.0 | 71.5 | | | 71.6 | 66.4 | 70.8 | 56.0 | 45.0 | 66.7 | 65.2 |
| | | Identity (%) | 24.7 | 42.7 | 75.8 | 59.2 | 67.3 | 8.73 | 54.6 | 66.4 | | 46.9 | | 47.0 | 41.7 | | | 41.1 | 47.7 | 35.8 | 50.0 | 22.9 | 38.6 | 34.8 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1398 | diodurans | eus | eus | eus rplR | eus rpsE | K12 rpmJ | eus rplO | | oelicolor msdA | | silense carR | odochrous orf5 | | | sp. redA2 | psulatus fdxE | utida cymB | ix K1 APE0029 | isus Vc1 DSM | isus Vc1 DSM | ythropolis thcB |
| 30 I | Table 1 | раютон | Archaeoglobus | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0763 | Micrococcus luteus | Micrococcus luteus | Micrococcus luteus rplR | Micrococcus luteus rpsE | Escherichia coli K12 rpmJ | Micrococcus luteus rpIO | | Streptomyces coelicolor msdA | | Azospirillum brasilense carR | Rhodococcus rhodochrous plasmid pRTL1 orf5 | | | Sphingomonas sp. redA2 | Rhodobacter capsulatus fdxE | Pseudomonas putida cymB | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0029 | Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM 3638 ppsA | Pyrococcus furiosus Vc1 DSM 3638 ppsA | Rhodococcus erythropolis thcB |
| <i>35</i> <i>40</i> | | db Match | pir.E69424 | gp:AE001931_13 | pir:S29885 | pir.S29886 | sp:RL18_MICLU | sp:RS5_MICLU | sp:RL30_ECOLI | sp:RL15_MICLU | | prf.2204281A | | GP:ABCARRA_2 | prf.2516398E | | | prf.2411257B | prf.2313248B | gp:PPU24215_2 | PIR:H72754 | pir.JC4176 | pir.JC4176 | 1290 prf.2104333G |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1182 pi | 468 gr | 396 pi | 534 pi | 402 sp | 633 sp | 183 sp | 444 Sp | 729 | 321 pr | 363 | 456 GF | 1491 pri | 735 | 306 | 1266 pri | 318 prf | 744 gp | 213 PI | 1740 pir | 1080 pir. | 1290 prf |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 552948 | 554452 | 555726 | 556282 | 256690 | 557366 | 557555 | 558008 | 556860 | 558197 | 558607 | 560260 | 559144 | 560634 | 562937 | 561368 | 562646 | 562993 | 564083 | 563732 | 565680 1 | 566799 1 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 554129 | 554919 | 555331 | 555749 | 556289 | 556734 | 557373 | 557565 | 557588 | 558517 | 558969 | 559805 | 560634 | 561368 | 562632 | 562633 | 562963 | 563736 | 563871 | 565471 | 566759 | 568088 |
| | | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 4096 | 4097 | 4098 | 4099 | 4100 | 4101 | 4102 | 4103 | 4104 | 4105 | 4106 | 4107 | 4108 | 4109 | 4110 | 4111 | 4112 | 4113 | 4114 | 4115 | 4116 | 4117 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO (DNA) | 596 | 597 | 298 | 599 | 8 | 60 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 909 | 607 | 909 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------|--------|--|-----------------------------|--|---|
| 5 | | Function | transcriptional repressor | adenylate kinase | | methionine aminopeptidase | | translation initiation factor IF-1 | 30S ribosomal protein S13 | 30S ribosomal protein S11 | 30S ribosomal protein S4 | RNA polymerase alpha subunit | | 50S ribosomal protein L17 | pseudouridylate synthase A | hypothetical membrane protein | | | hypothetical protein | cell elongation protein | cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 256 | 184 | | 253 | | 72 | 122 | 134 | 132 | 311 | | 122 | 265 | 786 | | | 485 | 505 | 423 | . 001 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 0.99 | 81.0 | | 74.7 | | 96.0 | 91.0 | 93.3 | 93.9 | 77.8 | | 77.1 | 61.1 | 51.2 | | | 53.8 | 50.9 | 56.0 | 59.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 28.5 | 48.9 | | 43.1 | | 77.0 | 66.4 | 81.3 | 82.6 | 51.1 | | 51.6 | 37.0 | 24.8 | | | 27.4 | 22.8 | 30.7 | 28.0 |
| <i>3</i> 0 <i>3</i> 5 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Erwinia carotovora carotovora kdgR | Micrococcus luteus adk | | Bacillus subtilis 168 map | | Bacillus subtilis infA | Thermus thermophilus HB8 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.06. rpsK | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3458C rpsD | Bacillus subtilis 168 rpoA | | Escherichia coli K12 rplQ | Escherichia coli K12 truA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3779 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0283 | Arabidopsis thaliana CV DIM | Escherichia coli K12 cfa | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.30c |
| 40 | | db Malch | prf.2512309A | sp:KAD_MICLU | | SP. AMPM_BACSU | | pir.F69644 | prf.2505353B | sp.RS11_STRCO | prf:2211287F | sp:RPOA_BACSU | | sp:RL17_ECOLI | sp:TRUA_ECOLI | pir.G70695 | | | pir.A70836 | Sp:DIM_ARATH | sp:CFA_ECOU | gp:SCL2_30 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 804 | 543 | 612 | 792 | 828 | 216 | 996 | 402 | 603 | 1014 | 156 | 489 | 198 | 2397 | 456 | 303 | 1257 | 1545 | 1353 | 426 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 568272 | 571316 | 570756 | 572267 | 573176 | 573622 | 574181 | 574588 | 575217 | 576351 | 575211 | 576898 | 577923 | 580429 | 580436 | 580919 | 582662 | 584228 | 585620 | 586248 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 569075 | 570774 | 571367 | 571476 | 572349 | 573407 | 573816 | 574187 | 574615 | 575338 | 998525 | 576410 | 577057 | 578033 | 580891 | 581221 | 581406 | 582684 | 584268 | 585823 |
| | i | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4118 | 4119 | 4120 | 4121 | 4122 | 4123 | 4124 | 4125 | 4126 | 4127 | 4128 | 4129 | 4130 | 4131 | 4132 | 4133 | 4134 | 4135 | 4136 | 4137 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. DNA) | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 929 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 |

| | | | _ | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--------|--------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| 5 | | Function | high-alkaline serine proteinase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | | | hypothetical protein | early secretory antigen target ESAT-6 protein | 50S ribosomal protein L13 | 30S ribosomal protein S9 | phosphoglucosamine mutase | | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical protein | alanine racemase | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 273 hig | 516 hy | 1260 hy | - | | | 103 hy | 80 ea | 145 50 | 181 30 | 450 ph | | 318 hy | | | 259 hyp | 368 ala | 154 hyp |
| 20 | i | Similarity N | 58.0 | 50.6 | 38.4 | | | | 69.9 | 81.3 | 82.1 | 72.4 | 76.4 | | 45.6 | | | 72.2 | 68.5 | 78.6 |
| | ! | Identity (%) | 31.3 | 24.0 | 65.0 | | | | 31.1 | 36.3 | 58.6 | 49.2 | 48.9 | | 29.3 | | - | 44.0 | 41.6 | 48.7 |
| 25 | ned) | . Φ | | A3(2) | osis | | | | osis | osis | A3(2) | A3(2) | | | 803 | | | | sis | sis |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus alcalophilus | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3C3.21 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3447c | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3445c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.12. rpIM | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4 13. rpsl | Staphylococcus aureus femR315 | | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1753 | | | Mycobacterium leprae B229_F1_20 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3423C alr | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3422c |
| 35 40 | | db Match | Sp.ELYA_BACAO B | s pir.T10930 | pir:E70977 | | | | pir:C70977 | prf.2111376A N | sp.RL13_STRCO | sp.RS9_STRCO | prf:2320260A fe | | pir.S75138 sl | - | | pir.S73000 B. | SP.ALR_MYCTU H | sp:Y097_MYCTU H |
| 45 | | ORF (bp) | 1359 | 1371 | 3567 | 822 | 663 | 900 | 324 | 288 | 441 | 546 | 1341 | 303 | 1509 | 573 | 234 | 855 | 1083 | 495 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 586399 | 587645 | 592862 | 065685 | 589898 | 593761 | 594258 | 594580 | 595379 | 595927 | 597449 | 598194 | 599702 | 598778 | 599932 | 600022 | 602053 | 602574 |
| 50 | | Initiat (nt) | 587757 | 589015 | 589296 | 590411 | 290560 | 592862 | 593935 | 594293 | 594939 | 595382 | 596109 | 597892 | 598194 | 599350 | 599699 | 600876 | 600971 | 602080 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 4138 | 4139 | 4140 | 4141 | 4142 | 4143 | 4144 | 4145 | 4146 | 4147 | 4148 | 4149 | 4150 | 4151 | 4152 | 4153 | 4154 | 4155 |
| 55 | ĺ | SEQ NO (DNA) | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 029 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 |

| 5 | tion | rane protein | ase | u | alanine N- | n endopeptidase | _ | | | groES | groEL | c | u | | igma factor | | Ĺ | 9 | ı |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--------|--------|--|---|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 10 | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | proline iminopeptidase | hypothetical protein | ribosomal-protein-alanine N- acetyttransferase | O-sialoglycoprotein endopeptidase | hypothetical protein | | | heat shock protein groES | heat shock protein groEL | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | regulatory protein | RNA polymerase sigma factor | | hypothetical protein | IMP dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 550 | 411 | 207 | 132 | 319 | 175 | | | 100 | 537 | 92 | 138 | 94 | 174 | | 116 | 504 | 146 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 66.2 | 77.6 | 75.4 | 59.9 | 75.2 | 59.4 | | | 94.0 | 85.1 | 56.0 | 45.0 | 88.3 | 81.6 | | 69.8 | 93.9 | 53.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 28.9 | 51.3 | 52.2 | 30.3 | 46.1 | 38.4 | | | 76.0 | 63.3 | 90.0 | 34.0 | 64.9 | 55.2 | | 41.4 | 80.8 | 39.0 |
| 52 Sable 1 (continued) | s gene | 2 yidE | shermanii pip | erculosis | 2 riml | lytica p | erculosis | | | erculosis nopB | rae ≅1 | erculosis | erculosis | egmatis | erculosis gO | | rae | CC 6872 | shii PH0308 |
| 30 Table 1 (C | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 yidE | Proplonibacterium shermanii pip | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3421c | Escherichia coli K12 rim | Pasteurella haemolytica SEROTYPE A1 gcp | Mycobacterium fuberculosis H37Rv Rv3433c | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3418C mopB | Mycobacterium leprae B229_C3_248 groE1 | Mycobacterium tub | Mycobacterium tub | Mycobacterium smegmatis whiB3 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3414c sigD | | Mycobacterium leprae B1620_F3_131 | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 guaB | Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0308 |
| 40 | db Match | sp:YIDE_ECOLI | gp:PSJ00161_1 | sp:Y098_MYCTU | sp:RIMI_ECOL! | sp:GCP_PASHA | sp:Y115_MYCTU | | | sp:CH10_MYCTU | sp:CH61_MYCLE | GP.MSGTCWPA_1 Mycobacterium tuberculosis | GP:MSGTCWPA_3 Mycobacterium tuberculosis | gp:AF073300_1 | sp:Y09F_MYCTU | | Sp:Y09H_MYCLE | gp:AB003154_1 | PIR:F71456 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1599 | 1239 | 675 | 507 | 1032 | 1722 | 429 | 453 | 297 | 1614 | 255 | 1158 | 297 | 564 | 1026 | 378 | 1518 | 627 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 604409 | 605708 | 606392 | 868909 | 607936 | 629609 | 610175 | 609816 | 610644 | 612272 | 610946 | 611109 | 612418 | 613719 | 614747 | 614803 | 616853 | 615605 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 602811 | 604470 | 605718 | 262909 | 606905 | 607958 | 609747 | 610268 | 610348 | 610659 | 611200 | 612266 | 612714 | 613156 | 613722 | 615180 | 615336 | 616231 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4156 | 4157 | 4158 | 4159 | 4160 | 4161 | 4162 | 4163 | 4164 | 4165 | 4166 | 4167 | 4168 | 4169 | 4170 | 4171 | 4172 | 4173 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 656 | 657 | 658 | 629 | 099 | 661 | 299 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 999 | 299 | 899 | 699 | 670 | 671 | 572 | 573 |

| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|---|--|--------|--------|--------|---|---|--------|--|-----------------------------------|--------|
| 5 | | Function | IMP dehydrogenase | hypothetical membrane protein | glutamate synthetase positive regulator | GMP synthetase | | | | hypothetical membrane protein | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | transcriptional regulator or extracellular proteinase response regulator | | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | |
| 15 | - | Matched length (a.a.) | 381 IMF | 274 hyp | 262 glut | 517 GM | | | | 513 hyp | 411 two | tran 218 extr regu | | | | 201 hyp | 563 hyp | | 275 hyp | 288 hyp | |
| 20 | | Similarity N | 86.1 | 67.5 | 58.4 | 92.8 | | | - | 39.6 | 48.7 | 65.1 | | | | 64.2 | 64.1 | | 62.9 | 58.3 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 70.9 | 38.0 | 29.0 | 81.6 | | | | 20.5 | 26.8 | 33.5 | | | | 30.9 | 37.5 | | 33.8 | 27.8 | |
| 25 Table 1 (Continued) | (conmittee) | ous gene | TCC 6872 | <12 ybiF | ıtc | uaA | | | | elicolor A3(2) | elicolor A3(2) | 68 degU | | | | berculosis | berculosis | | elicolor A3(2) | odurans | |
| | 200 | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 | Escherichia coli K12 ybiF | Bacillus subtilis gltC | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes guaA | | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.15c | Bacillus subtilis 168 degU | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3395c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3394c | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5B8.20c | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0809 | |
| 35 | | db Match | gp:AB003154_2 | sp:YBIF_ECOLI | prf. 1516239A | sp.GUAA_CORAM | | | | gp:SCD63_22 | gp:SC6E10_15 | sp:DEGU_BACSU | | | | pir.B70975 | pir.A70975 | | gp:SC588_20 | gp.AE001935_7 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1122 | 921 | 606 | 1569 | 663 | 441 | 189 | 1176 | 1140 | 069 | 324 | 489 | 963 | 825 | 1590 | 099 | 198 | 861 | 390 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 618094 | 618093 | 619994 | 621572 | 620264 | 622157 | 622457 | 622460 | 624939 | 625674 | 626000 | 626070 | 626577 | 628551 | 630140 | 630151 | 631809 | 631824 | 632690 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 616973 | 619013 | 619086 | 620004 | 620926 | 621717 | 652229 | 623635 | 623800 | 624985 | 625677 | 626558 | 627539 | 627727 | 628551 | 630810 | 630949 | 632684 | 633079 |
| | | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 4174 | 4175 | 4176 | 4177 | 4178 | 4179 | 4180 | 4181 | 4182 | 4183 | 4184 | 4185 | 4186 | 4187 | 4188 | 4189 | 4190 | 4191 | 4192 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 674 | 675 | 929 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 989 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 069 | 691 | 692 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | , | , | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---|------------------------|--|
| 5 | | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | phytoene desaturase | phytoene synthase | transmembrane transport protein | geranyigeranyi pyrophosphate (GGPP) synthase | transcriptional regulator (MarR family) | outer membrane lipoprotein | hypothetical protein | DNA photolyase | glycosyl transferase | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | | ABC transporter | | ABC transporter | ipoprotein | DNA polymerase III | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 95 hy | 524 ph | 288 ph | 722 tra | 367 ge | 188 tra | 145 ou | 462 hy | 497 DN | 205 gly | 897 AB | 223 AB | | 206 AB | | 346 AB | 268 lipo | 1101 DN | 159 hy |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 67.4 | 76.2 | 71.2 | 75.6 | 63.8 | 68.1 | 62.1 | 74.2 | 63.2 | 53.7 | 54.9 | 72.2 | | 75.2 | | 75.4 | 67.2 | 57.5 | 62.3 |
| | | Identity (%) | 36.8 | 50.4 | 42.0 | 48.6 | 32.7 | 38.3 | 33.1 | 48.7 | 40.0 | 25.9 | 24.3 | 35.4 | | 35.9 | | 43.6 | 28.7 | 30.2 | 41.5 |
| 25 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium marinum | Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 crtl | Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cnB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A.29c | Brevibacterium linens crtE | Brevibacterium linens | Citrobacter freundii blc OS60 blc | Brevibacterium linens | Brevibacterium linens ATCC 9175 cpd1 | Streptococcus suis cps1K | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30 | Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO | | Helicobacter pylori abcD | | Escherichia coli TAP90 abc | Haemophilus influenzae SEROTYPE B hipA | Thermus aquaticus dnaE | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE126.11 |
| 35 | | | ξ | Bre 91 | Bre 917 | str SC | Bre | Bre | Ċ | Bre | Bre 917 | Str | SC | Вас | | HE | | ESC | Hae | The | SCI |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:MMU92075_3 | gp:AF139916_3 | gp:AF139916_2 | gp:SCF43A_29 | gp:AF139916_11 | gp:AF139916_14 | sp.BLC_CITFR | gp:AF139916_1 | gp:AF139916_5 | gp:AF155804_7 | gp:SCE25_30 | prf:2420410P | | prf:2320284D | | sp:ABC_ECOLI | sp:HLPA_HAEIN | prf.2517386A | gp:SCE126_11 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 396 | 1644 | 912 | 2190 | 1146 | 585 | 648 | 1425 | 1404 | 753 | 2415 | 717 | 153 | 666 | 846 | 1080 | 897 | 3012 | 447 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 633079 | 633532 | 635178 | 636089 | 638317 | 640208 | 640232 | 642557 | 642556 | 644778 | 645176 | 647593 | 648315 | 648440 | 650187 | 649114 | 650392 | 654612 | 655122 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 633474 | 635175 | 636089 | 638278 | 639462 | 639624 | 640879 | 641133 | 643959 | 644026 | 647590 | 648309 | 648467 | 649105 | 649342 | 650193 | 651288 | 651601 | 654676 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4193 | 4194 | 4195 | 4196 | 4197 | 4198 | 4199 | 4200 | 4201 | 4202 | 4203 | 4204 | 4205 | 4206 | 4207 | 4208 | 4209 | 4210 | 4211 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 693 | 694 | 569 | 969 | 269 | 869 | 669 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | , 507 | 902 | | 708 | 602 | 710 ' | 711 |

| | | | | | | | $\overline{}$ | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|---|--|--------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|
| 5 | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | | transcriptional repressor | hypothetical protein | | transcriptional regulator (Sir2 family) | hypothetical protein | iron-regulated lipoprotein precursor | rRNA methylase | methylenetetrahydrofolate dehydrogenase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | | homoserine O-acetyltransferase | O-acetylhomoserine sulfhydrylase | carbon starvation protein | | hypothetical protein | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 468 | | 203 | 264 | | 245 | 157 | 357 | 151 | 278 | 80 | 489 | | 379 | 429 | 069 | | 20 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 56.0 | | 76.4 | 61.7 | | 71.8 | 78.3 | 62.2 | 86.1 | 87.4 | 76.3 | 63.2 | | 99.5 | 76.2 | 78.4 | | 0.99 | |
| | Identity (%) | 26.1 | | 50.3 | 34.9 | | 42.5 | 45.2 | 31.1 | 62.9 | 70.9 | 31.3 | 34.0 | | 99.5 | 49.7 | 53.9 | | 40.0 | |
| S S Table 1 (continued) | ous gene | elicolor A3(2) | | uberculosis irR | elicolor A3(2) | | ulgidus AF1676 | elicolor A3(2) | diphtheriae | uberculosis poU | uberculosis folD | prae | elicolor A3(2) | | glutamicum | i metY | (12 cstA | | (12 yjiX | |
| | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9.01 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2788 sirR | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCG8A.05c | | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF1676 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H1.34 | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3366 spoU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3356c folD | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1779.16c | Streptomyces caelicolor A3(2) SC66T3.18c | | Corynebacterium glutamicum metA | Leptospira meyeri metY | Escherichia coli K12 cstA | | Escherichia coli K12 yjiX | |
| 40 | db Match | gp:SCE9_1 | | pir.C70884 | gp:SCG8A_5 | | pir.C69459 | gp:SC5H1_34 | gp:CDU02617_1 | pir.E70971 | pir.C70970 | gp:MLCB1779_8 | gp:SC66T3_18 | | gp:AF052652_1 | prf:2317335A | sp:CSTA_ECOU | | sp:YJIX_ECOLI | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1413 | 738 | 699 | 798 | 138 | 774 | 492 | 966 | 471 | 852 | 255 | 1380 | 963 | 1131 | 1311 | 2202 | 609 | 201 | 609 |
| 15 | Terminal (nt) | 656534 | 655097 | 657215 | 657205 | 658142 | 658928 | 659424 | 660538 | 660650 | 662017 | 662374 | 662382 | 664126 | 665183 | 666460 | 670465 | 669445 | 670672 | 671045 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 655122 | 655834 | 656547 | 658002 | 658005 | 658155 | 658933 | 659543 | 661120 | 661166 | 662120 | 663761 | 665088 | 666313 | 022299 | 668264 | 670053 | | 671653 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4212 | 4213 | 4214 | 4215 | 4216 | 4217 | 4218 | 4219 | 4220 | 4221 | 4222 | 4223 | 4224 | 4225 | 4226 | 4227 | 4228 | | 4230 |
| :5 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | | 729 | 730 |

| 5 10 | Matched | length Function (a.a.) | 317 hypothetical protein | 281 carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mutase | 380 citrate synthase | | 53 hypothetical protein | \top | 338 L-malate dehydrogenase | 226 regulatory protein | | 284 vibriobactin utilization protein | 269 ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | 9 ABC transporter | 0 ABC transporter | 6 iron-regulated lipoprotein precursor | 5 chloramphenicol resistance protein | | | |
|---------------|----------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| | Similarity Mat | | 86.4 3 | 2 | 81.3 | | 6 | <u> </u> | | 80 | - | 2 | - | 4 339 | 2 330 | 3 356 | 6 395 | 1 303 | 8 219 | |
| 20 | | | 98 | 76. | 8 | | 62 | | 67.5 | 62 | | 54 | 85.1 | 86.4 | 88 | 82.3 | 69.6 | 58.1 | 85. | |
| | identity | (%) | 71.0 | 41.6 | 56.1 | | 34.0 | | 37.6 | 26.1 | | 25.4 | 55.4 | 56.3 | 63.0 | 53.1 | 32.2 | 30.4 | 56.2 | |
| 30 February 1 | (55) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1130 | Streptomyces hygroscopicus | Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gltA | | Escherichia coli K12 yneC | | Methanothermus fervidus V24S mdh | Bacillus stearothermophilus T-6 uxuR | | Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395 viuB | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp10 | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1C | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1B | Corynebacterium diphtheriae irp1 | Streptomyces venezuelae cmlv | Pseudomonas aeruginosa crc | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H11240 | |
| 35 40 | | db Match | pir.C70539 | prf. 1902224A | sp:CISY_MYCSM | | Sp:YNEC_ECOL! E | | sp:MDH_METFE | prf.2514353L B | | Sp.VIUB_VIBCH | gp:AF176902_3 ir | gp:AF176902_2 C | gp:AF176902_1 C | gp:CDU02617_1 C | prf.2202262A SI | prf:2222220B P. | Sp.YICG_HAEIN H | |
| | ORF | (p) | 954 | 912 | 1149 | 930 | 192 | 672 | 1041 | 720 | 702 | 897 | 807 | 1059 | 966 | 1050 | 1272 | 912 | 657 | 195 |
| 45 | Terminal | (ut) | 672653 | 673576 | 674756 | 672710 | 674799 | 675846 | 675082 | 676218 | 677047 | 680131 | 681040 | 681846 | 682871 | 683876 | 686380 | 687346 | 688007 | 688335 |
| 50 | | (nt) | 671700 | 672665 | 673608 | 673639 | 674990 | 675175 | 676122 | 676937 | 677748 | 681027 | 681846 | 682904 | 683866 | 684925 | 685109 | 686435 | 687351 | 688141 |
| | | (a.a.) | 4231 | 4232 | 4233 | 4234 | 4235 | 4236 | 4237 | 4238 | 4239 | 4240 | 4241 | 4242 | 4243 | 4244 | 4245 | 4246 | 4247 | 4248 |
| 55 | SEO | (DNA) | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 |

| 5 | | Function | | ferrichrome ABC transporter | hemin permease | tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | | penicillin-binding protein 6B precursor | hypothetical protein |
|----|---------------------|--|--------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--|----------------------------|
| 15 | | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (a.a.) | | 244 | 346 | 331 | 278 | | 301 | 417 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | 73.8 | 69.1 | 79.8 | 72.3 | | 57.5 | 70.7 |
| | | Identity (%) | | 45.1 | 38.7 | 54.4 | 37.1 | | 30.9 | 34.1 |
| 25 | ontinued) | s gene | | iphtheriae | ica hemU | 2 trpS | 2 yhjD | | ırium LT2 | erculosis |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuV | Yersinia enterocolitica hemU | Escherichia coli K12 trpS | Escherichia coli K12 yhjD | | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dacD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis |
| 35 | | £ | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | | 780 gp:AF109162_3 | 1017 pir.S54438 | 1035 SP:SYW_ECOLI | 1083 Sp.YHJU_ECOLI | | 1137 sp:DACD_SALTY | 1227 pir.F70842 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 975 | | | 1035 | 1083 | 903 | 1137 | 1227 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 688916 | 689917 | 902069 | 692916 | 694110 | 695074 | 695077 | 696769 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 689890 | 969069 | 691722 | 691882 | 693028 | 694172 | 696213 | 697995 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4249 | 4250 | 4251 | 4252 | 4253 | 4254 | 4255 | 4256 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | _ | | | _ | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--|--|---|--------|--------|----------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| Function | | ferrichrome ABC transporter | hemin permease | tryptophanyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | | penicillin-binding protein 6B precursor | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | uracil phosphoribosyltransferase | bacterial regulatory protein, lacl family | N-acyi-L-amino acid amidohydrolase or peptidase | phosphomannomutase | dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase | pyruvate carboxylase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
| Matched length (a.a.) | | 244 | 346 | 331 | 278 | | 301 | 417 | 323 | | | 209 | 11 | 385 | 561 | 468 | 1140 | 263 | 127 |
| Similarity (%) | | 73.8 | 69.1 | 79.8 | 72.3 | | 57.5 | 7.07 | 52.6 | | | 72.3 | 66.2 | 80.5 | 53.8 | 65.0 | 100.0 | 60.1 | 6.99 |
| identity (%) | | 45.1 | 38.7 | 54.4 | 37.1 | | 30.9 | 34.1 | 29.4 | | | 46.4 | 41.6 | 51.4 | 22.1 | 31.6 | 100.0 | 26.2 | 30.7 |
| Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuV | Yersinia enterocolitica hemU | Escherichia coli K12 trpS | Escherichia coli K12 yhjD | | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dacD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3311 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.08c | | | Lactococcus factis upp | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.11 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3305c amiA | Mycoplasma pirum BER manB | Halobacterium volcanii ATCC 29605 lpd | Corynebacterium glutamicum strain21253 pyc | Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv1324 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF11.30 |
| db Match | | gp:AF109162_3 | pir.S54438 | sp:SYW_ECOLI | sp:YHJU_ECOLI | | sp.DACD_SALTY | pir.F70842 | gp:SC6G10_8 | | | Sp.UPP_LACLA | gp:SC1A2_11 | pir:H70841 | SP.MANB_MYCPI | sp:DLDH_HALVO | 3420 prf.2415454A | sp:YD24_MYCTU | gp:SCF11_30 |
| ORF (bp) | 975 | 780 | 1017 | 1035 | 1083 | 903 | 1137 | 1227 | 858 | 195 | 351 | 633 | 384 | 1182 | 1725 | 1407 | 3420 | 870 | 486 |
| Terminal (nt) | 688916 | 689917 | 902069 | 692916 | 694110 | 695074 | 695077 | 692969 | 698065 | 699266 | 698922 | 699913 | 700381 | 703262 | 700384 | 704811 | 069807 | 709708 | 710278 |
| Initial (nt) | 689890 | 969069 | 691722 | 691882 | 693028 | 694172 | 696213 | 697995 | 698922 | 699072 | 699272 | 699281 | 699998 | 702081 | 702108 | 703405 | 705211 | 708839 | 709793 |
| SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4249 | 4250 | 4251 | 4252 | 4253 | 4254 | 4255 | 4256 | 4257 | 4258 | 4259 | 4260 | 4261 | 4262 | 4263 | 4264 | 4265 | 4266 | 4267 |
| SEQ NO (DNA) | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 792 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------|---|--------|--------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| 5 | Function | hypothetical protein | thioredoxin reductase | PrpD protein for propionate catabolism | carboxy phosphoenolpyruvate mutase | hypothetical protein | citrate synthase | | hypothetical protein | | | thiosulfate sulfurtransferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | detergent sensitivity rescuer or carboxyl transferase | detergent sensitivity rescuer or carboxyl transferase |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 381 hy | 305 th | 521 P | 278 ce | 96 h | 383 cit | | 456 hy | | | 225 thi | 352 hy | 133 hy | 718 hy | 192 hy | 63 hy | 537 de | 543 de |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 0.69 | 59.3 | 49.5 | 74.5 | 47.0 | 78.9 | | 72.6 | | ı | 100.0 | 8.67 | 76.7 | 63.4 | 66.2 | 69.8 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | identity (%) | 44.6 | 24.6 | 24.0 | 42.5 | 39.0 | 54.6 | | 40.8 | | | 100.0 | 61.1 | 51.1 | 35.1 | 31.8 | 33.3 | 8.66 | 99.6 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | 168 yciC | IS58 trxB | imurium LT2 | ygroscopicus | iix K1 APE0223 | smegmatis | | tuberculosis | | | n glutamicum R | ejuni Cj0069 | eprae | uberculosis | K12 yceF | eprae B1308- | n glutamicum | n gfutamicum |
| | Нотор | Bacillus subtilis 168 yciC | Bacillus subtilis (S58 trxB | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 prpD | Streptomyces hygroscopicus | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0223 | Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 gltA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1129c | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thtR | Campylobacter jejuni Cj0069 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB4.27c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1565c | Escherichia coli K12 yceF | Mycobacterium leprae B1308- C3-211 | Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ11060 dtsR2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ11060 dtsR1 |
| 35 | db Match | pir:B69760 | sp:TRXB_BACSU | sp:PRPD_SALTY | prf:1902224A | PIR:E72779 | sp:CISY_MYCSM | | pir.B70539 | | | sp:THTR_CORGL | gp:CJ11168X1_62 | gp:MLCB4_16 | pir.G70539 | sp:YCEF_ECOLI | prf.2323363CF | gp:AB018531_2 | pir:JC4991 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1086 | 924 | 1494 | 888 | 378 | 1182 | 375 | 1323 | 246 | 1359 | 903 | 1065 | 414 | 2148 | 591 | 246 | 1611 | 1629 |
| 15 | Terminal (nt) | 710520 | 712647 | 714231 | 715145 | 714380 | 716283 | 716286 | 716687 | 718350 | 720016 | 720547 | 722841 | 722925 | 725559 | 725872 | 726470 | 726742 | 728696 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 711605 | 711724 | 712738 | 714258 | 714757 | 715102 | 716660 | 718009 | 718105 | 718658 | 721449 | 721777 | 723338 | 723412 | 726462 | 726715 | 728352 | 730324 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4258 | 4269 | 4270 | 4271 | 4272 | 4273 | 4274 | 4275 | 4276 | 4277 | 4278 | 4279 | 4280 | 4281 | 4282 | 4283 | 4284 | 4285 |
| 5 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 768 | 769 | 770 | 171 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 |

| | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------|--------|--------|--|-------------------------|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---|-------------|
| 5 | | uo | biotin synthesis acetyl-CoA | ane protein | -amino-4- e | | | | -amino-4- e | | | ooxygenase | 63-5) | enase | ane protein | | | | |
| 10 | | Function | bifunctional protein (biotin synthesis repressor and biotin acetyl-CoA carboxylase ligase) | hypothetical membrane protein | 5'-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- imidasol carboxylase | K+-uptake protein | | | 5'-phosphoribosyl-5-amino-4- imidasol carboxylase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | nitrilotriacetate monooxygenase | transposase (ISA0963-5) | glucose 1-dehydrogenase | hypothetical membrane protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 293 | 165 | 394 | 628 | | | 147 | 152 | 255 | 426 | 303 | 256 | 96 | | 175 | 142 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 61.8 | 58.8 | 83.8 | 73.6 | | | 93.2 | 60.5 | 9.07 | 73.0 | 52.5 | 64.8 | 8.83 | | 6.3 | 8.92 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 28.7 | 23.0 | 0.69 | 41.1 | | | 85.7 | 36.2 | 42.8 | 43.2 | 23.4 | 31.3 | 29.2 | | 28.6 | 35.9 | |
| 25 | itinued) | jene | birA | culosis | c 6872 | kup | | | c 6872 | mnsc | ilor A3(2) | I ATCC | sn | IAM 1030 | MSB8 | | wjB | lor A3(2) | |
| <i>30</i> | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 birA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3278c | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purK | Escherichia coli K12 kup | | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purE | Actinosynnema pretiosum | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF43A.36 | Chelatobacter heintzii ATCC 29600 ntaA | Archaeoglobus fulgidus | Bacillus megaterium IAM 1030 gdhil | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1408 | | Bacillus subtilis 168 ywjB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A.21 | |
| 40 | | db Match | sp.BIRA_ECOLI | pir.G70979 | sp:PURK_CORAM | sp:KUP_ECOLI | | | sp:PUR6_CORAM | gp:APU33059_5 | gp:SCF43A_36 | sp:NTAA_CHEHE | pir.A69426 | sp:DHG2_BACME | pir.A72258 | | sp:YWJB_BACSU | gp:SCJ9A_21 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 864 | 486 | 1161 | 1872 | 615 | 357 | 495 | 453 | 792 | 1314 | 1500 | 789 | 369 | 342 | 299 | 420 | 222 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 731299 | 731797 | 733017 | 734943 | 733183 | 735340 | 735896 | 736351 | 737204 | 737216 | 738673 | 740228 | 741765 | 742195 | 741818 | 742828 | 742831 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 730436 | 731312 | 731857 | 733072 | 733797 | 734984 | 735402 | 735899 | 736413 | 738529 | 740172 | 741016 | 741397 | 741854 | 742384 | 742409 | 4302 743052 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4286 | 4287 | 4288 | 4289 | 4290 | 4291 | 4292 | 4293 | 4294 | 4295 | 4296 | 4297 | 4298 | 4299 | 4300 | 4301 | 4302 |
| | | 0,0€ | မ္ဘ | 37 | 88 | <u>6</u> | 0 | - | 12 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 80 | 6 | 0 | - | 2 |

| S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---|------|------------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| State Continued Continue | | Function | trehalose/mattose-binding protein | trehalose/maltose-binding protein | | trehalose/maltose-binding protein | | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein | | RNA helicase | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | DNA helicase II | | | | | RNA helicase | hypothetical protein | RNA polymerase associated protein (ATP-dependent helicase) |
| Secondary Seco | 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | | 332 | | 1783 | | | | | 701 | | | | | | | |
| SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene 4303 743900 748446 748446 748446 748814 369 prf.2406355A Thermococcus litoralis malf 748026 748046 | 20 | | 75.3 | 70.3 | | 62.4 | | 73.9 | | 49.9 | | | 59.2 | 62.5 | 41.1 | | | | | 45.8 | 53.2 | 48.6 |
| SE | | Identity (%) | 42.4 | 37.3 | | 30.9 | | 57.2 | | 25.1 | | | 31.7 | 30.0 | 20.7 | | | | | 22.4 | 24.4 | 23.1 |
| SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) 743900 743907 1032 prf.2406355E 4306 744931 745622 1272 prf.2406355B 4306 74693 745622 1272 prf.2406355A 4306 748026 747031 996 prf.2308356A 4300 748026 747031 996 prf.2308356A 4310 753685 757830 633 pir.E70978 4311 757063 757830 633 pir.E70978 762853 357 4315 762468 760906 1563 sp.UVRD_ECOLI 4316 762497 762853 357 62077 762853 357 62077 762853 357 62071 763367 825 774142 769547 765268 5p.HEPA_ECOLI 4320 777035 774150 2886 sp.HEPA_ECOLI | 25 (panuituoo | ns gene | ralis malG | ralis malF | | ralis malE | | culi msiK | | odurans R1 | | | berculosis | i J99 jhp0462 | 12 uvrD | | | | | licolor | NRC-1 H1130 | 12 hepA |
| SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) 743900 743907 1032 prf.2406355E 4306 744931 745622 1272 prf.2406355B 4306 74693 745622 1272 prf.2406355A 4306 748026 747031 996 prf.2308356A 4300 748026 747031 996 prf.2308356A 4310 753685 757830 633 pir.E70978 4311 757063 757830 633 pir.E70978 762853 357 4315 762468 760906 1563 sp.UVRD_ECOLI 4316 762497 762853 357 62077 762853 357 62077 762853 357 62071 763367 825 774142 769547 765268 5p.HEPA_ECOLI 4320 777035 774150 2886 sp.HEPA_ECOLI | | Homologo | hermococcus lite | hermococcus lita | | hermococcus lito | | streptomyces retir | | Jeinococcus radio JRB0135 | | | Aycobacterium tu 137Rv Rv3268 | lelicobacter pylor | scherichia coli K | | | | | treptomyces cae ICH5.13 | lalobacterium sp. | scherichia coli K |
| SEQ Initial Terminal ORF (n.t.) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt | | db Match | | | | | | - | | | | | | | ECOLI | | | | | | | |
| SEQ Initial Termin (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt | | ORF (bp) | 834 | 1032 | 468 | 1272 | 423 | 966 | 369 | 4800 | 372 | 3699 | 633 | 2433 | 1563 | 357 | 393 | 966 | 825 | 6207 | 4596 | 2886 |
| SEQ NO. (a.a.) 4303 4304 4305 4309 4311 4312 4315 4320 4321 4322 4322 | 45 | Terminal (nt) | 743067 | 743900 | 745046 | 745622 | 748442 | 747031 | | 748886 | 757434 | 753697 | 757630 | 758364 | 760906 | 762853 | 763122 | 762582 | 767367 | 763237 | 769547 | 774150 |
| | 50 | Initial (nt) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | 768191 | | 774142 | |
| SEQ NO. (DNA) 8004 8004 8005 8007 811 811 811 811 811 822 822 822 822 | | | 4303 | 4304 | 4305 | 4306 | 4307 | 4308 | 4309 | 4310 | 4311 | 4312 | 4313 | 4314 | 4315 | 4316 | 4317 | 4318 | 4319 | 4320 | 4321 | 4322 |
| | 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 803 | 804 | 805 | 908 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | dTDP-Rha:a-D-GlcNAc- diphosphoryl polyprenol, a-3-L- rhamnosyl transferase | mannose-1-phosphate guanylyltransferase | regulatory protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | phosphomannomutase | hypothetical protein | mannose-6-phosphate isomerase | | | pheromone-responsive pratein | | S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase | | | thymidylate kinase |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--|--------|--------|--|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 527 | 289 | 353 | 94 | 139 | 136 | 460 | 327 | 420 | | | 180 | | 476 | | | 209 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 71.4 | 77.9 | 6.99 | 81.9 | 74.8 | 71.3 | 6.3 | 56.3 | 66.2 | | | 87.8 | | 83.0 | | | 56.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 45.5 | . 56.4 | 29.8 | 73.4 | 48.9 | 51.5 | 38.0 | 31.2 | 36.9 | | | 35.6 | | 9.65 | | | 25.8 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | ıberculosis | megmatis | serevisiae | megmatis | berculosis | elicalor A3(2) | evideo M40 | iberculosis | 12 manA | | | calis plasmid | | inalis WAA38 | | | lgidus VC-16 |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3267 | Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 wbbL | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YDL055C MPG1 | Mycobacterium smegmatis whmD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3259 | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SCE34.11c | Salmonella montevideo M40 manB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3256c | Escherichia coli K12 manA | | | Enterococcus faecalis plasmid pCF10 prgC | | Trichomonas vaginalis WAA38 | | | Archaeoglobus fulgidus VC-16 AF0061 |
| <i>35</i> <i>40</i> | | db Match | Pir.D70978 | gp:AF187550_1 | sp.MPG1_YEAST | gp:AF164439_1 | pir:B70847 | gp:SCE34_11 | SP:MANB_SALMO | pir:870594 | SP:MANA_ECOLI E | | | prf:1804279K p | | sp:SAHH_TRIVA T | | | SP.KTHY_ARCFU |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1554 p | 897 9 | 1044 s | 408 g | 456 p | 390 9 | 1374 s | 1005 p | 1182 s | 150 | 360 | 564 p | 351 | 1422 s | 708 | 720 | s 609 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 777158 | 779910 | 781171 | 781875 | 782162 | 783101 | 784557 | 785639 | 786824 | 787045 | 787983 | 787170 | 788546 | 790093 | 788719 | 789002 | 790704 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 778711 | 779014 | 780128 | 781468 | 782617 | 782712 | 783184 | 784635 | 785643 | 786896 | 787624 | 787733 | 788196 | 788672 | 789426 | 789721 | 790096 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 4323 | 4324 | 4325 | 4326 | 4327 | 4328 | 4329 | 4330 | 4331 | 4332 | 4333 | 4334 | 4335 | 4336 | 4337 | 4338 | 4339 |
| 55 | | SEO NO. (DNA) | 623 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 |

| | _ | | | , | | , | , | | , | | | · | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|------------------|--|--------|--|--|---|--------|--|--|--------|---|--|---|---|---|--|---------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | two-component system response regulator | | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | lipoprotein | hypothetical protein | | 30S ribosomal protein or chloroplast precursor | preprotein translocase SecA subunit | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | 5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase | hypothetical protein | 5-enolpyruvylshikimate 3-phosphate synthase | hypothetical protein | RNA polymerase sigma factor |
| 15 | Matched | length (a.a.) | 224 | | 484 | 595 | 213 | | 203 | 845 | | 170 | 322 | 461 | 180 | 23 | 380 | 188 |
| 20 | Similarify | | 90.6 | | 78.9 | 65.6 | 72.8 | | 61.6 | 93.6 | | 78.8 | 82.9 | 99.0 | 63.9 | 100.0 | 42.4 | 87.2 |
| | tdentity | (%) | 73.7 | | 53.1 | 29.6 | 38.0 | | 34.5 | 99.1 | | 47.1 | 64.6 | 99.0 | 38.3 | 100.0 | 21.6 | 61.2 |
| 30 F | (consumated) | ous gene | uberculosis mtrA | | uberculosis mtrB | uberculosis IpqB | berculosis | | a CV rps22 | avum n glutamicum) | | uberculosis | iberculosis | glutamicum | berculosis | glutamicum | berculosis | berculosis |
| 30 T | 18019 | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3245c mtrB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3244c IpqB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3242c | | Spinacia oleracea CV rps22 | Brevibacterium flavum (Corynebacterium glutamicum) MJ-233 secA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3231c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3228 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3226c | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis sigH |
| 35 | | | <u> </u> | | , , | ~ 1 | | | · · · | m 2 2 | | ZΙ | ΣI | OA | ≥I | S | ΣI | ≥ !ऽ |
| 40 | | db Match | prf:2214304A | | prf:2214304B | pir:F70592 | pir.D70592 | | sp:RR30_SPIOL | gsp:R74093 | | pir.A70591 | pir.F70590 | gp:AF114233_1 | pir.070590 | GP.AF114233_1 | pir.G70506 | pri:2515333D |
| | l a | <u>a</u> | 678 | 684 | 1497 | 1704 | 588 | 156 | 663 | 2535 | 672 | 504 | 987 | 1413 | 480 | 123 | 1110 | 618 |
| 45 | Terminal | (nt) | 791409 | 790738 | 793008 | 794711 | 795301 | 795292 | 796110 | 798784 | 799691 | 800200 | 800208 | 801190 | 803128 | 802565 | 803131 | 805025 |
| 50 | Initial | | 790732 | 791421 | 791512 | 793008 | 794714 | 795447 | 795448 | 796250 | 799020 | 799697 | 801194 | 802602 | 802649 | 802687 | 804240 | 804408 |
| | SEO | NO. (a.a.) | 4340 | 4341 | 4342 | 4343 | 4344 | 4345 | 4346 | 4347 | 4348 | 4349 | 4350 | 4351 | 4352 | 4353 | 4354 | 4355 |
| 55 | SEQ | (DNA) | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | regulatory protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ATP-dependent DNA helicase | | ATP-dependent DNA helicase | | potassium channel | hypothetical protein | DNA helicase II | | hypothetical protein | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|--------|---|---|---|--------|---|--------|---|---|---------------------------|--------|--|--------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 84 | 129 | 415 | 458 | | 291 | 249 | 1155 | | 1126 | | 302 | 230 | 099 | | 280 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 96.4 | 65.1 | 62.2 | 64.0 | | 69.8 | 65.9 | 48.9 | | 65.7 | | 64.2 | 58.3 | 58.8 | | 49.3 | |
| | Identity (%) | 78.6 | 33.3 | 29.6 | 37.3 | | 46.4 | 37.0 | 23.9 | | 41.4 | | 26.2 | 30.4 | 32.6 | | 26.8 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3219 whiB1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3217c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3212 | Klebsiella pneumoniae CG43 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3207c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3205c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3201c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3201c | | Methanococcus jannaschii JAL- 1 MJ0138.1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3199c | Escherichia coli K12 uvrD | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3196 | |
| | db Match | pir.D70596 | pir.870596 | pir.E70595 | sp:DEAD_KLEPN | | pir:H70594 | pir.F70594 | pir.G70951 | | pir:G70951 | | sp:Y13B_METJA | pir:E70951 | sp:UVRD_ECOLI | | pir:B70951 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 258 | 420 | 1200 | 1272 | 225 | 846 | 759 | 3048 | 780 | 3219 | 1332 | 1005 | 714 | 2034 | 591 | 816 | 603 |
| | Terminat (nt) | 805535 | 806737 | 806740 | 807946 | 809510 | 810394 | 811163 | 814217 | 811386 | 817422 | 814210 | 818523 | 819236 | 821287 | 822669 | 821290 | 823391 |
| | Initial (nt) | 805792 | 806318 | 807939 | 809217 | 809286 | 809549 | 810405 | 811170 | 812165 | 814204 | 815541 | 817519 | 818523 | 819254 | 822079 | 822105 | 822789 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4356 | 4357 | 4358 | 4359 | 4360 | 4361 | 4362 | 4363 | 4364 | 4365 | 4366 | 4367 | 4368 | 4369 | 4370 | 4371 | 4372 |
| | SEO NO (DNA) | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 998 | 867 | 868 | 698 | 870 | 871 | 872 |

| | | | | - | | | | l | Γ | | | | | | ے. | Г | | <u> </u> | | \Box |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--------|--------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|--|--|--------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------------------|
| 5 | Function | itein | itein | | | itein | , uj | ble protein | itein | itein | | alpha-lytic proteinase precursor | | DNA-directed DNA polymerase | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | | | | | se |
| 10 | L. | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical protein | regulatory protein | ethylene-inducible protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | alpha-lytic prote | | DNA-directed D | major secreted precursor | | | | | monophosphatase |
| 15 | Matched fength (a.a.) | 474 | 350 | | | 1023 | 463 | 301 | 18 | 201 | | 408 | | 208 | 363 | | | | | 255 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 76.4 | 74.9 | | | 73.5 | 57.7 | 0.68 | 53.0 | 73.6 | | 44.4 | | 51.4 | 51.5 | | | | | 74.9 |
| | Identity (%) | 42.8 | 43.4 | | | 47.2 | 34.3 | 67.4 | 49.0 | 40.8 | | 26.7 | | 25.0 | 27.0 | | | | | 51.8 |
| 25 ontinued) | s gene | erculosis | erculosis | | | erculosis | durans | laticifer er1 | <1 APE0247 | 3 yaaE | | genes ATCC | | edia LaBelle- lasmid | lutamicum vum) ATCC | | | | | niger pur3 |
| & & Se & | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3195 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3194 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3193c | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0840 | Hevea brasiliensis laticifer er1 | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0247 | Bacillus subtilis 168 yaaE | | Lysobacter enzymogenes ATCC 29487 | | Neurospora intermedia LaBelle- 1b mitochondrion plasmid | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | | | | | Streptomyces alboniger pur3 |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | pir.A70951 | pir:H70950 | | | pir.G70950 | gp:AE001938_5 | sp:ER1_HEVBR | PIR:F72782 | sp:YAAE_BACSU | | pir.TRYX84 | | pir.S03722 | sp:CSP1_CORGL | | | | | рл.2207273Н |
| | ORF (bp) | 1446 | 1050 | 675 | 525 | 2955 | 1359 | 951 | 345 | 009 | 363 | 1062 | 501 | 585 | 1581 | 429 | 510 | 222 | 309 | 780 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 822680 | 825239 | 825242 | 825996 | 829570 | 829627 | 831971 | 831578 | 832570 | 832795 | 834633 | 835388 | 835837 | 838892 | 839353 | 840139 | 840210 | 840437 | 841517 |
| 50 | tnitiai (nt) | 824125 | 824190 | 825916 | 826517 | 826616 | 830985 | 831021 | 831922 | 831971 | 833157 | 833572 | 834888 | 835253 | 837312 | 838925 | 839630 | 840431 | 840745 | 842296 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4373 | 4374 | 4375 | 4376 | 4377 | 4378 | 4379 | 4380 | 4381 | 4382 | 4383 | 4384 | 4385 | 4386 | 4387 | 4388 | 4389 | 4390 | 4391 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 830 | 891 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| r | | | | | | | | - | _ | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| | Function | myo-inositol monophosphatase | peptide chain release factor 2 | cell division ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | cell division protein | small protein B (SSRA-binding protein) | hypothetical protein | | | | vibriobactin utilization protein | Fe-regulated protein | hypothetical membrane protein | ferric anguibactin-binding protein precursor | ferrichrome ABC transporter (permease) | ferrichrome ABC transporter (permease) | ferrichrome ABC transporter (ATP-binding protein) |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 243 | 359 | 226 | 72 | 301 | 145 | 116 | | | | 272 | 319 | 191 | 325 | 313 | 312 | 250 |
| | Similarity (%) | 59.3 | 88.6 | 91.2 | 54.0 | 74.8 | 6:52 | 73.3 | | | | 52.9 | 58.3 | 71.2 | 61.5 | 80.8 | 76.0 | 82.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 33.7 | 68.0 | 70.4 | 43.0 | 40.5 | 43.5 | 44.0 | | | | 26.8 | 29.5 | 36.1 | 27.7 | 39.3 | 35.6 | 48.4 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces flavopersicus spcA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) prfB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3102c fisE | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2061 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3101c ftsX | Escherichia coli K12 smpB | Escherichia coli K12 yeaO | | | | Vibrio cholerae OGAWA 395 viuB | Staphylococcus aureus sirA | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1243.07 | Vibrio anguillarum 775 fatB | Bacillus subtilis 168 yclN | Bacillus subtilis 168 yclO | Bacillus subtilis 168 yclP |
| | db Match | gp:U70376_9 | sp:RF2_STRCO | pir.E70919 | PIR:G72510 | pir:D70919 | sp:SMPB_ECOLI | sp:YEAO_ECOLI | | | | sp:VIUB_VIBCH | prf:2510361A | gp:MLCB1243_5 | sp:FATB_VIBAN | pir.B69763 | pir.C69763 | pir.D69763 |
| | ORF (bp) | 819 | 1104 | 687 | 264 | 006 | 492 | 351 | 289 | 300 | 405 | 825 | 918 | 588 | 1014 | . 666 | 942 | 753 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 842306 | 844360 | 845181 | 844842 | 846097 | 846628 | 846982 | 846269 | 848026 | 847718 | 848499 | 849326 | 850412 | 852364 | 853616 | 854724 | 855476 |
| | Initial (nt) | 843124 | 843257 | 844495 | 845105 | 845198 | 846137 | 846632 | 846805 | 847727 | 848122 | 849323 | 850243 | 850999 | 851351 | 852618 | 853783 | 854724 |
| ļ | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4392 | 4393 | 4394 | 4395 | 4396 | 4397 | 4398 | 4399 | 4400 | 4401 | 4402 | 4403 | 4404 | 4405 | 4406 | 4407 | 4408 |
| | SEQ NO DNA) | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 968 | 897 | 868 | 899 | 006 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 206 | 808 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | , | , | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------|---|---|--|--------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|---|--------|---|--------|
| 5 | | Function | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | kynurenine aminotransferase/glutamine transaminase K | | ONA repair helicase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | resuscitation-promoting factor | cold shock protein | hypothetical protein | glutamine cyclotransferase | | | регтеаѕе | | rRNA(adenosine-2'-0-)- methyltransferase | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 48 | 84 | 442 | | 613 | 764 | 25 | | 198 | 61 | 159 | 273 | | | 477 | | 319 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 72.0 | 0.99 | 64.9 | | 62.3 | 65.2 | 62.0 | | 64.7 | 75.4 | 58.5 | 8′29 | | | 79.3 | | 51.7 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 66.0 | 61.0 | 33.5 | | 30.7 | 36.1 | 44.0 | | 39.4 | 42.6 | 28.3 | 41.8 | | | 43.6 | | 27.9 | |
| 25 | continued) | us gene | ırum Nigg | ıoniae | (Rat) | | erevislae RAD25 | berculosis | berculosis | | s rpf | : cspB | prae | odurans | | | licotor A3(2) | | reus tsnR | |
| 30 + 1 | ומחבו | Homologous gene | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | Chlamydia pneumoniae | Rattus norvegicus (Rat) | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIL143C RAD25 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0862c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0863 | | Micrococcus luteus rpf | Lactococcus lactis cspB | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB57.27c | Deinococcus radiodurans DR0112 | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6C5.09 | | Streptomyces azureus tsnR | |
| 40 | | db Match | PIR:F81737 | GSP: Y35814 | pir.S66270 | | sp:RA25_YEAST | pir F70815 | pir:G70815 | | prf.2420502A | prf.2320271A | gp:MLCB57_11 | gp:AE001874_1 | | | gp:SC6C5_9 | | sp:TSNR_STRAZ | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 147 | 273 | 1209 | 639 | 1671 | 2199 | 219 | 843 | 265 | 381 | 525 | 774 | 669 | 138 | 1473 | 912 | 828 | 876 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 860078 | 860473 | 862752 | 862753 | 863396 | 865119 | 172798 | 868630 | 867803 | 869318 | 869379 | 869918 | 870721 | 871660 | 873210 | 872016 | 874040 | 874069 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 860224 | 860745 | 861544 | 863391 | 865066 | 867317 | 867353 | 867788 | 868399 | 868938 | 869903 | 870691 | 871419 | 871523 | 871738 | 872927 | 873213 | 874944 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4409 | 4410 | 4411 | 4412 | 4413 | 4414 | 4415 | 4416 | 4417 | 4418 | 4419 | 4420 | 4421 | 4422 | 4423 | 4424 | 4425 | 4426 |
| 5 5 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 606 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |

| | | | | | | | | | | | , | , | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--------|---|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| | Function | hypothetical protein | phosphoserine transaminase | acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase carboxy transferase subunit beta | hypothetical protein | sodium/proline symporter | • | hypothetical protein | fatty-acid synthase | | | homoserine O-acetytransferase | | | glutaredoxin | dihydrofolate reductase | thymidylate synthase | ammonium transporter | ATP dependent DNA helicase | formamidopyrimidine-DNA alycosidase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 316 | 374 | 236 | 103 | 549 | | 243 | 3026 | : | | 335 | | | 62 | 171 | 261 | 202 | 1715 | 298 |
| | dentity Similarity (%) | 55.1 | 52.9 | 69.5 | 9.08 | 58.1 | | 4.77 | 83.4 | | | 59.7 | | | 72.6 | 62.0 | 6.88 | 56.4 | 68.1 | 51.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 32.6 | 21.9 | 36.0 | 51.5 | 26.4 | | 49.0 | 63.1 | | | 29.0 | | | 43.6 | 38.0 | 64.8 | 32.2 | 47.4 | 29.2 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0883c | Bacillus circulans ATCC 21783 | Escherichia coli K12 accD | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI8.08c | Pseudomonas fluorescens | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RvZ525c | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas | | | Leptospira meyeri metX | | | Deinococcus radiodurans DR2085 | Mycobacterium avium folA | Escherichia coli K12 thyA | Escherichia coli K12 cysQ | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7C7.16c | Synechococcus elongatus naeqeli mutM |
| | db Malch | sp:YZ11_MYCTU | pir:S71439 | 1473 sp:ACCD_ECOLI | gp:SCI8_8 | pir.JC2382 | | pir.A70657 | pir:S55505 | | | prf:23173358 | | | gp:AE002044_8 | prf:2408256A | sp:TYSY_ECOLI | sp:CYSQ_ECOLI | gp:SC7C7_16 | sp:FPG_SYNEN |
| | ORF (bp) | 933 | 1128 | 1473 | 339 | 1653 | 816 | 840 | 8907 | 489 | 186 | 1047 | 426 | 267 | 237 | 456 | 798 | 756 | 4560 | 768 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 874951 | 875985 | 879642 | 881985 | 883647 | 884541 | 884549 | 894578 | 895191 | 895593 | 965568 | 896719 | 689268 | 897727 | 897979 | 898434 | 63668 | 904602 | 905382 |
| | Initial (nt) | 875883 | 877112 | 881114 | 881647 | 881995 | 883726 | 885388 | 885672 | 894703 | 895408 | 896642 | 897144 | 897423 | 897963 | 898434 | 899231 | 800006 | 900043 | 904615 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4427 | 4428 | 4429 | 4430 | 4431 | 4432 | 4433 | 4434 | 4435 | 4436 | 4437 | 4438 | 4439 | 4440 | 4441 | 4442 | 4443 | 4444 | 4445 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 |

| Function | hypothetical protein | alkaline phosphatase | integral membrane transporter | | glucose-6-phosphate isomease | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | ATP-dependent helicase | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | | peptidase | hypothetical protein | | 5'-phosphoribosylglycinamide formyltransferase | 5'-phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazole-4-carboxamide formyltransferase | citrate lyase (subunit) |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| Matched length (a.a.) | 128 | 196 | 403 | | 253 | 195 | | 82 | 292 | 885 | 217 | | 236 | 434 | | 189 | 525 | 217 |
| Similarity (%) | 86.7 | 71.9 | 67.0 | | 77.0 | 52.3 | | 85.9 | 73.1 | 48.6 | 71.4 | | 73.3 | 8.09 | | 86.2 | 87.8 | 100.0 |
| tdentity (%) | 55.5 | 38.8 | 33.8 | | 52.4 | 24.6 | | 29.0 | 46.1 | 21.8 | 43.8 | | 43.6 | 31.1 | | 64.6 | 74.5 | 100.0 |
| Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0870c | Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI28.06c | | Escherichia coli JM101 pgi | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0948c | Bacillus stearothermophilus NCA 1503 pcrA | Streptomyces coelicator A3(2) SCE25.30 | Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis 137Rv Rv0950c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis 137Rv Rv0955 | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purN | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purH | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 citE |
| db Match | pir:F70816 | sp.APL_LACLA | pir:T36776 | | pir.NUEC | pir:G70506 | | sp:YT26_MYCTU | sp:PCRA_BACST | gp:SCE25_30 | prf.2420410P | | pir.D70716 | sp:YT19_MYCTU | | gp:AB003159_2 | gp.AB003159_3 | gp:CGL133719_3 |
| ORF (bp) | 408 | 009 | 1173 | 717 | 1620 | 1176 | 381 | 309 | 2289 | 2223 | 999 | 507 | 711 | 1425 | 228 | 627 | 1560 | 819 |
| Terminal (nt) | 902796 | 905792 | 906559 | 909328 | 907759 | 909521 | 911223 | 910855 | 913514 | 913477 | 915699 | 916368 | 916970 | 919352 | 917827 | 919956 | 921526 | 922412 |
| Initial (nt) | 905389 | 906391 | 907731 | 908612 | 909378 | 910696 | 910843 | 911163 | 911226 | 915699 | 916364 | 916874 | 917680 | 917928 | 918054 | 919330 | 919967 | 921594 |
| SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4446 | 4447 | 4448 | 4449 | 4450 | 4451 | 4452 | 4453 | 4454 | 4455 | 4456 | 4457 | 4458 | 4459 | 4460 | 4461 | 4462 | 4463 |
| SEO NO (DNA) | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 926 | 957 | 928 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 362 | 963 |
| | Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (Mt) (ht) (bp) db Match | SEO (nitial (a.a.) Terminal (nt) (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (a.a.) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) (bp) (a.a.) (a.a.) 4446 905389 905796 408 pir.F70816 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.5 86.7 128 hypothetical p | SEO (a.a.) Initial (a.b.) Terminal (bp) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (3%) Identity (3%) Similarity (3%) Matched (3%) 4446 905389 905796 408 pir.F70816 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.5 86.7 128 hypothetical posterium phosterical posterium phosterium phos | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (bp) (bp) Homologous gene (bp) (bp) Identity (bp) (bp) (bp) Matched (bp) (bp) (bp) 4446 905389 905796 408 pir.F70816 Mycobacterium tuberculosis (bp) (bp) (bp) 55.5 86.7 128 4447 906391 905792 600 sp.APL_LACLA Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl 38.8 71.9 196 4448 907731 906559 1173 pir.T36776 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 33.8 67.0 403 | SEO Initial NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEO (nt) (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Imilarity (%) Matched (%) 4446 905389 905796 408 pir.F70816 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.5 86.7 128 4447 906391 905792 600 sp.APL_LACLA Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl 38.8 71.9 196 4448 907731 906559 1173 pir.T36776 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 33.8 67.0 403 4449 908612 909328 717 Escherichia coli JM101 pgi 52.4 77.0 557 | SEO (nt) (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Imilarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Imilarity (%) Hength (%) 4446 905389 905796 408 pir.F70816 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 55.5 86.7 128 4448 905791 600 sp.APL_LACLA Lactococcus lactis MG1363 apl 38.8 71.9 196 4448 907731 906559 1173 pir.T36776 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 33.8 67.0 403 4449 908612 909328 717 Escherichia coli JM101 pgi 52.4 77.0 557 4450 909378 1176 pir.NUEC Escherichia coli JM101 pgi 52.4 77.0 557 4451 910696 909521 1176 pir.G70506 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 24.6 52.3 195 | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEC NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match db Match Homologous gene Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEC NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEG Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity (%) Matched (%) <td>SEO Initial Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) date Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%)</td> <td>SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) Matched (%) (8.a.) (mt) (mt) (pt) (bp) <</td> <td>SEO Initial NO. Terminal (bp) ORF (mt) db Match Homologous gene (7%) Identity (7%) (9%) Matched (7%) Matched (7%)<td>SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) (%)</td></td> | SEO Initial Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) date Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) | SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) Matched (%) (8.a.) (mt) (mt) (pt) (bp) < | SEO Initial NO. Terminal (bp) ORF (mt) db Match Homologous gene (7%) Identity (7%) (9%) Matched (7%) Matched (7%) <td>SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) (%)</td> | SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) (%) |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

Table 1 (continued)

| | | | | | | | | _ | | | _ | | _ | | _ | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| | Function | repressor of the high-affinity (methyl) ammonium uptake system | hypothetical protein | | 30S ribosomal protein S18 | 30S ribosomal protein S14 | 50S ribosomal protein L33 | 50S ribosomal protein L28 | transporter (sulfate transporter) | Zn/Co transport repressor | 50S ribosomal protein L31 | 50S ribosomal protein L32 | | copper-inducible two-component regulator | two-component system sensor | proteinase DO precursor | molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 protein (molybdenum cofactor biosynthesis enzyme cnx1) | | large-conductance mechanosensitive channel | hypothetical protein | 5-formyltetrahydrofolate cyclo-ligase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 222 | 109 | | 29 | 100 | 49 | 77 | 529 | 90 | 78 | 55 | | 722 | 484 | 406 | 188 | | 131 | 210 | 191 |
| | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 76.1 | 0.08 | 83.7 | 81.8 | 71.1 | 77.5 | 65.4 | 78.2 | | 73.6 | 60.1 | 59.9 | 54.3 | | 77.1 | 0.09 | 59.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | | 52.2 | 54.0 | 55.1 | 52.0 | 34.4 | 37.5 | 37.2 | 0.09 | | 48.0 | 24.4 | 33.3 | 27.7 | | 50.4 | 28.6 | 25.1 |
| lable 1 (conlinued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtR | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yjcC | | Cyanophora paradoxa rps18 | Escherichia coli K12 rpsN | Escherichia coli K12 rpmG | Escherichia coli K12 rpmB | Bacillus subtilis 168 yvdB | Staphylococcus aureus zntR | Haemophilus ducreyi rpmE | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51A,14 | | Pseudomonas syringae copR | Escherichia coli K12 baeS | Escherichia coli K12 htrA | Arabidopsis thaliana CV cnx1 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0985c mscL | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0990 | Homo sapiens MTHFS |
| | db Match | gp:CGL133719_2 | gp:CGL133719_1 | | sp:RR18_CYAPA | sp.RS14_ECOLI | sp:RL33_ECOLI | pir:R5EC28 | pir:B70033 | prf:2420312A | sp:RL31_HAEDU | gp:SC51A_14 | | sp:COPR_PSESM | sp:BAES_ECOLI | pir.S45229 | sp:CNX1_ARATH | | sp:MSCL_MYCTU | pir.A70601 | pir.JC4389 |
| | ORF (bp) | 999 | 327 | 321 | 249 | 303 | 162 | 234 | 1611 | 312 | 264 | 171 | 447 | 969 | 1365 | 1239 | 585 | 198 | 405 | 651 | 570 |
| : | Terminal (nt) | 922396 | 923138 | 923981 | 924159 | 924425 | 924734 | 924901 | 925325 | 926931 | 927737 | 927922 | 927339 | 928812 | 930248 | 931648 | 932290 | 932487 | 932570 | 933060 | 933733 |
| | Initial (nt) | 923061 | 923464 | 923661 | 924407 | 924727 | 924895 | 925134 | 926935 | 927242 | 927474 | 927752 | 927785 | 928117 | 928884 | 930410 | 931706 | 932290 | 932974 | 933710 | 934302 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4464 | 4465 | 4466 | 4467 | 4468 | 4469 | 4470 | 4471 | 4472 | 4473 | 4474 | 4475 | 4476 | 4477 | 4478 | 4479 | 4480 | 4481 | 4482 | 4483 |
| | SEQ NO (DNA) | 964 | 965 | 996 | 967 | 968 | 696 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 |

hypothetical protein

363

59.0

30.0

951834 1158 sp. YXAG_BACSU Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaG

998 | 4498 | 952991

transposase

9

59.6

33.0

Enterococcus faecium

| | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | _ | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---|--------|
| 5 | Function | UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase | molybdopterin biosynthesis protein | ribosomal-protein-alanine N- acetyltransferase | hypothetical membrane protein | cyanate transport protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | cyclomaltodextrinase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | methionyl-tRNA synthetase | ATP-dependent DNA helicase | hypothetical protein | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 296 | 390 | 193 | 367 | 380 | | 137 | 225 | 444 | 488 | 272 | 615 | 741 | 210 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 6.89 | 62.6 | 54.9 | 54.8 | 62.4 | | 9.09 | 59.6 | 53.6 | 75.2 | 78.3 | 66.7 | 49.0 | 53.3 | |
| | Identity (%) | 42.2 | 31.8 | 29.0 | 30.3 | 26.6 | | 32.1 | 25.3 | 26.8 | 43.0 | 54.0 | 33.8 | 26.2 | 27.6 | |
| 30 (Continued) 1 elder | ous gene | mpestris | tinovorans | K12 rimJ | uberculosis | K12 cynX | | uenzae Rd | uberculosis | us E-244 | uberculosis | uberculosis | m cum Delta H | poe. | m cum Delta H | |
| 30 | Homologous gene | Xanthomonas campestris | Arthrobacter nicotinovorans moeA | Escherichia coli K12 rimJ | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0996 | Escherichia coli K12 cynX | | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H11602 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0093c | Bacillus sphaericus E-244 CDase | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1003 | Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH587 metG | Escherichia coli recQ | Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH796 | |
| 40 | db Match | pir.JC4985 | prf.2403296B | sp:RIMJ_ECOLI | pir:G70601 | Sp.CYNX_ECOL! | | sp:YG02_HAEIN | sp:Y05C_MYCTU | sp:CDAS_BACSH | pir:E70602 | sp:Y19J_MYCTU | sp:SYM_METTH | prf. 1306383A | pir.869206 | _ |
| | ORF (bp) | 897 | 1257 | 099 | 1020 | 1200 | 1419 | 405 | 714 | 1167 | 1560 | 825 | 1830 | 2049 | 633 | |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 935319 | 936607 | 937274 | 938401 | 939626 | 937799 | 940090 | 940754 | 941925 | 942381 | 944833 | 948669 | 950839 | 950828 | |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 934423 | 935351 | 936615 | 937382 | 938427 | 939217 | 939686 | 940041 | 940759 | 943940 | 944009 | 946840 | 948791 | 951460 | _ ! |
| | SEQ NO. | 4484 | 4485 | 4486 | 4487 | 4488 | 4489 | 4490 | 4491 | 4492 | 4493 | 4494 | 4495 | 4496 | 4497 | - ! |
| 55 | SEO NO. | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 686 | 066 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 966 | 266 | L |
| | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | - |

55

| 9 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | transposase | transposase subunit | | D-factate dehydrogenase | site-specific DNA-methyltransferase | | transposase | transposase | transcriptional regulator | cadmium resistance protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | dimethyladenosine transferase | isopentenyl monophosphate kinase | | ABC transporter | pyridoxine kinase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 139 | 112 | | 595 | 231 | | 94 | 139 | 91 | 205 | | 263 | 362 | 265 | 315 | | 478 | 242 | 159 | 108 |
| | Similarity (%) | 67.6 | 88.4 | | 75.6 | 62.8 | | 59.6 | 9.79 | 84.6 | 66.8 | | 7.07 | 63.5 | 65.3 | 67.0 | | 85.8 | 67.4 | 58.5 | 78.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 41.7 | 73.2 | | 46.4 | 30.8 | | 33.0 | 41.7 | 62.6 | 31.7 | | 46.4 | 34.8 | 34.3 | 42.5 | | 65.5 | 40.1 | 27.0 | 45.4 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 | Brevibacterium linens tnpA | | Escherichia coli did | Klebsiella pneumoniae OK8 kpnIM | | Enterococcus faecium | Escherichia coli K12 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1994c | Staphylococcus aureus cadD | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1008 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1009 rpf | Escherichia coli K12 ksgA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1011 | | Saccharopolyspora erythraea ertX | Escherichia coli K12 pdxK | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2874 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1.02 |
| | db Match | pir.TQEC13 | gp:AF052055_1 | | prf.2014253AE | sp:MTK1_KLEPN | | gp:AF029727_1 | pir.TQEC13 | sp:YJ94_MYCTU | prf.2514367A | | pir.C70603 | pir:D70603 | sp:KSGA_ECOLI | pir.F70603 | | pir:S47441 | sp.PDXK_ECOLI | sp:YX05_MYCTU | gp:SCF1_2 |
| | ORF (bp) | 47.7 | 414 | 864 | 1713 | 840 | 219 | 294 | 477 | 357 | 621 | 342 | 831 | 1071 | 879 | 933 | 642 | 1833 | 792 | 480 | 321 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 954753 | 955354 | 956774 | 955686 | 957844 | 959185 | 960374 | 960861 | 961653 | 962249 | 961321 | 963639 | 964934 | 965852 | 966784 | 965950 | 099896 | 969458 | 969461 | 970349 |
| | Initial (nt) | 954277 | 954941 | 955911 | 957398 | 958683 | 959403 | 960081 | 960385 | 961297 | 961629 | 961662 | 962809 | 963864 | 964974 | 965852 | 966591 | 966828 | 968667 | 969940 | 970029 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4501 | 4502 | 4503 | 4504 | 4505 | 4506 | 4507 | 4508 | 4509 | 4510 | 4511 | 4512 | 4513 | 4514 | 4515 | 4516 | 4517 | 4518 | 4519 | 4520 |
| | | 1001 | 1002 | | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 |

| | | T | T | 7 | | _ | _ | _ | | | | | | | | _ | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---|--------|--|--------|--|---|--|---|--------|--------------------------------|---|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Function | hypothetical protein | regulator | hypothetical protein | enoyl-CoA hydratase | | | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | transcriptional regulator (tetR family) | membrane transport protein | S-adenosylmethionine:2- demethylmenaquinone methyltransferase | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | peptide-chain-release factor 3 | amide-urea transport protein |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 107 | 261 | 276 | 337 | | | | 440 | 100 | 802 | 157 | | 121 | 482 | | 546 | 404 |
| | Similarity (%) | 69.2 | 88.1 | 59.1 | 70.9 | | | | 56.8 | 70.0 | 70.0 | 75.8 | | 63.6 | 48.3 | | 0.89 | 72.8 |
| | Identity (%) | 35.5 | 64.8 | 27.2 | 35.6 | | | | 27.7 | 44.0 | 42.6 | 38.2 | | 29.8 | 24.9 | | 39.2 | 42.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF1.02 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ1.15 | Bacillus subtilis 168 yxeH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv echA9 | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF56.06 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE87.17c | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10508 menG | | Neisseria meningitidis NMA1953 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c | | Escherichia coli K12 prfC | Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdD |
| | db Match | gp:SCF1_2 | gp:SCJ1_15 | sp:YXEH_BACSU | pir.E70893 | | The state of the s | | 1386 sp:CSP1_CORGL | gp:SCF56_6 | gp:SCE87_17 | sp:MENG_HAEIN | | gp:NMA6Z2491_21 | pir.A70539 | | pir.159305 | 1269 prf.2406311A |
| | ORF (bp) | 321 | 096 | 792 | 1017 | 654 | 777 | 1212 | 1386 | 579 | 2373 | 498 | 999 | 381 | 1551 | 936 | 1647 | 1269 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 970738 | 971823 | 972244 | 974155 | 973304 | 974962 | 974965 | 977734 | 977800 | 978368 | 981490 | 982287 | 982294 | 984650 | 985845 | 984864 | 988007 |
| | Initial (nt) | 970418 | 970864 | 973035 | 973139 | 973957 | 974186 | 976176 | 976349 | 978378 | 980740 | 980993 | 981622 | 982674 | 983100 | 984910 | 986510 | 986739 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4521 | 4522 | 4523 | 4524 | 4525 | 4526 | 4527 | 4528 | 4529 | 4530 | 4531 | 4532 | 4533 | 4534 | 4535 | 4536 | 4537 |
| ļ | SEQ NO. | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 / | 1035 4 | 1036 | 1037 |

Ő.

| | | | | | | _ | | | | _ | | | | _ | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5 | Function | amide-urea transport protein | amide-urea transport protein | high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding protein | high-affinity branched-chain amino acid transport ATP-binding protein | peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase | 2-nitropropane dioxygenase | glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase | polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | peptidyl-tRNA hydrolase | 50S ribosomal protein L25 | lactoylglutathione lyase | DNA alkylation repair enzyme | ribose-phosphate pyrophosphokinase | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphorylase | | suff protein precursor | nodulation ATP-binding protein I |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 11 | 234 | 253 | 236 | 187 | 361 | 342 | 51 | 174 | 194 | 143 | 208 | 316 | 452 | | 905 | 310 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 61.0 | 68.0 | 70.0 | 69.1 | 9.07 | 54.0 | 72.8 | 61.0 | 63.2 | 65.0 | 54.6 | 62.5 | 79.1 | 71.9 | | 61.7 | 64.8 |
| | identity (%) | 40.8 | 34.6 | 37.9 | 35.2 | 39.0 | 25.2 | 39.5 | 54.0 | 38.5 | 47.0 | 28.7 | 38.9 | 44.0 | 45.0 | | 30.8 | 35.8 |
| 25 (panuj | еле | trophus | drophus | osa PAO | osa PAO | ŧ | 895 | Ivus gap | | £ | ulosis | m D21 | 10987 | | - | | Ę | 7 |
| & & Continued) | Homologous gene | Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdE | Methylophilus methylotrophus fmdF | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braF | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO braG | Escherichia coli K12 pth | Williopsis mrakii IFO 0895 | Streptomyces roseofulvus gap | Neisseria meningitidis | Escherichia coli K12 pth | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv rplY | Salmonella typhimurium D21 gloA | Bacillus cereus ATCC 10987 alkD | Bacillus subtilis prs | Bacillus subtilis gcaD | | Escherichia coli K12 sufl | Rhizobium sp. N33 nodl |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | prf:2406311B | prf:2406311C | sp:BRAF_PSEAE | sp:BRAG_PSEAE | sp:PTH_ECOLI | SP:2NPD_WILMR | sp.G3P_ZYMMO | GSP:Y75094 | Sp:PTH_ECOLI | pir.B70622 | sp:LGUL_SALTY | prf.2516401BW | sp:KPRS_BACCL E | pir.S66080 E | | sp:SUFI_ECOLI | sp:NODI_RHIS3 R |
| | ORF (bp) | 882 | 1077 | 726 | 669 | 612 | 1023 | 1065 | 369 | 531 | 909 | 429 | 624 | 975 | 1455 | 1227 | 1533 | 918 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 988904 | 989980 | 990705 | 991414 | 991417 | 993080 | 994613 | 994106 | 994845 | 995527 | 996830 | 996833 | 997466 | 998455 | 1000016 | 1002864 | 1003930 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 988023 | 988904 | 989980 | 990716 | 992028 | 992058 | 993549 | 994474 | 995375 | 996126 | 996402 | 997456 | 998440 | 606666 | 1001242 | 1001332 | 1003013 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4538 | 4539 | 4540 | 4541 | 4542 | 4543 | 4544 | 4545 | 4546 | 4547 | 4548 | 4549 | 4550 | 4551 | 4552 | | _ |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 4554 |

| 5 |
|----|
| |
| 10 |
| |
| 15 |
| |
| 20 |
| 20 |
| |
| 25 |
| |
| 30 |
| |
| 35 |
| |
| 40 |
| |
| 45 |
| |
| 50 |
| |
| |

Ħ

| | (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (a.a.) Homologous gene (%) (%) (a.a.) | 3 831 pir_JN0850 Streptomyces lividans ORF2 30.2 63.2 272 hypothetical membrane protein | 5 1257 sp:UMPB_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 uhpB 24.6 48.4 459 histidine kinase | 7 609 prf.2107255A Streptomyces peucetius dnrN 36.6 67.3 202 two component transcriptional | 4 204 | 2 1155 gp:SCF15_7 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 31.5 64.5 349 hypothetical membrane protein | 1 1440 pir. S65587 Streptomyces glaucescens strV 28.6 57.0 535 ABC transporter | 4 153 | 0 1734 pir.T14180 Mycobacterium smegmatis exiT 44.0 74.0 573 ABC transporter | 7 1965 sp:GGT_ECOL1 Escherichia coli K12 ggt 32.4 58.6 666 gamma-glutamyltranspeptidase | 4 249 | 3 519 | 5 192 | 606 0 | 0 243 GPU.AF164956_23 Corynebacterium glutamicum 64.0 72.0 37 transposase protein fragment | 5 708 gp.AF121000_8 Corynebacterium glutarnicum 99.6 100.0 236 transposase (IS1628 TnpB) | 3 462 | 4 597 | 3 312 | 651 so TETC ECOLI Escherichia coli letR 23 0 59 6 183 | |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|---------|---|--|---------|--|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|---------|---------|---------|---|--------------|
| 1006697 609 1006734 204 1008152 1155 10108534 153 1011790 1734 1011797 1965 1014264 249 1014264 249 1015116 192 101516 192 1015145 708 1015145 708 1017274 597 1017274 597 1018393 312 | 1006089 1006697 609 1006937 1006734 204 1006938 1008152 1155 1008622 1010061 1440 1008686 1008534 153 1010057 1011790 1734 1013761 1014264 249 1014966 1014264 249 1014965 1015166 909 1015652 1015450 243 1015652 101545 708 1015657 101718 462 1017870 1017274 597 1018416 1019066 651 | | | _ | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | sn MED ECOLI |
| | (nt) (nt) (100.395.3 100.402.9 100.402.9 100.400.9 100.4 | | 831 | 1257 | 609 | ├— | 1155 | 1440 | ├- | 1734 | 1965 | | | | H | 243 | 708 | - | - | - | 651 | 3627 |
| (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | (n) | (nt) | 3 1004783 | 9 1006085 | L | - | ě | <u> </u> | - | | è | 5 | 10 | | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | É | 5 | | 4,5000 |
| | 0.00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | (nt) | 1003953 | 1004829 | 1006089 | 1006937 | 1006998 | 1008622 | 1008686 | 1010057 | 1013761 | 1014016 | 1014861 | 1014925 | 1015652 | 1015692 | 1015852 | 1016557 | 1017870 | 1018082 | 1018416 | 0000 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | multidrug resistance-like ATP- binding protein, ABC-type transport protein | ABC transporter | hypothetical membrane protein | | hypothetical protein | | | IpqU protein | enolase (2-phosphoglycerate dehydratase)(2-phospho-D- glycerate hydro-lyase) | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | guanosine pentaphosphatase or exopolyphosphatase | | threonine dehydratase | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|---|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 92 | 632 | 574 | 368 | | 183 | | | 241 | 422 | 41 | 191 | 153 | 329 | | 314 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 69.0 | 62.7 | 81.9 | 100.0 | | 57.4 | | | 6.83 | 86.0 | 58.0 | 55.0 | 8.77 | 55.0 | | 64.7 | |
| | Identity (%) | 48.0 | 31.3 | 50.2 | 100.0 | | 33.4 | | | 46.5 | 64.5 | 68.0 | 31.9 | 59.5 | 25.2 | | 30.3 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | Escherichia coli mdlB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1273c | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3 | | Bacillus subtilis yabN | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1022 IpqU | Bacillus subtilis eno | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2459 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1024 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1025 | Escherichia coli gppA | | Escherichia coli tdcB | |
| | db Match | GSP:Y75301 | sp:MDLB_ECOLI | sp:YC73_MYCTU | sp:YLI3_CORGL | | sp:YABN_BACSU | | | pir:A70623 | sp:ENO_BACSU | PIR:872477 | pir.C70623 | pir:D70623 | sp:GPPA_ECOLI | | sp:THD2_ECOLI | |
| | ORF (bp) | 228 | 1968 | 1731 | 2382 | 297 | 585 | 426 | 378 | 786 | 1275 | 144 | 540 | 546 | 696 | 984 | 930 | 195 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1021078 | 1022699 | 1024666 | 1026505 | 1032181 | 1032780 | 1032760 | 1033269 | 1034739 | 1036223 | 1036016 | 1036855 | 1037445 | 1038410 | 1036498 | 1038721 | 1039977 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1021305 | 1024666 | 1026396 | 1028886 | 1031885 | 1032196 | 1033185 | 1033646 | 1033954 | 1034949 | 1036159 | 1036316 | 1036900 | 1037448 | 1037481 | 1039650 | 1039783 |
| | SEO NO. (a.a.) | 4576 | 4577 | 4578 | 4579 | 4580 | 4581 | 4582 | 4583 | 4584 | 4585 | 4586 | 4587 | 4588 | 4589 | 4590 | 4591 | 4592 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|--|---------|---|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------|--|-------------------|---|--|---------|---------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Function | | hypothetical protein | transcription activator of L-rhamnose operon | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | transcription elongation factor | hypothetical protein | lincomycin-production | | 3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase | | hypothetical protein or undecaprenyl pyrophosphate synthetase | hypothetical protein | | | pantothenate kinase | serine hydroxymethył transferase | p-aminobenzoic acid synthase | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 56 | 242 | 282 | | 140 | 143 | 140 | 300 | | 367 | | 26 | 28 | | | 308 | 434 | 969 | |
| | Similarity (%) | | 74.1 | 55.8 | 1.08 | | 57.1 | 60.1 | 72.1 | 56.3 | | 99.5 | | 97.3 | 100.0 | | | 79.9 | 100.0 | 70.1 | |
| | Identity (%) | | 46.3 | 24.8 | 57.8 | | 30.0 | 35.0 | 34.3 | 31.7 | | 99.2 | | 0.96 | 100.0 | | | 53.9 | 99.5 | 47.6 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 | Escherichia coli rhaR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1072 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF55.39 | Escherichia coli greA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1081c | Streptomyces lincolnensis ImbE | | Corynebacterium glutamicum aroG | | Corynebacterium glutamicum CCRC18310 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) | | | Escherichia coli coaA | Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 glyA | Streptomyces griseus pabS | |
| | db Match | | pir:872287 | sp:RHAR_ECOLI | pir:F70893 | | gp:SCF55_39 | sp.GREA_ECOLI | pir.G70894 | pir:S44952 | | sp:AROG_CORGL | | sp:YARF_CORGL | SP:YARF_CORGL | | | sp.COAA_ECOLI | gsp:R97745 | sp:PABS_STRGR | |
| | ORF (bp) | 330 | 189 | 993 | 816 | 387 | 450 | 522 | 483 | 873 | 318 | 1098 | 633 | 675 | 174 | 519 | 318 | 936 | 1302 | 1860 | 723 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1040325 | 1040682 | 1041917 | 1042842 | 1042850 | 1043298 | 1043774 | 1044477 | 1046030 | 1046390 | 1047707 | 1046820 | 1048501 | 1048529 | 1049043 | 1049068 | 1049427 | 1051925 | 1053880 | 1054602 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1039996 | 1040494 | 1040925 | 1042027 | 1043236 | 1043747 | 1044295 | 1044959 | 1045158 | 4602 1046073 | 1046610 | 1104 4604 1047452 | 1047827 | 1048356 | 1048525 | 1049385 | 1050362 | 1050624 | 1052021 | 1112 4612 1053880 1054602 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4593 | 4594 | 4595 | 4596 | 4597 | 4598 | 4599 | 4600 | 4601 | 4602 | 4603 | 4604 | 4605 | 4606 | 4607 | 4608 | 4609 | 4610 | 4611 | 4612 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 | 1098 | 1099 | 1100 | 1101 | 1102 | 1103 | 1104 | 1105 | 1106 | 1107 | 1108 | 1109 | 1110 | 1111 | 1112 |

| _ | _ |
|--------------|--------|
| To a late of | |
| 10110 | מבונים |
| | |

| SEQ NO. | SEQ NO. | initial (nt) | Terminal (nt) | ORF (bp) | db Match | Homologous gene | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
|------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|---------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 1113 | 4613 | 1054859 | 1055722 | 864 | | | | | | |
| 1114 | 4614 | 1055032 | 1054640 | 393 | | | | | | |
| 1115 | 4615 | 1055783 | 1056319 | 537 | gp:A01504_1 | Alcaligenes faecalis ptcR | 30.3 | 58.8 | 165 | phosphinothricin resistance protin |
| 1116 | 4616 | 1057200 | 1056322 | 879 | Sp:YBGK_ECOLI | Escherichia coli ybgK | 30.3 | 59.0 | 300 | hypothetical protein |
| 1117 | 4617 | 1057573 | 1058628 | 1056 | | | | | | |
| 1118 | 4618 | 1057868 | 1057200 | 699 | sp:YBGJ_ECOLI | Escherichia coli ybgJ | 37.8 | 8.78 | 225 | hypothetical protein |
| 1119 | 4619 | 1058598 | 1057843 | 756 | SP:LAMB_EMENI | Emericella nidulans lamB | 30.8 | 52.2 | 276 | lactam utilization protein |
| 1120 | 4620 | 1059214 | 1058624 | 591 | sp:YCSH_BACSU | Bacillus subtilis ycsH | 40.6 | 81.2 | 165 | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 1121 | 4621 | 1059218 | 1059889 | 672 | | | | | | |
| 1122 | 4622 | 1059360 | 1059962 | 603 | | | | | | |
| 1123 | 4623 | 1060112 | 1060792 | 681 | sp.YDHC_BACSU | Bacillus subtilis ydhC | 26.0 | 63.2 | 204 | transcriptional regulator |
| 1124 | 4624 | 4624 1060869 | 1062146 | 1278 | | | | | | |
| 1125 | 4625 | 1063629 | 1062211 | 1419 | SP.FUMH_RAT | Rattus norvegicus (Rat) fumH | 52.0 | 79.4 | 456 | furnarate hydratase precursor |
| 1126 | | 4626 1063936 | 1064424 | 489 | gp.AF048979_1 | Rhodococcus erythropolis IGTS8 dszD | 32.7 | 65.4 | 159 | NADH-dependent FMN oxydoreductase |
| 1127 | 4627 | 1064738 | 1064478 | 261 | | | | | | |
| 1128 | 4628 | 1065200 | 1064754 | 447 | | | | | | |
| 1129 | 4629 | 1065867 | 1065304 | 564 | gp:SCAH10_16 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) StAH10.16 | 55.4 | 81.0 | 184 | reductase |
| 1130 | 4630 | 4630 1066083 | 1067570 | 1488 | sp.SOXA_RHOSO | Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxA | 39.1 | 2.78 | 443 | dibenzothlophene desulfurization enzyme A |
| 1131 | 4631 | 1067570 | 1068649 | 1080 | sp.SOXC_RHOSO | Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxC | 25.8 | 51.3 | 372 | dibenzothiophene desulfurization enzyme C (DBT sulfur dioxygenase) |
| 1132 | 4632 | 1068649 | 1069845 | 1197 | sp:SOXC_RHOSO | Rhodococcus sp. IGTS8 soxC | 28.9 | 61.6 | 391 | dibenzolhiophene desulfurization enzyme C (DBT sulfur dioxygenase) |
| 1133 | 4633 | 1069692 | 1068913 | 780 | | | | | | |
| 1134 | | 4634 1069808 | 1069119 | 9 | | | | | | |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |
| |

| | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Function | FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase | glycerol metabolism | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | transmembrane efflux protein | exodeoxyribonuclease small subunit | exodeoxyribonuclease large subunit | penicilin tolerance | polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | | permease | | sodium-dependent proline transporter | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | GTP-binding protein | virulence-associated protein | ornithine carbamoyltransferase | hypothetical protein |
| Matched length (a.a.) | 397 | 325 | 211 | 227 | | 82 | 62 | 466 | 311 | 131 | | 338 | | 552 | 412 | 361 | 75 | 301 | 143 |
| | 73.1 | 75.7 | 56.4 | 66.1 | | 78.1 | 67.7 | 55.6 | 78.8 | 47.0 | | 63.9 | | 61.4 | 0.09 | 88.6 | 80.0 | 58.8 | 6.69 |
| Identity (%) | 45.3 | 44.3 | 27.5 | 31.3 | 1 | 36.6 | 40.3 | 30.0 | 50.2 | 33.0 | | 26.3 | | 30.3 | 29.9 | 70.1 | 57.3 | 29.6 | 39.2 |
| Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 ssuD | Escherichia coli K12 glpX | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1100 | Bacillus subtilis ywmD | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH24.37 | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseB | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 xseA | Escherichia coli K12 lytB | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | | Escherichia coli K12 perM | | Rattus norvegicus (Rat) SLC6A7 ntpR | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | Bacillus subtilis yyaF | Dichelobacter nodosus intA | Pseudomonas aeruginosa argF | Bacillus subtilis 168 ykkB |
| db Match | gp:ECO237695_3 | Sp.GLPX_ECOLI | pir.B70897 | pir:H70062 | | gp:SCH24_37 | sp:EX7S_ECOLI | sp:EX7L_ECOU | sp:LYTB_ECOLI | GSP: Y75421 | | Sp.PERM_ECOLI | | sp:NTPR_RAT | sp.CSP1_CORGL | sp:YYAF_BACSU | sp:VAPI_BACNO | SP.OTCA_PSEAE | sp:YKKB_BACSU |
| ORF (bp) | 1176 | 963 | 570 | 1902 | 285 | 225 | 243 | 1251 | 975 | 429 | 828 | 1320 | 180 | 1737 | | 1083 | 297 | 822 | 501 |
| Terminal (nt) | 1071134 | 1071479 | 1073245 | 1073340 | 1075641 | 1075329 | 1075667 | 1075933 | 1078271 | 1077306 | 1078319 | 1079221 | 1080786 | 1080972 | 1082951 | 1085462 | 1086087 | 1086917 | 1087044 |
| Initial (nt) | 1069959 | 1072441 | 1072676 | 1075241 | 1075357 | 1075553 | 1075909 | 1077183 | 1077297 | 1077734 | 1079146 | 1080540 | 1080965 | 1082708 | | 1084380 | 1085791 | | 4653 1087544 |
| SEQ NO. (a.a.) | | 4636 | 4637 | 1638 | 4639 | | 4641 | 4642 | 4643 | 4644 | 4645 | 4646 | 4647 | 4648 | 4649 | 4650 | 4651 | | 4653 |
| SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1135 | 1136 | 1137 | 1138 | 1139 | 1140 | 1141 | 1142 | 1143 | 1144 | 1145 | 1146 | 1147 | 1148 | 1149 | 1150 | | 1152 | 1153 |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (M) (ht) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (aa) | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (3%) Identity (%) Similarity length (matched) Matched (matched) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (pp) (pp) | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (pp) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (a.a.) Matched (%) 4635 1071134 1176 gp:ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 ssuD 45.3 73.1 397 4636 1072441 1071479 963 sp:GLPX_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 glpX 44.3 75.7 325 | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) Excherichia coli K12 ssuD 45.3 73.1 397 4635 1072441 1071479 963 sp:GLPX_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 glpX 44.3 75.7 326 4637 1072676 1073245 570 pir:B70897 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 27.5 56.4 211 | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (nt) QRF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Immilarity (%) Matched (%) Match | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (nt) QRF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Imatched (%) Matched | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (hb) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ (as) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (mod) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (| SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (9b) Identity (9b) Similarity (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) Matched (9b) Matched (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) Matched (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEO (nt) (12) Initial (nt) (hp) ORF (hb) db Match Homologous gene (hb) Identity (hb) Similarity (hg) Matched (hg) 46.35 (10) (nt) (nt) (nt) (hp) 4b Match Homologous gene (hb) (hb) <td>SEO (m1) (m2) Terminal (m1) (m1) ORF (m1) (m1) (m1) ORF (m1) (m1) Houndingous gene (m2) Identity (m2) (m2) Iminaring (m1) (m2) Matched (m2) 4635 1069859 1071134 1176 gp.ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 ssuD 45.3 73.1 397 4635 1072441 1071479 963 sp.ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 glpX 44.3 75.7 325 4636 1072441 1071479 963 sp.EDR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 glpX 44.3 75.7 325 4638 1072676 1073246 570 pir.B70897 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 27.5 56.4 211 4639 1072676 1073404 1902 pir.H70062 Bacillus sublitis ymmD 31.3 66.1 227 4640 1075557 1075641 285 pir.H70062 Bacillus sublitis ymmD 31.6 78.1 82 4641 1075553 1075667 235 gp.EXT2_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 30.0 55.6 466</td> <td>SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%b) Similarity (%b) Matched (%c) Matched (%c) Matched (%c) Matched (c) Homologous gene Identity (%b) Similarity (%b) Matched (c) Matched (c)</td> <td>SEQ (a.1) Initial (III) Terminal (bp) ORF (ml) db Match (ps) Homologous gene (ml) Identity (%b) Similarity (%b) Matched (%b) Matched (ml) 4635 107134 1176 gp.ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 ssuD 45.3 73.1 397 4636 107134 1176 gp.ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 glpX 44.3 75.7 325 4631 1072241 107340 1902 pir.H70062 Bacillus subtilis ywmD 31.3 66.1 227 4640 1075541 107340 1902 pir.H70062 Bacillus subtilis ywmD 31.3 66.1 227 4640 1075557 1075641 228 gp.SCH24_37 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 36.6 78.8 31.1 4641 1075557 1075329 225 gp.SCH24_37 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 36.6 78.8 31.1 4642 1077397 1078271 97.5 sp.EX7L_ECOL Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 40.3 67.7 62</td> <td>SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (ht) db Match Homologous gene (ht) Identity (ht) Matched (ht) Matched (ht) Homologous gene (ht) Identity (ht) Matched (ht) Matched (ht) Identity (ht) Matched (ht) Identity (ht) Matched (ht) Identity (ht)<td>SEC (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (h.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1)<</td></td> | SEO (m1) (m2) Terminal (m1) (m1) ORF (m1) (m1) (m1) ORF (m1) (m1) Houndingous gene (m2) Identity (m2) (m2) Iminaring (m1) (m2) Matched (m2) 4635 1069859 1071134 1176 gp.ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 ssuD 45.3 73.1 397 4635 1072441 1071479 963 sp.ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 glpX 44.3 75.7 325 4636 1072441 1071479 963 sp.EDR_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 glpX 44.3 75.7 325 4638 1072676 1073246 570 pir.B70897 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 27.5 56.4 211 4639 1072676 1073404 1902 pir.H70062 Bacillus sublitis ymmD 31.3 66.1 227 4640 1075557 1075641 285 pir.H70062 Bacillus sublitis ymmD 31.6 78.1 82 4641 1075553 1075667 235 gp.EXT2_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 30.0 55.6 466 | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%b) Similarity (%b) Matched (%c) Matched (%c) Matched (%c) Matched (c) Homologous gene Identity (%b) Similarity (%b) Matched (c) Matched (c) | SEQ (a.1) Initial (III) Terminal (bp) ORF (ml) db Match (ps) Homologous gene (ml) Identity (%b) Similarity (%b) Matched (%b) Matched (ml) 4635 107134 1176 gp.ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 ssuD 45.3 73.1 397 4636 107134 1176 gp.ECO237695_3 Escherichia coli K12 glpX 44.3 75.7 325 4631 1072241 107340 1902 pir.H70062 Bacillus subtilis ywmD 31.3 66.1 227 4640 1075541 107340 1902 pir.H70062 Bacillus subtilis ywmD 31.3 66.1 227 4640 1075557 1075641 228 gp.SCH24_37 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 36.6 78.8 31.1 4641 1075557 1075329 225 gp.SCH24_37 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 36.6 78.8 31.1 4642 1077397 1078271 97.5 sp.EX7L_ECOL Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 40.3 67.7 62 | SEQ (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (ht) db Match Homologous gene (ht) Identity (ht) Matched (ht) Matched (ht) Homologous gene (ht) Identity (ht) Matched (ht) Matched (ht) Identity (ht) Matched (ht) Identity (ht) Matched (ht) Identity (ht) <td>SEC (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (h.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1)<</td> | SEC (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (h.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1) (n.1)< |

55

٠.

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | 9-cis retinol dehydrogenase or oxidoreductase | transposase/integrase (IS110) | hypothetical membrane protein | N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase | | | transposase (insertion sequence IS31831) | transposase | transposase | | | | oxidoreductase or morpyine-6- dehydrogenase (naloxone reductase) | 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxlyase | | | frenolicin gene cluster protein involved in frenolicin biosynthetic |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--|---|---|---------|---------|---------|--|---|---------|---------|--|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 198 | 396 | 1153 | 259 | | | 97 | 125 | 48 | | | | 264 | 108 | | | 146 |
| | Simitarity (%) | 9.09 | 73.0 | 52.2 | 47.1 | | | 93.8 | 94.4 | 95.8 | | | | 66.3 | 63.9 | | | 66.4 |
| | Identity (%) | 33.8 | 42.2 | 23.0 | 22.8 | | | 82.5 | 79.2 | 87.5 | | | | 37.5 | 33.3 | | | 34.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mus musculus RDH4 | Streptomyces coelicolor SC3C8.10 | Escherichia coli K12 yegE | Rhizobium meliloti nodC | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 | | | | Pseudomonas putida M10 norA | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus dc4c | | | Streptomyces roseofulvus frnS |
| | db Match | gp:AF013288_1 | sp:YIS1_STRCO | sp:YEGE_ECOLI | Sp:NODC_RHIME | | - | pir.S43613 | pir.JC4742 | pir.JC4742 | | | | sp:MORA_PSEPU | sp:DC4C_ACICA | | | gp:AF058302_19 |
| | ORF (bp) | 630 | 1206 | 3042 | 765 | 219 | 333 | 291 | 375 | 144 | 141 | 366 | 498 | 843 | 321 | 663 | 195 | 654 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1087664 | 1088535 | 1093216 | 1094693 | 1094911 | 1095384 | 1095387 | 1095719 | 1096188 | 1096331 | 1096746 | 1097726 | 1098592 | 1098929 | 1099750 | 1099015 | 1099115 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1088293 | 1089740 | 1090175 | 1093929 | 1094693 | 1095052 | 4660 1095677 | 4661 1096093 | 4662 1096331 | 1096471 | 1097111 | 1097229 | 1097750 | 1098609 | 1099088 | 1099209 | 1099768 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4654 | 4655 | 4656 | 4657 | 4658 | 4659 | 4660 | 4661 | 4662 | 4663 | 4664 | 4665 | 4666 | 4667 | 4668 | 4669 | 4670 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1154 | 1155 | 1156 | 1157 | 1158 | 1159 | 1160 | 1161 | 1162 | 1163 | 1164 | 1165 | 1166 | 1167 | 1168 | 1169 | 1170 |

| 5 | |
|----|---|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | • |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

葛

| | Function | biotin carboxylase | | | | | | hypothetical protein | magnesium chelatase subunit | 2,3-PDG dependent phosphoglycerate mutase | hypothetical protein | carboxyphosphonoenolpyruvate phosphonomutase | tyrosin resistance ATP-binding protein | hypothelical protein | alkylphosphonate uptake protein | transcriptional regulator | multi-drug resistance efflux pump | transposase (insertion sequence IS31831) |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|---|--|---|---|--|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 563 | | | | | | 655 | 329 | 160 | 262 | 248 | 593 | 136 | 111 | 134 | 367 | 436 |
| | Similarity (%) | 78.5 | | | | | | 80.3 | 52.6 | 62.5 | 60.7 | 59.3 | 54.1 | 6.99 | 82.0 | 62.7 | 59.4 | 9.66 |
| | identity (%) | 48.1 | | | | | | 57.9 | 27.7 | 33.8 | 38.2 | 29.4 | 31.7 | 29.4 | 55.0 | 32.1 | 22.6 | 99.5 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Synechacoccus sp. PCC 7942 accC | | - | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0959 | Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 bchl | Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2133c | Streptomyces hygroscopicus SF1293 BcpA | Streptomyces fradiae tIrC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2923c | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 phnA | Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD | Streptococcus pneumoniae pmrA | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 31831 |
| | db Match | gp:SPU59234_3 | | | | | | sp.YT15_MYCTU | sp:BCHI_RHOSH | gp:AMU73808_1 | pir.A70577 | gp:STMBCPA_1 | sp:TLRC_STRFR | sp:Y06C_MYCTU | sp:PHNA_ECOLI | sp:YXAD_BACSU | gp:SPN7367_1 | 1308 pir.S43613 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1737 | 597 | 498 | 345 | 153 | 639 | 1956 | 1296 | 642 | 705 | 762 | 1641 | 396 | 342 | 474 | 1218 | 1308 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1101653 | 1102639 | 1103192 | 1103524 | 1104103 | 1105561 | 1104103 | 1106086 | 1108201 | 1108905 | 1109754 | 1111432 | 1111425 | 1112230 | 1112484 | 1114319 | 1115793 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1099917 | 1102043 | 1102695 | 1103180 | 1103951 | 1104923 | 1106058 | 1107381 | 1107560 | 1108201 | 4681 1108993 | 1109792 | 1111820 | 1111889 | 1112957 | 1113102 | 1114486 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4671 | 4672 | 4673 | 4674 | 4675 | 4676 | 4677 | 4678 | 4679 | 4680 | 4681 | 4682 | 4683 | 4684 | 4685 | 4686 | 4687 |
| į | SEQ NO (DNA) | 1171 | 1172 | 1173 | 1174 | 1175 | 1176 | 1177 | 1178 | 1179 | 1180 | 1181 | 1182 | 1183 | 1184 | 1185 | 1186 | 1187 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5 | Function | cysteine desulphurase | nicotinate-nucleotide pyrophosphorylase | quinolinate synthetase A | DNA hydrolase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | lipoate-protein ilgase A | alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity | transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter | p-hydroxybenzoale hydroxylase (4- hydroxybenzoale 3- monooxygenase) | hypothetical membrane protein | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | Ca2+/H+ antiporter ChaA | hypothelical protein | hypothetical membrane protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 376 | 283 | 361 | 235 | 192 | 214 | 108 | 216 | 148 | 420 | 395 | 191 | 532 | 250 | | 339 | 236 | 221 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 73.4 | 68.9 | 9.77 | 6.09 | 54.7 | 66.4 | 74.1 | 60.7 | 8.09 | 64.3 | 9.89 | 9.69 | 47.6 | 61.6 | | 0.69 | 57.6 | 61.1 |
| | Identity (%) | 43.9 | 42.1 | 49.3 | 37.0 | 23.4 | 36.0 | 41.7 | 30.1 | 29.7 | 28.8 | 40.8 | 36.7 | 24.8 | 25.6 | | 33.3 | 28.4 | 27.6 |
| 55 52 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Ruminococcus flavefaciens cysteine desulphurase gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Bacillus subtilis nadA | Streptomyces coelicolor SC5B8.07 | Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1112 | Streptomyces coelicolor SC3A7.08 | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybdF | Escherichia coli K12 lpIA | Escherichia coli K12 phnB | Pseudomonas putida pcaK | Pseudomonas aeruginosa phhy | Bacillus subtilis 168 ykoE | Escherichia coli yijK | Bacillus subtilis 168 ykoC | | Escherichia colí chaA | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB1341 | Bacillus subtilis ywaF |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | gp:RFAJ3152_2 c | SP:NADC_MYCTU N | pir.E69663 E | gp:SC588_7 | gp:AE001961_5 | gp:SC3A7_8 | sp:YBDF_ECOLI F | gp:AAA21740_1 E | sp:PHNB_ECOLI | sp.PCAK_PSEPU P | Sp:PHHY_PSEAE F | pir.A69859 B | sp:YJJK_ECOLI E | pir.G69858 | | sp:CHAA_ECOLI E | pir.C75001 | sp:YWAF_BACSU B |
| | ORF (bp) | 1074 | 837 | 1182 | 642 | 009 | 009 | 342 | 789 | 411 | 1293 | 1185 | 588 | 1338 | 753 | 531 | 1050 | 708 | 723 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1115832 | 1116908 | 1117751 | 1119086 | 1120804 | 1120833 | 1121468 | 1121818 | 1123461 | 1123534 | 1124836 | 1127009 | 1128350 | 1129102 | 1129632 | 1130704 | 1131428 | 1131401 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1116905 | 1117744 | 1118932 | 1119727 | 1120205 | 1121432 | 1121809 | 1122606 | 1123051 | 1124826 | 1126020 | 1126422 | 1127013 | 1128350 | 1129102 | 1129655 | 1130721 | 1132123 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4688 | 4689 | 4690 | 4691 | 4692 | 4693 | 4694 | 4695 | 4696 | 4697 | 4698 | 4699 | 4700 | 4701 | 4702 | 4703 | 4704 | 4705 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1188 | 1189 | 1190 | 1191 | 1192 | 1193 | 1194 | 1195 | 1196 | 1197 | 1198 | 1199 | 1200 | 1201 | 1202 | 1203 | 1204 | 1205 |

| | | | | , | , | | | | | , | _ | | | , | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---------|-------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|---|--|--|--|---------|--------------------------|
| 5 | Function | excinuclease ABC subunit A | thioredoxin peroxidase | *************************************** | | hypothetical membrane protein | oxidoreductase or thiamin biosynthesis protein | | | | | chymotrypsin Bil | arsenate reductase (arsenical pump modifier) | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | GTP-binding protein (tyrosine phsphorylated protein A) | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | ferredoxin [4Fe-4S] |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 1 | 164 | | | 318 | 282 | | | | | 271 0 | 111 | 340 h | 147 h | 221 h | 614 | 506 h | 315 h | | 103 fe |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 58.7 | 81.7 | | | 72.0 | 49.0 | | | | | 51.3 | 72.1 | 62.4 | 71.4 | 62.9 | 76.7 | 54.9 | 61.9 | | 91.3 |
| | Identity (%) | 35.5 | 57.3 | | | 39.9 | 34.0 | | | | | 28.8 | 43.2 | 23.5 | 43.5 | 35.8 | 46.3 | 27.9 | 38.7 | | 78.6 |
| 30 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | ophilus unrA | tuberculosis | | | i yedi. | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) | | | | | mei | | yyaD | tuberculosis c | tuberculosis c | K12 typA | tubercutosis | tubercutosis | | riseus fer |
| | Нотою | Thermus thermophilus unrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv tpx | | | Escherichia coli yedl | Streptomyces o | | | | | Penaeus vannamei | Escherichia coli | Bacillus subtilis yyaD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1632c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1157c | Escherichia coli K12 typA | Mycobacterium tubercutosis H37Rv Rv1166 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1170 | | Streptomyces griseus fer |
| 35 40 | db Match | SP: UVRA_THETH | sp.TPX_MYCTU | | | sp:YEDI_ECOLI | gp:SCF76_2 | | | | | sp:CTR2_PENVA | sp:ARC2_ECOLI | sp:YYAD_BACSU | pir:F70559 | pir.F70555 | sp:TYPA_ECOLI | pir.F70874 | pir.B70875 | | sp:FER_STRGR |
| | ORF (bp) | 2340 s | 495 s | 216 | 1776 | 954 s | 6 006 | 366 | 297 | 261 | 387 | 834 s ₁ | 345 st | 1200 sp | 537 pi | 714 pi | 1911 sp | 1506 pi | 870 pi | 438 | 315 sp |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1132133 | 1135055 | 1135691 | 1135058 | 1136938 | 1138859 | 1139245 | 1139492 | 1139617 | 1139635 | 1140028 | 1140901 | 1142472 | 1142479 | 1143026 | 1146028 | 1147602 | 1148461 | 1148882 | 1149267 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1134472 | 1134561 | 1135476 | 1136833 | 1137891 | 1137960 | 1138880 | 1139196 | 1139357 | 1140021 | 1140861 | 1141245 | 1141273 | 1143015 | 4720 1143739 | 1144118 | 1146097 | 1147592 | 1148445 | 4725 1148953 |
| • | SEQ NO. | 4706 | 4707 | 4708 | 4709 | 4710 | 4711 | 4712 | 4713 | 4714 | 4715 | 4716 | 4717 | 4718 | 4719 | | 4721 | 4722 | 4723 | 4724 | 4725 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 1206 | 1207 | 1208 | 1209 | 1210 | 1211 | 1212 | 1213 | 1214 | 1215 | 1216 | 1217 | 1218 | 1219 | 1220 | 1221 | 1222 | 1223 | 1224 | 1225 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

b

| _ |
|-----------|
| ä |
| ₹ |
| continued |
| ij |
| ತ |
| - |
| Table |
| 譶 |
| ۳ |
| |
| |
| |

| | Function | aspartate aminotransferase | | | tetrahydrodipicolinate succinylase or succinylation of piperidine-2,6- dicarboxylate | | hypothetical protein | dihydropteroate synthase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | antigen TbAAMK, useful in vaccines for prevention or treatment of tuberculosis | mycinamicin-resistance gene | sucrose-6-phosphate hydrolase | ADPgiucosestarch(bacterial glycogen) glucosyltransferase | glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase | methyltransferase | RNA polymerase sigma factor (sigma-24); heat shock and oxidative stress | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---|---------|
| | D _ | aspar | | | tetrah succir dicart | | hypot | dihydı | hypot | hypot | antige for pro tubero | myain | sucro | ADPg glyco(| gluco: | methy | RNA (sigm oxidal | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 397 | | | 229 | | 211 | 273 | 245 | 66 | 47 | 286 | 524 | 433 | 400 | 93 | 194 | |
| | Identity Similarity (%) | 52.9 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 69.0 | 73.1 | 67.7 | 91.5 | 67.8 | 51.0 | 51.3 | 81.8 | 62.4 | 57.2 | |
| | Identity (%) | 25.9 | | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | 0.65 | 45.7 | 31.3 | 72.3 | 39.2 | 23.5 | 24.7 | 61.0 | 25.8 | 27.3 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus sp. strain YM-2 aat | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapD | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf2 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dhpS | Mycobacterium leprae u1756i | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1209 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Micromonospora griseorubida myrA | Pediococcus pentosaceus scrB | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glgA | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) glgC | Streptomyces mycarofaciens MdmC | Escherichia coli rpoE | |
| | db Match | sp:AAT_BACSP | | | gp:CGAJ4934_1 | | pir:S60064 | gp:SCP8_4 | gp:MLU15180_14 | pir:G70609 | gsp.W32443 | sp:MYRA_MICGR | sp:SCRB_PEDPE | sp:GLGA_ECOLI | sp:GLGC_STRCO | sp:MDMC_STRMY | sp:RPOE_ECOLI | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1101 | 621 | 1185 | 891 | 663 | 768 | 831 | 729 | 900 | 165 | 864 | 1494 | 1227 | 1215 | 639 | 639 | 492 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1150379 | 1151028 | 1152370 | 1152373 | 1155875 | 1157669 | 1158524 | 1159252 | 1159572 | 1159799 | 1160728 | 1160738 | 1162379 | 1164916 | 1164974 | 1166384 | 1167067 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1149279 | 1150408 | 1151186 | 1153263 | 1156537 | 1156902 | 1157694 | 1158524 | 1159267 | 1159635 | 1159865 | 1162231 | 1163605 | 1163702 | 1165612 | 1165746 | 1166576 |
| į | SEQ NO. | 4726 | 4727 | 4728 | 4729 | 4730 | 4731 | 4732 | 4733 | 4734 | 4735 | 4736 | 4737 | 4738 | 4739 | 4740 | 4741 | 4742 |
| - | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1226 | 1227 | 1228 | 1229 | 1230 | 1231 | 1232 | 1233 | 1234 | 1235 | 1236 | 1237 | 1238 | 1239 | 1240 | 1241 | 1242 |

tetracycline resistance protein

61.4

27.1

Escherichia coli transposon Tn1721 tetA

1215 Sp.TCR1_ECOLI

4758 1185825

-525

1257 4757

metabolite export pump of tetracenomycin C resistance

64.2

32.4

Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA

sp.TCMA_STRGA

1259 4759 1187043

| | | [| | | | | I | | | ł | _ | | | Π |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|---|---|--|---------|---------|--|--|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | al protein | | al protein | al protein | al protein | | | 2-oxoglutarate dehydrogenase | ABC transporter or multidrug resistance protein 2 (P-glycoprotein 2) | al protein | shikimate dehydrogenase | para-nitrobenzyl esterase |
| | | | hypothetical protein | ATPase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | 2-oxogluta | ABC trans resistance 2) | hypothetical protein | shikimate | para-nitrot |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 112 | 257 | 154 | 434 | 140 | | | 1257 | 1288 | 240 | 255 | 501 |
| 20 | | identity Similarity (%) | 73.2 | 72.0 | 83.8 | 77.0 | 87.1 | | | 93.8 | 60.4 | 72.1 | 61.2 | 64.7 |
| | | identity (%) | 45.5 | 43.6 | 60.4 | 49.8 | 57.9 | | | 99.4 | 28.8 | 31.7 | 25.5 | 35.7 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | berculosis | nrp | berculosis | ıberculosis | iberculosis | | | glutamicum | (Chinese | Iberculosis | roE | nbA |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1224 | Escherichia coli mrp | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1231c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1232c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1234 | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AJ12036 odhA | Cricetulus griseus (Chinese hamster) MDR2 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1249c | Escherichia coli aroE | Bacillus subtilis pnbA |
| 35 40 | | db Match | pir:C70508 | sp:MRP_ECOLI | pir:B70509 | 1290 pir.C70509 | pir.A70952 | | | 3771 prf.2306367A | 3308 3741 sp.:MDR2_CRIGR | pir:H70953 | sp:AROE_ECOLI | 1611 sp.PNBA_BACSU |
| | | ORF (bp) | 468 | 1125 | 579 | 1290 | 516 | 999 | 594 | 3771 | 3741 | 717 | 804 | |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1167577 | 1167587 | 1168747 | 1169321 | 1171187 | 1171871 | 1171869 | 1172501 | 1176308 | 1180121 | 1180872 | 1183603 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1167110 | 1168711 | 1169325 | 1170610 | 1170672 | 1171206 | 1172462 | 1176271 | 1180048 | 1180837 | 1181675 | 1181993 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4743 | 4744 | 4745 | 4746 | 4747 | 4748 | 4749 | 4750 | 4751 | 4752 | 4753 | 4754 |

SEQ NO. (DNA)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|---|
| Function | 5- methyltetrahydropteroytriglulamate- -homocysteine S-methyltransferase | | thiophene biotransformation protein | | | | | | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunit II | cytochrome bd-type menaquinol oxidase subunit l | helicase | | mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro-8-oxoguanine-triphosphatase)(8-oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP | | proline-specific permease |
| Matched fength (a.a.) | 774 | | 444 | | | | | | 526 | 551 | 333 | 512 | 402 | | 86 | | 433 |
| Similarity (%) | 72.2 | | 5.67 | | | | | | 63.5 | 58.4 | 93.0 | 99.0 | 55.0 | | 65.6 | | 85.0 |
| Identity (%) | 45.2 | | 2:39 | | | | | | 28.7 | 29.4 | 92.0 | 96.6 | 26.4 | | 36.9 | | 51.3 |
| omologous gene | ithus roseus metE | | asteroides strain KGB1 | | | | | | nia coli K12 MG1655 | nia coli K12 MG1655 | acterium glutamicum sterium lactofermentum) | scterium glutamicum :terium lactofermentum) | nia coli K12 MG1655 | | ulgaris mutT | | Salmonella typhimurium proY |
| Ĩ | Catharan | | Nocardia | | | | | | Escherich cydC | Escherict cydD | Conyneba (Brevibac cydB | Coryneba (Brevibac cydA | Escherich yejH | | Proteus v | | Salmonell |
| db Match | pir.S57636 | | gsp: Y29930 | | | | | | sp:CYDC_ECOLI | sp:CYDD_ECOLI | gp:AB035086_2 | gp:AB035086_1 | sp:YEJH_ECOLI | | i | | sp:PROY_SALTY |
| ORF (bp) | 2235 | 456 | 1398 | 324 | 945 | 792 | 1647 | 192 | 1554 | 1533 | 666 | 1539 | 2265 | 342 | 393 | 765 | 1404 |
| Terminal (nt) | 1188388 | 1191542 | 1193807 | 1194190 | 1195109 | 1195125 | 1197620 | 1197815 | 1197990 | 1199543 | 1201090 | 1202094 | 1203916 | 1206657 | 1206831 | 1208138 | 1208212 |
| Initial (nt) | 1190622 | 1191087 | 1192410 | 1193867 | 1194165 | 1195916 | 1195974 | 1197624 | 1199543 | 1201075 | 1202088 | 1203632 | 1206180 | 1206316 | 1207223 | 1207374 | 1209615 |
| SEQ NO (a.a.) | 4761 | | 4763 | 4764 | | | 4767 | 4768 | 4769 | 4770 | 4771 | 4772 | 4773 | 4774 | 4775 | 4776 | |
| SEQ NO (DNA) | 1261 | 1262 | 1263 | 1264 | 1265 | 1266 | 1267 | 1268 | 1269 | 1270 | 1271 | 1272 | 1273 | 1274 | 1275 | 1276 | 1277 4777 |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (1%) (nt) (hp) (bp) (aa.a.) | SEQ (nt) Terminal (bp) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (ca.a.) Identity (ca.a.) Similarity (ca.a.) Matched (ca.a.) 4761 1190622 1188388 2235 pir.S57636 Catharanthus roseus metE 45.2 72.2 774 | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (moth) Identity (moth) Similarity (moth) Matched (moth) 4761 1190622 1188388 2235 pir.S57636 Catharanthus roseus metE 45.2 72.2 774 4762 1191642 456 72.2 774 | SEQ No. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ NO. (nt) Terminal (nt) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (gentity (gen | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) Matched (%) | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ NO. (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) M | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (96) Identity (96) Similarity (96) Matched (96) | SEQ (int) (in | SEQ (nt) (aa.) Initial (nt) (nt) (PB) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp) (bp | SEQ (nt) (nt) Terminal (nt) QRF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (sp.) Identity (sm) (sp.) Match (pp) (pp.) Match | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) Adatch (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp | SEC (nnt) (nn) (nn) | SEC (NI) (III) (III) (IIII) (IIII) (IIIII) (IIIIII) (IIIIIIIII) (IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII |

Ł

| | | т | Т | 1 | _ | | 1 | Т | | _ | 1 | | | | _ | | | -,- |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|--|--|---------|---------|---|---------|--------------|
| 5 | Function | DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase | bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family | pentachlorophenol 4- monooxygenase | maleylacetate reductase | catechol 1,2-dioxygenase . | | hypothetical protein | transcriptional regulator | | hypothetical protein | phosphoesterase | hypothetical protein | | | esterase or lipase | | |
| | | H H | bacter family | Pe P | E | cate | | hyp | tran | L | hyp | phg. | hype | ! | | este | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 643 | 247 | 595 | 354 | 278 | | 185 | 878 | | 203 | 395 | 915 | | | 220 | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 74.3 | 47.4 | 47.7 | 72.0 | 59.4 | | 58.4 | 55.4 | | 56.2 | 67.3 | 59.6 | | | 64.6 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 48.1 | 24.7 | 24.5 | 40.4 | 30.6 | | 31.9 | 24.9 | | 29.6 | 39.2 | 29.7 | | | 37.3 | | |
| % 55 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | s gene | niae CG43 ependent RNA | orae | иа рсрВ | B13 clcE | oaceticus | | erculosis | revisiae | | icolor A3(2) | erculosis | erculosis | | | ng bacterium | | |
| 98 Table 1 (0 | Homologous gene | Klebsiella pneumoniae CG43 DEAD box ATP-dependent RNA helicase deaD | Mycobacterium leprae B1308_C2_181 | Sphingomonas flava pcpB | Pseudomonas sp. B13 clcE | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2972c | Saccharomyces cerevisiae SNF2 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) orf2 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1277 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1278 | | | Petroleum-degrading bacterium HD-1 hde | | |
| 35 | | | 2 80 | | | | | ≥I | | - | | ΣI | | - | | ďΞ | | |
| 40 | db Match | sp:DEAD_KLEPN | prf:2323363BT | sp:PCPB_FLAS3 | SP.CLCE_PSESB | sp:CATA_ACICA | | pir.A70672 | sp:SNF2_YEAST | | gp:SCO007731_6 | pir.E70755 | sp:Y084_MYCTU | | | gp:AB029896_1 | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 2196 | 687 | 1590 | 1068 | 885 | 471 | 540 | 3102 | 1065 | 828 | 1173 | 2628 | 306 | 318 | 774 | 378 | 786 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1212129 | 1212429 | 1214858 | 1215938 | 1216836 | 1216904 | 1217443 | 1222996 | 1221841 | 1223843 | 1225059 | 1227693 | 1227282 | 1227340 | 1228636 | 1229095 | 1229935 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1209934 | 1213115 | 1213269 | 1214871 | 1215952 | 1217374 | 1217982 | 1219895 | 1222905 | 1222986 | 1223887 | 1225066 | 1227587 | 1227657 | 1227863 | 1228718 | 4794 1229150 |
| | SEQ NO. (a a.) | 4778 | 4779 | 4780 | 4781 | 4782 | 4783 | 4784 | 4785 | 4786 | 4787 | 4788 | 4789 | 4790 | 4791 | 4792 | 4793 | 4794 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1278 | 1279 | | 1281 | | 1283 | 1284 | 1285 | 1286 | 1287 | 1288 | 1289 | 1290 | 1291 | 1292 | 1293 | 1294 |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| _ |
|-----------|
| ontinued |
| ible 1 (c |
| Tab |

| | Function | short-chain fatty acids transporter | regulatory protein | | | fumarate (and nitrate) reduction regulatory protein | mercuric transort protein periplasmic component precursor | zinc-transporting ATPase Zn(II)- translocating P-type ATPase | GTP pyrophosphokinase (ATP:GTP 3-pyrophosphotransferase) (ppGpp synthetase I) | tripeptidyl aminopeptidase | | | homoserine dehydrogenase | | | nitrate reductase gamma chain | nitrate reductase delta chain | nitrate reductase beta chain | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | nitrate reductase alpha chain | nitrate extrusion protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|---------|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 122 | 166 | | | 228 | 81 | 605 | 137 | 601 | | | 24 | | | 220 | 175 | 505 | 137 | 83 | 1271 | 461 |
| | Identity Similarity (%) | 2.69 | 56.6 | | | 6.73 | 66.7 | 70.6 | 58.4 | 49.3 | | | 98.0 | | | 9.69 | 63.4 | 83.4 | 48.0 | 55.0 | 73.8 | 67.9 |
| | Identity (%) | 37.7 | 24.7 | | | 25.0 | 33.3 | 38.0 | 32.9 | 26.6 | | | 0.36 | | | 45.0 | 30.3 | 56.6 | 36.0 | 36.0 | 46.9 | 32.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor SC1C2.14c atoE | Erwinia chrysanthemi recS | | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 fnr | Shewanella putrefaciens merP | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzN | Vibrio sp. S14 relA | Streptomyces lividans tap | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum | | | Bacillus subtilis nari | Bacillus subtilis narJ | Bacillus subtilis narH | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1291 | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1289 | Bacillus subtilis narG | Escherichia coli K12 narK |
| | db Match | sp:ATOE_ECOL! | SP. PECS_ERWCH | | | sp.FNR_ECOLI | sp:MERP_SHEPU | sp:ATZN_ECOLI | sp:RELA_VIBSS | gsp:R80504 | | | GSP P61449 | | | sp:NARI_BACSU | sp:NARJ_BACSU | sp:NARH_BACSU | PIR:D72603 | PIR:B72603 | 3744 sp:NARG_BACSU | 1350 Sp:NARK_ECOLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 537 | 486 | 222 | 519 | 750 | 234 | 1875 | 630 | 1581 | 603 | 120 | 108 | 1260 | 069 | 777 | 732 | 1593 | 594 | 273 | 3744 | |
| | Terminat (nt) | 1229180 | 1230480 | 1230831 | 1230914 | 1232479 | 1232836 | 1234881 | 1235612 | 1236545 | 1241554 | 1242156 | 1243728 | 1243942 | 1244843 | 1245720 | 1246508 | 1247199 | 1250444 | 1251817 | 1248794 | 1252557 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1229716 | 1229995 | 1230610 | 1231432 | 1231730 | 1232603 | 1233007 | 1234983 | 1238125 | 1242156 | 1242275 | 1243621 | 1245201 | 1245532 | 1246496 | 1247239 | 1248791 | 1249851 | 1251545 | 1252537 | 4815 1253906 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4795 | 4796 | 4797 | 4798 | 4799 | 4800 | 4801 | 4802 | 4803 | 4804 | 4805 | 4806 | 4807 | 4808 | 4809 | 4810 | 4811 | 4812 | 4813 | 4814 | 4815 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1295 | 1296 | 1297 | 1298 | 1299 | 1300 | 1301 | 1302 | 1303 | 1304 | 1305 | 1306 | 1307 | 1308 | 1309 | 1310 | 1311 | 1312 | 1313 | 1314 | 1315 |

undecaprenyl-phosphate alpha-N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase

322

58.

31.1

Escherichia coli K12 rfe

Sp:RFE_ECOLI

1146

1271192

1270047

4833

1333

hypothetical protein

215

8

62.3

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1301

sp:YD01_MYCTU

648

1270043

774

1268267

4831 4832

4830

peptide chain release factor 1

363 280

71.9 57.9

41.9 31.1

Escherichia coli K12 RF-1

Escherichia coli K12

Sp:HEMK_ECOLI

sp:RF1_ECOLI

1074 837

1268503

1267430 1268507 1269040 1269396

1269343

1023

1265427

1266449

4828 4829

1327 1328 1329 1330 1331

1325 1326

1324

1323

protoporphyrinogen oxidase

molybdopterin guanine dinucleotide synthase edium-chain fatty acid-CoA ligase molybdoptein biosynthesis protein molybdopterin biosynthsisi protein molybdopterin biosynthesis cnx1 protein (molybdenum cofactor hypothetical membrane protein hypothetical membrane protein Moybdenume (mosybdenum cofastor biosythesis enzyme) 5 extracellular serine protease biosynthesis enzyme cnx1 Function 10 precurosor Rho factor Matched length 15 (a.a) 753 738 572 157 334 472 178 366 354 Similarity 65.0 45.9 73.8 62.6 60.2 52.3 65.7 8 58.2 73.7 20 Identity (%) 32.5 21.1 30.8 31.6 27.5 32.8 51.4 36.7 50.7 Serratia marcescens strain IFO-3046 prtS Arabidopsis thaliana CV cnx1 Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1841c Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1842c Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0438c moeA Pseudomonas putida mobA Homologous gene Pseudomonas oleovorans Arabidopsis thaliana cnx2 Micrococcus luteus rha Sp:CNX1_ARATH Sp:PRTS_SERMA sp:Y0D3_MYCTU sp:Y0D2_MYCTU gp:PPU242952_2 sp:MOEA_ECOLI 1131 sp.CNX2_ARATH 1725 Sp. ALKK PSEOL sp:RHO_MICLU db Match 1008 1866 ORF (bp) 1209 2286 489 684 401 603 969 561 1257750 1254634 1256851 1262886 1265611 Terminal 1257865 1259429 1266267 1254737 1259993 1261688 1267427 Ę 1254146 1257858 1256602 1257067 1259265 1259989 1264610 1265665 1262818 1265142 1266306 1261201 <u>E</u> 4816 4818 SEQ. 4819 4817 4820 4823 4824 4825 4826 4827 4821 4822 (a.a.)

1319

1320

1321

Ġ

25

30

35

40

45

50

55

SEQ NO. (DNA)

1316

1317 1318

| | | | | | | | | , | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| 5 | Function | | hypothetical protein | ATP synthase chain a (protein 6) | H+-transporting ATP synthase lipid- binding protein. ATP synthase C chane | H+-Iransporting ATP synthase chain b | H+-transporting ATP synthase delta chain | H+-transporting ATP synthase alpha chain | H+-transporting ATP synthase gamma chain | H+-transporting ATP synthase beta chain | H+-transporting ATP synthase epsiton chain | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | putative ATP/GTP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | thioredoxin |
| 15 | p + c | + | | | 士 语 ng | | | | | | | | | ğ | Py dy | d A | this is |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 8 | 245 | 71 | 151 | 274 | 516 | 320 | 483 | 122 | 132 | 230 | 95 | 134 | 101 | 301 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 0.99.0 | 56.7 | 85.9 | 6.99 | 67.2 | 88.4 | 76.6 | 100.0 | 73.0 | 67.4 | 85.7 | 56.0 | 68.7 | 79.2 | 71.4 |
| | Identity (%) | | 98.0 | 24.1 | 54.9 | 27.8 | 34.3 | 66.9 | 46.3 | 99.8 | 41.0 | 38.6 | 70.0 | 45.0 | 35.8 | 54.5 | 37.9 |
| os os de la continued) | ns gene | | glutamicum | 12 atpB | ians atpl | ans atpF | ans atpD | ans atpA | ans atpG | Jutamicum | ans atpE | erculosis | erculosis | icolor A3(2) | O | erculosis | erculosis |
| 7able 1 (c | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium glutamicum atpl | Escherichia coli K12 atpB | Streptomyces lividans atpL | Streptomyces lividans atpF | Streptomyces lividans atpD | Streptomyces lividans atpA | Streptomyces lividans atpG | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 atpB | Streptomyces lividans atpE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1312 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1321 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Bacillus subtilis yajC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1898 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1324 |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | | GPU:AB046112_1 | sp:ATP6_ECOLI | Sp:ATPL_STRLI | SP.ATPF_STRLI | SP.ATPD_STRLI | SP.ATPA_STRLI | sp:ATPG_STRLI | sp:ATPB_CORGL (| SP.ATPE_STRLI S | sp:Y0ZW_MYCTU N | sp:Y036_MYCTU N | GP:SC26G5_35 S | sp:YQJC_BACSU B | SP:YC20_MYCTU N | sp:YD24_MYCTU N |
| 40 | | | | ! | | | | | - | | | λ:ds | | \vdash | Sp: Y | | sp:Y[|
| | ORF (bp) | 486 | 249 | 810 | 240 | 564 | 813 | 1674 | 975 | 1449 | 372 | 471 | 069 | 285 | 453 | 312 | 921 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1271698 | 1272119 | 1273149 | 1273525 | 1274122 | 1274943 | 1276648 | 1277682 | 1279136 | 1279522 | 1280240 | 1280959 | 1281251 | 1281262 | 1282105 | 1283114 |
| 50 | fnitial (nt) | 1271213 | 1271871 | 1272340 | 1273286 | 1273559 | 1274131 | 1274975 | 1276708 | 1277688 | 1279151 | 1279770 | 1280270 | 1280967 | 1281714 | 1281794 | 1282194 |
| | SEQ NO. | 4834 | 4835 | 4836 | 4837 | 4838 | 4839 | 4840 | 4841 | 4842 | 4843 | 4844 | 4845 | 4846 | 4847 | 4848 | 4849 |
| | 00€ | 34 | 35 | 98 | 3 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | - | = | <u></u> | 6 |

| 10 |
|----|
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | | | , | , | | | - | | , | | · | _ | , | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------|---|---|---|---------|---|--|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|---|
| Table 1 (continued) | Function | FMNH2-dependent aliphatic sulfonate monooxygenase | alphatic sulfonates transport permease protein | alphatic sulfonates transport permease protein | sulfonate binding protein precursor | 1,4-alpha-glucan branching enzyme (glycogen branching enzyme) | alpha-amylase | | ferric enterobactin transport ATP- binding protein or ABC transport ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | electron transfer flavoprotein beta- subunit | electron transfer flavoprotein alpha subunit for various dehydrogenases | | nitrogenase cofactor sythesis protein | | hypothetical protein |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 366 | 240 | 228 | 311 | 710 | 467 | | 211 | 260 | 367 | | 244 | 335 | | 375 | | 397 |
| | Similarity (%) | 74.3 | 75.8 | 72.8 | 62.1 | 72.7 | 50.5 | | 87.6 | 68.5 | 70.0 | 64.8 | | 61.8 | | 67.7 | | 55.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 50.3 | 40.8 | 50.4 | 35.1 | 46.1 | 22.9 | | 31.8 | 39.6 | 43.1 | | 31.2 | 33.1 | | 35.2 | | 29.5 |
| | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 ssuD | Escherichia coli K12 ssuC | Escherichia coli K12 ssuB | Escherichia coli K12 ssuA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1326c glgB | Dictyoglomus thermophilum amyC | | Escherichia coli K12 fepC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3040c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3037c | | Rhizobium meliloti fixA | Rhizobium meliloti fixB | | Azotobacter vinelandii nifS | | Rhizobium sp. NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a y4mE |
| | db Match | gp:ECO237695_3 | sp:SSUC_ECOLI | sp. SSUB_ECOLI | sp:SSUA_ECOLI | sp:GLGB_ECOLI | sp:AMY3_DICTH | | sp.FEPC_ECOLI | pir:C70860 | pir:H70859 | | sp:FIXA_RHIME | sp:FIXB_RHIME | | sp:NIFS_AZOVI | | sp:Y4ME_RHISN |
| | ORF (bp) | 1143 | 768 | 729 | 957 | 2193 | 1494 | 348 | 879 | 804 | 1056 | 612 | 786 | 951 | 615 | 1128 | 312 | 1146 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1284466 | 1285284 | 1286030 | 1286999 | 1287281 | 1289514 | 1291373 | 1292577 | 1294025 | 1295206 | 1294436 | 1296220 | 1297203 | 1297093 | 1298339 | 1298342 | 1299000 |
| İ | Initial (nt) | 1283324 | 1284517 | 1285302 | 1286043 | 1289473 | 1291007 | 1291026 | 1291699 | 1293222 | 1294151 | 1295047 | 1295435 | 1296253 | 1296479 | 1297212 | 1298653 | 4966 1300145 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4850 | 4851 | 4852 | 4853 | 4854 | 4855 | 4856 | 4857 | 4858 | 4859 | 4860 | 4861 | 4862 | 4863 | 4864 | 4865 | 4966 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1350 | 1351 | 1352 | 1353 | 1354 | 1355 | 1356 | 1357 | 1358 | 1359 | 1360 | 1361 | 1362 | 1363 | 1364 | 1365 | 1366 |

| 5 | | Function | transcriptional regulator | acetyltransferase | | | | IRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2- |
|----------|---------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|
| 15 | | Matched length (a a) | 59 | 181 | | | | 361 |
| 20 | | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (8a) | 76.3 | 55.3 | | | | 0 08 |
| | | Identity (%) | 47.5 | 34.8 | | | | 81.8 |
| 25 30 | lable 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Rhizobium sp. NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a Y4mF | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yhbS | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis |
| 40 | | db Match | 225 sp.Y4MF_RHISN | 01055 504 sp:YHBS_ECOLI | | | | 04923 1095 pir.C70858 |
| | | ORF (bp) | | 504 | 942 | 1149 | 396 | 1095 |
| 45 | | Terminal ORF (nt) (bp) | 1300145 | 13 | 1300988 | 1301975 1149 | 1303694 | 1304923 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1300369 | 4868 1300552 | 1301929 | 1303123 | 1303299 | 72 4872 1303829 |
| | | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 4867 | 4868 | 4869 | 4870 | 4871 | 4872 |
| | | NO EQ | 1967 | 999 | 69 | 170 | 171 | 72 |

| Function | transcriptional regulator | acetyltransferase | | | | IRNA (5-methylaminomethyl-2- thiouridylate)-methyltransferase | | hypothetical protein | tetracenomycin C resistance and export protin | | DNA iigase (polydeoxyribonucleotide synthase [NAD+] | hypothetical protein | glutamyl-tRNA(Gln) amidotransferase subunit C | glutamyl-tRNA(Gin) amidotransferase subunit A | vibriobactin utilization protein / iron- chelator utilization protein | hypothetical membrane protein | pyrophosphatefructose 6- phosphate 1-phosphotransrefase |
|---------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| Matched length (aa) | 59 | 181 | | | | 361 | | 332 | 200 | | 677 | 220 | 97 | 484 | 263 | 96 | 358 |
| Similarity (%) | 76.3 | 55.3 | | | | 6.08 | | 66.0 | 65.8 | | 70.6 | 70.9 | 64.0 | 83.0 | 54.0 | 79.2 | 6.77 |
| Identity (%) | 47.5 | 34.8 | | | | 61.8 | | 33.7 | 30.2 | | 42.8 | 40.0 | 53.0 | 74.0 | 28.1 | 46.9 | 54.8 |
| Homologous gene | Rhizobium sp. NGR234 plasmid pNGR234a Y4mF | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yhbS | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3024c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3015c | Streptomyces glaucescens tcmA | | Rhodothermus marinus dnlJ | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3013 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) gatC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv gatA | Vibrio vulnificus viuB | Streptomyces coelicolar A3(2) SCE6.24 | Amycolatopsis methanolica pfp |
| db Match | sp:Y4MF_RHISN | sp:YHBS_ECOL! | | | | pir.C70858 | | pir:B70857 | sp:TCMA_STRGA | | sp:DNLJ_RHOMR | pir:H70856 | sp:GATC_STRCO | sp:GATA_MYCTU | sp:VIUB_VIBVU | gp:SCE6_24 | 1071 SP:PFP_AMYME |
| ORF (bp) | 225 | 504 | 942 | 1149 | 396 | 1095 | 654 | 066 | 1461 | 735 | 2040 | 663 | 297 | 1491 | 849 | 306 | 1071 |
| Terminal (nt) | 1300145 | 1301055 | 1300988 | 1301975 | 1303694 | 1304923 | 1303883 | 1305921 | 1305924 | 1307462 | 1310369 | 1310435 | 1311616 | 1313115 | 1314118 | 1314470 | 1316083 |
| Initial (nt) | 1300369 | 1300552 | 1301929 | 1303123 | 1303299 | 1303829 | 1304536 | 1304932 | 1307384 | 1308196 | 1308330 | 1311097 | 1311320 | 1311625 | 1313270 | 1314775 | 1315013 |
| SEQ NO. | 4867 | 4868 | 4869 | 4870 | 4871 | 4872 | 4873 | 4874 | 4875 | 4876 | 4877 | 4878 | 4879 | 4880 | 4881 | | 4883 |
| SEQ NO (DNA) | 1367 | 1368 | 1369 | 1370 | 1371 | 1372 | 1373 | 1374 | 1375 | 1376 | 1377 | 1378 | 1379 | 1380 | 1381 | 1382 | 1383 / |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (9a.) (nt) (bp) (bp) (aa.) | SEQ NO. (a.a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Identity (%) Identity (%) | SEQ NO. (a1) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. (a1) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. (a1) Initial (n1) Terminal (n1) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matche (%) Matche (%) | SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (nt) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ (a.a.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ (a a) (b c) (b | SEQ (nt) (18.1) Intitial (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEO (nt) (a.1) Inflial (nt) (nt) (DF) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) | SEO (a.1) Initial (a.1) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) Match (a.1) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Match (%) Match (a.1) Match (a.2) Match (a.2) Initial (a.1) Initial (a.1) | SED (NO.1) Initial (n1) Terminal (bp) ORF (bb) Ab Match Homologous gene (%) Identify (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Signatural (%) Matched (%) Signatural (%) Matched (%) Signatural (%) Sig |

hypothetical membrane protein

325

52.6

27.4

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3005c

1397 | 4897 | 1331953 | 1333008 | 1056 | pir.H70855

1333188 1333442

1398

dihydroxy-acid dehydratase

99.4

99.2

Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvD

gp:AJ012293_1

1839

hypothetical protein

105

68.6

33.3

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3004

pir:G70855

564

1335412

4900 1335975

1400

| Function | | glucose-resistance amylase regulator (catabolite control protein) | ripose transport ATP-binding protein | high affinity ribose transport protein | periplasmic ribose-binding protein | high affinity ribose transport protein | hypothetical protein | iron-siderophore binding lipoprotein | Na-dependent bile acid transporter | RNA-dependent amidotransferase B | putative F420-dependent NADH reductase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | |
|----------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| | | 328 | 499 | 329 | 305 | 139 | 200 | 354 | 268 | 485 | 172 | 317 | 234 | |
| | | 31.4 | 76.2 | 76.9 | 7.77 | 68.4 | 58.0 | 60.2 | 61.9 | 71.8 | 61.1 | 6.99 | 62.4 | |
| Identity (%) | | 31.4 | 44.7 | 45.6 | 45.9 | 41.7 | 31.0 | 31.4 | 35.8 | 43.1 | 32.6 | 39.8 | 39.3 | - |
| ons gene | | rium ccpA | K12 rbsA | K12 MG1655 | K12 MG1655 | K12 MG1655 | cerevisiae | elicolor | is (Rat) NTCI | aureus WHU 29 | annaschii | K12 yajG | uberculosis | |
| Homolog | | Bacillus megate | Escherichia coli | Escherichia coli rbsC | Escherichia coli rbsB | Escherichia coli rbsD | Saccharomyces YIR042c | Streptomyces co SCF34, 13c | Rattus norvegicu | Staphylococcus ratB | Methanococcus MJ1501 f4re | Escherichia coli i | Mycobacterium t H37Rv Rv2972c | |
| db Match | | sp:CCPA_BACME | sp.RBSA_ECOLI | sp:RBSC_ECOLI | sp:RBSB_ECOLI | sp:RBSD_ECOL! | sp:YIW2_YEAST | gp:SCF34_13 | sp:NTCL_RAT | gsp:W61467 | sp:F4RE_METJA | sp:YQJG_ECOLI | pir.A70672 | |
| <u> </u> | 630 | | - i | 972 | 942 | 369 | 636 | | 1005 | 1479 | 672 | 1077 | 774 | _ |
| Terminal (nt) | 1315325 | 1317444 | 1319005 | 1319976 | 1320942 | 1321320 | 1322111 | 1323406 | 1324537 | 1326256 | 1327049 | 1329891 | 1331875 | |
| Initial (nt) | 1315954 | | 1317434 | 1319005 | 1320001 | 1320952 | 1321476 | 1322393 | 1323533 | 1324778 | 1326378 | 1330967 | 1331102 | - |
| SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4884 | | | 4887 | | 4889 | 4890 | 4891 | 4892 | 4893 | 4894 | 4895 | 4896 | - |
| SEO NO. | 1384 | 1385 | 1386 | 1387 | 1388 | 1389 | 1390 | 1391 | 1392 | 1393 | 1394 | 1395 | 1396 | |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (hp) (h | SEQ No. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (matched (mat | SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 4884 1315954 1315325 630 (aa) (aa) 4885 1316338 1317444 1107 sp.CCPA_BACME Bacillus megaterium ccpA 31.4 31.4 328 | SEQ Initial (a.a.) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (ca.a.) Identity (similarity length (a.a.)) Matched (sa.a.) 4884 1315954 1315325 630 630 (a.a.) (a.a.) (a.a.) 4885 1316338 1317444 1107 sp. CCPA_BACME Bacillus megaterium ccpA 31.4 31.4 328 4886 1317434 1572 sp. RBSA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rbsA 44.7 76.2 499 | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (m) Identity (m) (m) (m) Matched (m) (m) (m) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (m) (m) | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity Similarity Hength (%) Matched (%)< | SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Imilarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Identity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (% | SEO NO. (11) Initial (11) Terminal (11) ORF (11) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEO Initial (a.a.) Initial (a.b.) Terminal (a.b.) ORF (b) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Mat | SEO (nitial) Initial (a.a.) Terminal (bp) QPF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) (%) </td <td>SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) NO. (n1) (n1) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (aa.) 4884 1315926 1315325 630 Exp. CCPA_BACME Bacillus megaterium ccpA 31.4 31.4 328 4885 1317434 1107 sp. CCPA_BACME Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.6 76.9 329 4886 1317434 1319906 972 sp. RBSC_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.6 76.9 329 4887 1319005 132936 92 sp. RBSD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.9 77.7 305 4888 1320952 1321320 369 sp. RBSD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.9 77.7 305 4889 13220952 1321330 36 sp. RBSD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.9 77.7 305 4891</td> <td>SEO (Initial) Initial (M) (Init) (M) (M) (Init) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M)<!--</td--></td> | SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Matched (%) NO. (n1) (n1) (pp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (%) (aa.) 4884 1315926 1315325 630 Exp. CCPA_BACME Bacillus megaterium ccpA 31.4 31.4 328 4885 1317434 1107 sp. CCPA_BACME Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.6 76.9 329 4886 1317434 1319906 972 sp. RBSC_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.6 76.9 329 4887 1319005 132936 92 sp. RBSD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.9 77.7 305 4888 1320952 1321320 369 sp. RBSD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.9 77.7 305 4889 13220952 1321330 36 sp. RBSD_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 45.9 77.7 305 4891 | SEO (Initial) Initial (M) (Init) (M) (M) (Init) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) (M) </td |

÷

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | 1 | | | T | Г | 1 | $\overline{}$ | T- | T- | | 7 | | _ | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| Function | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | | nitrate transport ATP-binding potein | maltose/maltodextrin transport ATP-binding protein | nitrate transporter protein | | | actinorhodin polyketide dimerase | cobalt-zinc-cadimium resistance protein | | | hypothetical protein | | D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase | hypothetical serine-rich protein | | | hypothetical protein | |
| Matched length (a.a.) | 62 | 99 | | 167 | 87 | 324 | | | 142 | 304 | | | 642 | | 530 | 105 | | | 620 | |
| Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 55.0 | | 80.8 | 78.2 | 56.8 | | | 73.2 | 7.2.7 | | | 53.7 | | 100.0 | 52.0 | | | 63.1 | |
| Identity (%) | 100.0 | 45.0 | | 50.9 | 46.0 | 28.1 | | | 39.4 | 39.1 | | | 22.9 | | 93.8 | 29.0 | | | 32.9 | |
| Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 yilV | Sulfolobus solfataricus | | Synechococcus sp. nrtD | Enterobacter aerogenes (Aerobacter aerogenes) malK | Anabaena sp. strain PCC 7120 nrtA | | | Streptomyces coelicolor | Ratstonia eutropha czcD | | | Methanococcus jannaschii | | Brevibacterium flavum serA | Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAC11G7.01 | | | Rhodobacter capsulatus strain SB1003 | |
| db Match | sp:YILV_CORGL | GP:SSU18930_26 3 | | Sp NRTD_SYNP7 | sp:MALK_ENTAE | sp:NRTA_ANASP | | | sp.DIM6_STRCO | sp:CZCD_ALCEU | | | sp.Y686_METJA | | gsp:Y22646 | SP:YEN1_SCHPO | | | pir. T03476 | |
| ORF (bp) | 1473 | 231 | 909 | 498 | 267 | 882 | 447 | 369 | 486 | 954 | 153 | 069 | 1815 | 1743 | 1590 | 327 | 867 | 1062 | 1866 | 402 |
| Terminal (nt) | 1336095 | 1338379 | 1342677 | 1341960 | 1342461 | 1342794 | 1344464 | 1344808 | 1345420 | 1346439 | 1345335 | 1345642 | 1348272 | 1350076 | 1352444 | 1351727 | 1353451 | 1354540 | 1357554 | 1356853 |
| Initial (nt) | 1337567 | 1338609 | 1342072 | 1342457 | 1342727 | 1343675 | 1344018 | 1344440 | 1344935 | 1345486 | 1345487 | 1346331 | 1346458 | 1348334 | 1350855 | 1352053 | 1352585 | 1355601 | 1355689 | 1356452 |
| | - | 25 | 8 | 8 | 05 | 9 | 206 | 806 | | 56 | Ξ | 112 | 13 | | 4915 | 4916 | \rightarrow | | 19 | 4920 |
| SEQ NO. | 490 | 49(| 49 | 1404 49 | 6 | - 4 ∫ | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4. | 5 | 4,1 | ₩. | ₹ ! | 6 | 호 | & | <u> </u> | ₹ l |
| | Initial Terminal ORF db Match (nt) (nt) (bp) | Initial Terminal ORF db Match (ht) (bp) 1337567 1336095 1473 sp:YILV_CORGL | Initial (nt) (hp) (bp) db Match (nt) (1337567 1336095 1473 sp YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 | Initial (nt) (bp) db Match (nt) (bp) sp.YILV_CORGL 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342677 606 | Initial (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342072 1342677 606 1342457 1341960 498 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 | Initial (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (nt) (nt) (bp) 237567 1336095 1473 sp YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342457 1342461 267 sp MALK_ENTAE | Initial (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) 4337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 3-2072 1342677 606 1342457 1342467 267 sp.MRTA_ANASP 1342675 1342794 882 sp.NRTA_ANASP | Initial (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) ab Match (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 3 Sp.YILV_CORGL 1342677 606 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342457 1341960 498 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342727 1342461 267 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344018 1344464 447 | Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342072 1342677 606 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342727 1342461 267 sp.MALK_ENTAE 1343675 1342464 447 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344446 447 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344440 1344808 369 | Initial (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) 437567 (1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 3 5.5SU18930_26 1342457 606 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342457 1342461 267 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344018 1344480 369 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344440 1344808 369 sp.DIM6_STRCO | Initial (nt) (hp) (bp) db Match (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) asymptone (nt) (nt) (pp) asymptone (nt) asym | Initial (nt) (hp) (bp) db Match (nt) (nt) (bp) (bp) asymptone (nt) (nt) (pp) asymptone (nt) and an argument (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) and an argument (nt) and an argument (nt) and argument (nt) argument (| Initial (II) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342072 1342667 606 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342457 1342461 267 sp.MALK_ENTAE 1343675 1342464 447 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344409 1344808 369 sp.DIM6_STRCO 1345486 1346439 954 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1345335 153 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1346331 1345842 690 | Initial (II) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342072 1342677 606 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342457 1342461 267 sp.NRTA_ENTAE 1343675 1342461 267 sp.NRTA_ANASP 13444018 1344464 447 ANASP 1344440 1344808 369 sp.OIME_STRCO 1345486 1346439 954 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1345487 1345325 153 1345438 1346439 1345326 690 1346458 1346458 1346458 158 5p.Y686_METJA | Initial Terminal (NF) (PP) db Match 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YiLV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342677 606 SP.YILV_CORGL 134440 1342461 267 SP.MALK_ENTAE 134440 1344808 369 SP.NRTA_ANASP 1344803 1345420 486 SP.DIMG_STRCO 1345486 1346439 954 SP.CZCD_ALCEU 1346439 1345842 690 SP.Y686_METJA 1346438 1348272 1815 SP.Y686_METJA 1348334 1350076 1743 SP.Y686_METJA | Initial (nt) Terminal (bp) ORF (bp) db Match (bt) 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342672 1342677 606 Sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342675 1342867 606 Sp.NRTA_ANASP 1343072 1342461 267 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344401 1344808 369 Sp.NRTA_ANASP 1345486 1345420 486 sp.OIM6_STRCO 1345486 1345439 954 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1345486 1345420 486 sp.DIM6_STRCO 1345486 134542 690 Sp.Y686_METJA 134633 134534 153 Sp.Y686_METJA 134638 1352444 1590 gsp.Y22646 1350056 1743 1590 gsp.Y22646 | Initial Terminal ORF db Match 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342677 606 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342457 1341960 498 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342467 1342677 606 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1343675 1342646 447 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344400 1344808 369 sp.OIM6_STRCO 1345486 1345420 486 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1345486 1345420 954 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1345486 134532 153 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1346458 134532 153 sp.Y686_METJA 1346458 134532 1815 sp.Y686_METJA 1350056 1743 sp.Yen1_SCHPO 1352053 1351727 327 SP.YEN1_SCHPO | Initial Terminal ORF db Match 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342072 1342677 606 Sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342457 1342461 267 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342675 1342461 267 sp.NRTA_ENTAE 1344401 1344464 447 Sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344400 1344808 369 Sp.OIME_STRCO 1345486 1346439 954 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1345381 1345342 690 Sp.Y686_METJA 1346331 1345342 690 Sp.Y686_METJA 1346334 1350076 1743 Sp.Y22646 1352444 1590 gsp.Y22646 1352444 1352053 1351727 327 Sp.YENI_SCHPO 1352585 1353451 867 Sp.YENI_SCHPO | Initial Terminal ORF db Match 1337567 1336095 1473 sp.YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 3P.YILV_CORGL 1342072 1342677 606 3P.YILV_CORGL 1342457 1341960 498 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342457 1342461 267 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344440 1344808 369 sp.NRTA_ANASP 134536 1345408 369 sp.OIME_STRCO 134539 1345305 153 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 134539 1345342 690 sp.Y686_METJA 134639 1348272 1815 sp.Y686_METJA 135085 1352444 1590 gsp.Y22646 135085 1353451 160 1352585 1353451 867 | Initial Terminal ORF db Match (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match 1337567 1336095 1473 sp:YILV_CORGL 1338609 1338379 231 GP:SSU18930_26 1342072 1342677 606 sp.NRTD_SYNP7 1342457 1342461 267 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344018 13444808 369 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1344401 1344808 369 sp.NRTA_ANASP 1345435 134530 153 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1345486 1346439 954 sp.CZCD_ALCEU 1345487 1345345 153 sp.Y686_METJA 1346488 134642 690 sp.Y686_METJA 1346458 1348272 1815 sp.Y686_METJA 1350076 1743 sp.YEN1_SCHPO 1352053 1351727 327 SP.YEN1_SCHPO 1355601 1354540 1062 sp.YEN1_SCHPO 1355689 1357554 1866 pir.T03476 |

| 5 | | ion | | ate catabolism | ylase (includes: | diene-1,7-dioate | merase); 5- o-hex-3-ene-1,7- | e(opet | r 3- | -0.86- | ase | hetase | ator | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|------------------|---------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 10 | | Function | | homoprotocatechiuate catabolism bitunctional | isomerase/decarboxylase [includes: | 2-hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate | isomerase(hhdd isomerase); 5- carboxymethyl-2-oxo-hex-3-ene-1,7- | dioate decarboxylase(opet decarboxylase)] | methyltransferase or 3- | demethylubiquinone-9 3-O- methyltransferase | isochorismate synthase | glutamyl-tRNA synthetase | transcriptional regulator | | | | | | |
| | Matched | length (a.a.) | | | | 228 | | | | 192 | 371 | 485 | 29 | | | | | | |
| 20 | i di mi | (%) | | | | 59.2 | | | | 55.7 | 70.4 | 69.7 | 90.0 | | | | | | |
| | 1 | (%) | | | | 33.3 | | | | 23.4 | 38.0 | 37.3 | 0.77 | | | | | İ | |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | | | | hocE | | | | 12 | pc | × | licolor A3(2) | | | | | | |
| | Table 1 (| Homologous gene | | | | Escherichia coli C hocE | | | | Escherichia coli K12 | Bacillus subtilis dhbC | Bacillus subtilis gitX | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | | | | | | |
| 35 | | £ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | | | | 804 SECOLI | 1 | | | sp:UBIG_ECOLI | 1128 sp.DHBC_BACSU | SP:SYE_BACSU | 213 gp:SCJ33_10 | | | | | | |
| | 20 | (dg) | 654 | | | 804 | | | | 618 | 1128 | 1488 | 213 | 516 | 525 | 342 | 621 | 303 | 00. |
| 45 | 1 | (nt) | 1358210 | | | 1359062 | | | | 1359669 | 1360168 | 1362848 | 1362926 | 1363142 | 1363732 | 1365256 | 1364340 | 1364878 | -,0100, |
| 50 | 1 | (nt) | 1357557 | | | 4922 1358259 | | | | 1359052 | 1361295 | 1361361 | 1363138 | 1363657 | 1364253 | 1364915 | 1364960 | 1365180 | 000000 |
| | SEQ | | 4921 | | | | | | | 4923 | 4924 | 4925 | 4926 | 4927 | 4928 | 4929 | 4930 | 4931 | 000. |
| 55 | SEO | (DNA) | 1421 | | | 1422 | | | | 1423 | 1424 | 1425 | 1426 | 1427 | 1428 | 1429 | 1430 | 1431 | 00,, |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |

thiamin biosynthesis protein

599

81.0

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | tion | | | | | ylase | | | | rane protein | | (diphosphate) 3'- | rotein | dehydratase large | lehydratase small | | in ((7,8-dihydro- osphatase)(8- rp ase) | | nt hosphate | e ligase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---|---------------------------|---|---|---------|--|---------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | Function | | | lipoprotein | | glycogen phosphorylase | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | guanosine 3',5'-bis(diphosphate) 3'- pyrophosphatase | acetate repressor protein | 3-isopropylmalate dehydratase large subunit | 3-isopropylmalate dehydratase small subunit | | mutator mutT protein ((7,8-dihydro- 8-oxoguanine-triphosphatase)(8- oxo-dGTPase)(dGTP pyrophosphohydrolase) | | NAD(P)H-dependent dihydroxyacetone phosphate reductase | D-alanine-D-alanine ligase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 4 | | 797 | | | 299 | 256 | | 178 | 257 | 473 | 195 | | 294 | | 331 | 374 |
| | Similarity (%) | | | 74.0 | | 74.0 | | | 52.8 | 64.8 | | 60.1 | 60.7 | 87.5 | 89.2 | | 71.4 | | 72.2 | 67.4 |
| İ | Identity (%) | | | 61.0 | | 44.2 | | | 25.4 | 25.4 | | 29.8 | 26.1 | 68.1 | 67.7 | | 45.9 | | 45.0 | 40.4 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | Chlamydia trachomatis | | Rattus norvegicus (Rat) | | | Bacillus subtilis yrkl-1 | Methanococcus jannaschii Y441 | | Escherichia coli K12 spoT | Escherichia coli K12 iclR | Actinoplanes teichomyceticus leu2 | Salmonella typhimurium | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv MLCB637.35c | | Bacillus subtilis gpdA | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ddlA |
| | db Match | | | GSP:Y37857 | | sp.PHS1_RAT | | | Sp.YRKH_BACSU | Sp:Y441_METJA | | sp:SPOT_ECOL! | Sp.ICLR_ECOLI | sp:LEU2_ACTTI | sp:LEUD_SALTY | | gp:MLCB637_35 | | sp:GPDA_BACSU | 1080 Sp.DDLA_ECOLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 348 | 531 | 132 | 936 | 2427 | 183 | 156 | 1407 | 750 | 477 | 564 | 705 | 1443 | 591 | 318 | 954 | 156 | 966 | 1080 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1371979 | 1373131 | 1373929 | 1375491 | 1373350 | 1375805 | 1375933 | 1376149 | 1377666 | 1378466 | 1379566 | 1379555 | 1381882 | 1382492 | 1382502 | 1382845 | 1384085 | 1385125 | 1386232 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1372326 | 1372601 | 1373798 | 1374556 | 1375776 | 1375987 | 1376088 | 1377555 | 1378415 | 1378942 | 1379003 | 1380259 | 1380440 | 1381902 | 1382819 | 1383798 | 1383930 | 1384130 | 1385153 |
| { | SEQ NO. (a a) | 4940 | 4941 | 4942 | 4943 | 4944 | 4945 | 4946 | 4947 | 4948 | 4949 | 4950 | 4951 | 4952 | 4953 | 4954 | 4955 | 4956 | 4957 | 4958 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1440 | 1441 | 1442 | 1443 | 1444 | 1445 | 1446 | 1447 | 1448 | 1449 | 1450 | 1451 | 1452 | 1453 | 1454 | 1455 | 1456 | 1457 | 1458 |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | | | | | | | | , | _ | | | | | | | | | _ | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|--|---------|--|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--|---------|-------------------------|
| | Function | | thiamin-phosphate kinase | uracil-DNA glycosylase precursor | hypothetical protein | ATP-dependent DNA helicase | polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | biotin carboxyl carrier protein | methylase | lipopolysaccharide core biosynthesis protein | | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | ABC transporter or glutamine ABC transporter, ATP-binding protein | nopaline transport protein | glutamine-binding protein precursor | | hypothetical membrane protein | | phage integrase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 335 | 245 | 568 | 693 | 108 | 29 | 167 | 155 | | 65 | 252 | 220 | 234 | | 322 | | 223 |
| | identity Similarity (%) | | 57.6 | 59.6 | 56.3 | 0.09 | 48.0 | 67.2 | 63.5 | 7.87 | | 74.0 | 78.6 | 75.0 | 59.0 | | 60.3 | | 52.5 |
| | Identity (%) | | 32.2 | 38.8 | 23.1 | 35.4 | 31.0 | 38.8 | 37.1 | 42.6 | | 67.0 | 56.4 | 32.7 | 27.4 | | 28.6 | | 26.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Escherichia coli K12 thiL | Mus musculus ung | Mycoplasma genitalium (SGC3) MG369 | Escherichia coli K12 recG | Neisseria meningitidis | Propionibacterium freudenreichii subsp. Shermanii | Escherichia coli K12 yhhF | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 kdtB | | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | Bacillus stearothermophilus glnQ | Agrobacterium tumefaciens nocM | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glnH | | Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum MTH465 | | Bacteriophage L54a vinT |
| | db Match | | sp:THIL_ECOLI | sp:UNG_MOUSE | sp:Y369_MYCGE | sp:RECG_ECOLI | GSP:Y75303 | sp:BCCP_PROFR | Sp:YHHF_ECOLI | sp:KDTB_ECOLI | | GSP:Y75358 | sp:GLNQ_BACST | sp:NOCM_AGRT5 | sp:GLNH_ECOLI | | pir:H69160 | | sp:VINT_BPL54 |
| | ORF (bp) | 978 | 993 | 762 | 1581 | 2121 | 324 | 213 | 582 | 480 | 1080 | 204 | 750 | 843 | 861 | 807 | 978 | 408 | 756 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1386293 | 1388324 | 1389073 | 1390788 | 1392916 | 1391638 | 1393151 | 1393735 | 1394221 | 1395933 | 1395097 | 1394800 | 1395568 | 1396561 | 1398468 | 1398557 | 1401333 | 1400185 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1387270 | 1387332 | 1388312 | 1389208 | 1390796 | 1391961 | 1392939 | 1393154 | 1393742 | 1394854 | 1394894 | 1395549 | 1396410 | 1397421 | 1397662 | 1399534 | 1400926 | 1400940 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4959 | 4960 | 4961 | 4962 | 4963 | 4964 | 4965 | 4966 | 4967 | 4968 | 4969 | 4970 | 4971 | 4972 | 4973 | 4974 | 4975 | 4976 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1459 | 1460 | 1461 | 1462 | 1463 | 1464 | 1465 | 1466 | 1467 | 1468 | 1469 | 1470 | 1471 | 1472 | 1473 | 1474 | 1475 | 1476 |

| | | — т | | _ | | | | -,- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 5 10 ' | Function | | | | | | insertion element (IS3 related) | | hunothatical acception | ישטוויפונים שומפונו | | | | | | | | | DNA polymerase I | cephamycin export protein | DNA-binding protein | | morprime-o-denydrogenase |
| 15 | Matched length | (a.a.) | + | | | | 26 in | + | 37 | \top | | | | | | | | + | 968 DA | 456 ce | 283 DN | 787 | 1 |
| 20 | Similarity | | | | | | 96.2 | | 97.0 | | | | | | | | | | 80.8 | 67.8 | 65.4 | 76.1 | 5 |
| | Identity (%) | | | | | | 88.5 | | 89.0 | | | | <u> </u> | | | | İ | | 56.3 | 33.8 | 41.3 | 46.5 | |
| 25 (penuite | gene | | | | | | amicum | | amicum | | | | | | | | | | ulosis | urans | or A3(2) | norA | |
| 30 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum | | | | | | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis polA | Streptomyces lactamdurans cmcT | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ9A, 15c | Pseudomonas putida morA | - |
| 40 | db Match | | | | | | pir.S60890 | | PIR:S60890 | | | | | | | | | | sp:DPO1_MYCTU N | 1422 Sp.CMCT_NOCLA S | gp:SCJ9A_15 S | SP. MORA PSEPU P | |
| | ORF (bp) | 744 | | 507 | 864 | 219 | 192 | 855 | 111 | 369 | 315 | 321 | 375 | 948 | 306 | 564 | 222 | 291 | 2715 | 1422 | 606 | 873 | 159 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1402076 | 1402703 | 1402368 | 1403991 | 1404215 | 1404694 | 1405320 | 1406999 | 1407167 | 1407559 | 1408703 | 1409428 | 1410064 | 1411119 | 1411437 | 1412572 | 1412626 | 1416459 | 1416462 | 1418870 | 1419748 | 1419878 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1401333 | | 1402874 | 1403128 | 1403997 | 1404885 | 1406174 | 4984 1407109 | 1407535 | 1407873 | 1409023 | 1409802 | 1411011 | 1411424 | 4991 1412000 | 1412351 | 1412916 | 1413745 | 1417883 | 1417962 | 1418876 | 1420036 |
| | SEQ. | | | 4979 | 4980 | 4981 | 4982 | 4983 | _ | 4985 | 4986 | 4987 | 4988 | 4989 | 4990 | 4991 | 4992 | 4993 | 4994 | 4995 | 4996 | 4997 | 4998 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 1477 | 1478 | 1479 | 1480 | 1481 | 1482 | 1483 | 1484 | 1485 | 1486 | 1487 | 1488 | 1489 | 1490 | 1491 | 1492 | 1493 | 1494 | 1495 | 1496 | 1497 | 1498 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |
| |

| | Function | hypothetical protein | 30S ribosomal protein S1 | | hypothetical protein | | | | | inosine-uridine preferring nucleoside hypolase (purine nucleosidase) | aniseptic resistance protein | ribose kinase | criptic asc operon repressor, ranscription regulator | | excinuclease ABC subunit B | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothelical protein | hydrolase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 163 | 451 | | 195 | | | | | 310 | 517 | 293 | 337 | | 671 | 152 | 121 | 279 | | 839 | 150 | 214 |
| | Similarity (%) | 58.3 | 71.4 | | 93.9 | | | | | 81.0 | 53.8 | 9.79 | 65.6 | | 83.3 | 59.2 | 80.2 | 77.1 | | 47.2 | 68.0 | 58.4 |
| | Identity (%) | 31.9 | 39.5 | | 80.5 | | | | | 61.9 | 23.6 | 35.5 | 30.0 | | 57.4 | 33.6 | 38.8 | 53.8 | | 23.2 | 32.7 | 30.4 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor SCH5.13 yafE | Escherichia coli K12 rpsA | | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 yacE | , | | | | Crithidia fasciculata iunH | Staphylococcus aureus | Escherichia coli K12 rbsK | Escherichia coli K12 ascG | | Streptococcus pneumoniae plasmid pSB470 uvrB | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531 | Escherichia coli K12 yttH | Escherichia coli K12 ytfG | | Bacillus subtilis yvgS | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9H11.26c | Escherichia coli K12 ycbL |
| | db Match | sp.YAFE_ECOLI | Sp.RS1_ECOLI | | sp:YACE_BRELA | | | | | sp:IUNH_CRIFA | sp.QACA_STAAU | sp.RBSK_ECOLI | sp:ASCG_ECOLI | | sp:UVRB_STRPN | sp.Y531_METJA | sp:YTFH_ECOLI | sp:YTFG_ECOLI | | pir:H70040 | gp:SC9H11_26 | sp:YCBL_ECOLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 654 | 1458 | 1476 | 900 | 1098 | 582 | 246 | 957 | 936 | 1449 | 921 | 1038 | 798 | 2097 | 441 | 381 | 846 | 684 | 2349 | 912 | 900 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1420071 | 1422556 | 1421096 | 1425878 | 1427354 | 1427376 | 1427804 | 1429246 | 1428224 | 1429194 | 1430659 | 1431575 | 1433547 | 1436201 | 1436775 | 1436869 | 1438201 | 1440026 | 1438212 | 1440675 | 1441793 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1420724 | 1421099 | 1422571 | 1425279 | 1426257 | 1427957 | 1428049 | 1428290 | 1429159 | 1430642 | 1431579 | 5010 1432612 | 1432750 | 1434105 | 1436335 | 1437249 | 1437356 | 1439343 | 1440560 | 1441586 | 1442392 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 4999 | 2000 | 5001 | 2005 | 5003 | 5004 | 5005 | 5006 | 5007 | 2008 | 5009 | 5010 | 5011 | 5012 | 5013 | 5014 | 5015 | 5016 | 5017 | 5018 | 5019 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1499 | 1500 | 1501 | 1502 | 1503 | 1504 | 1505 | 1506 | 1507 | 1508 | 1509 | 1510 | 1511 | 1512 | 1513 | 1514 | 1515 | 1516 | 1517 | 1518 | 1519 |

| 5 |
|---------|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 - |

| | | | | | | . | | · | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Function | excinuclease ABC subunit A | hypothetical protein 1246 (uvrA region) | hypothetical protein 1246 (uvrA region) | | | translation initiation factor IF-3 | 50S ribosomal protein L35 | 50S ribosomal protein L20 | | | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease protein | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system protein | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport system permease proein | sn-glycerol-3-phosphate transport ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase | IRNA(guanosine-2'-0-)- methytransferase | phenylalanyi-tRNA synthetase alpha chain |
| Matched length (a.a.) | 952 | 100 | 142 | | | 179 | 09 | 117 | | | 292 | 270 | 436 | 393 | 74 | 244 | 153 | |
| Similarity (%) | 9.08 | 0.72 | 47.0 | | | 78.2 | 76.7 | 92.7 | | | 71.6 | 70.4 | 57.6 | 71.3 | 56.0 | 50.0 | 71.2 | |
| Identity (%) | 56.2 | 40.0 | 31.0 | | | 52.5 | 41.7 | 75.0 | | | 33.2 | 33.3 | 26.6 | 44.0 | 47.0 | 26.2 | 34.0 | |
| Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 uvrA | Micrococcus luteus | Micrococcus luteus | | | Rhodobacter sphaeroides infC | Mycoplasma fermentans | Pseudomonas syringae pv. syringae | | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpA | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 upgE | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugp8 | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ugpC | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE0042 | Bacillus subtilis glpQ | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 trmH | Bacillus subtilis 168 syfA |
| db Match | sp:UVRA_ECOLI | PIR JQ0406 | PIR:JQ0406 | | | sp.IF3_RHOSH | SP.RL35_MYCFE | sp:RL20_PSESY | | | sp:UGPA_ECOLI | sp:UGPE_ECOLI | sp:UGPB_ECOLI | sp:UGPC_ECOL! | PIR:E72756 | sp.GLPQ_BACSU | sp:TRMH_ECOL! | 1020 sp.SYFA_BACSU |
| ORF (bp) | 2847 | 306 | 450 | 117 | 2124 | 567 | 192 | 381 | 822 | 567 | 903 | 834 | 1314 | 1224 | 249 | 717 | 594 | 1020 |
| Terminal (nt) | 1445333 | 1443810 | 1444944 | 1446874 | 1445323 | 144B35B | 1448581 | 1449025 | 1449119 | 1450692 | 1451820 | 1452653 | 1454071 | 1455338 | 1454102 | 1455350 | 1456948 | 1458066 |
| Initial (nt) | 1442487 | 1444115 | 1445393 | 1446158 | 1447446 | 1447792 | 1448390 | 1448645 | 1449940 | 1450126 | 1450918 | 1451820 | 1452758 | 1454115 | 1454350 | 1456066 | 1456355 | 5037 1457047 |
| SEO NO. (a.a.) | 5020 | 5021 | 5022 | 5023 | 5024 | 5025 | | 5027 | 5028 | 5029 | | | | 5033 | 5034 | 5035 | | 5037 |
| SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1520 | 1521 | 1522 | 1523 | 1524 | 1525 | 1526 | 1527 | 1528 | 1529 | 1530 | 1531 | 1532 | 1533 | 1534 | 1535 | 1536 | 537 |
| | SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity Similarity Hength (%) (nt) (nt) (hp) (bp) (a.a.) | SEO NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) Identity (%) Identity (ax) 5020 1442487 1445333 2847 sp:UVRA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 uvrA 56.2 80.6 952 | SEC NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEC NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEC NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%) | SEO NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (as) 5020 1442487 1445333 2847 sp:UVRA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 uvrA 56.2 80.6 952 5021 1444115 1443810 306 PIR.JQ0406 Micrococcus luteus 40.0 57.0 100 5022 1446158 1446874 717 Micrococcus luteus 31.0 47.0 142 5024 1447446 1445323 2124 3124 31.0 47.0 142 | SEC NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched | SEO NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched (%)< | SEO NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (nt) db Match (bp) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) Matched | SEO NO. (a.8.) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Malch (bp) Malched (bp) Homologous gene (pp) Identity (pp) Similarity (aa) Matched (pp) Matched (aa) 5020 1442487 1445333 2847 sp:UVRA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 uvrA 56.2 80.6 952 5021 1444115 1443810 306 PIR.JQ0406 Micrococcus luteus 31.0 47.0 140 5022 1445393 1444944 450 PIR.JQ0406 Micrococcus luteus 31.0 47.0 142 5023 1446158 1446874 717 Rhodobacter sphaeroides infC 52.5 78.2 178 5026 1448390 1448381 192 sp:RL35_MYCFE Mycoplasma fermentans 41.7 76.7 60 5028 1448940 1449025 381 sp:RL20_PSESY Syringae 75.0 92.7 117 | SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) (pp) | SEO Initial (n.t.) Terminal (bp) (bp) Ch Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity langth (%) Matched (%) | SEO (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEO (Initial) (Init) | SEC (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEC NO. (a.1.) Initial (int) Terminal (int) ORF (bp) db MaIch (bp) Homologous gene (bc) Identity (cb) Similarity (cb) Similarity (cb) Malched (cb) 50.20 1442485 1445333 2847 sp.IUVRA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 uvrA 56.2 80.6 95.2 50.21 1442415 1445333 2847 sp.IUVRA_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 uvrA 56.2 80.6 95.0 50.22 1445393 1444944 450 PIR.JQ0406 Micrococcus luteus 31.0 47.0 142 50.23 1446138 1446874 450 PIR.JQ0406 Micrococcus luteus 31.0 47.0 142 50.24 1447446 446322 21.24 Amycoplasma fermentans 41.7 76.7 60 50.25 1448390 1448940 1449119 82. Amycoplasma fermentans 41.7 76.7 60 50.28 1449940 1449119 82. Amycoplasma fermentans 41.7 76.7 71.7 50.29 | SEO (nitial (nt)) Terminal (pp) ORF (nt) db Match Homologous gene (%b) Identity (%b) Similariny (%b) Matched (%b) Homologous gene (%b) Identity (%b) Matched (%b) (Fk) (F |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | phenylalanyl-tRNA synthetase beta chain | | esterase | macrolide 3-0-acytransferase | | N-acetylglutamate-5-semialdehyde dehydrogenase | glutamate N-acetyltransferase | acetylornithine aminotransferase | argininosuccinate synthetase | | argininosuccinate lyase | | | | hypothetical protein | tyrosyl-tRNA synthase (tyrosine tRNA ligase) | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---|---|---|--|---------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 343 | | 363 | 423 | | 347 | 388 | 391 | 401 | | 478 | | | | 20 | 417 | 149 | | 42 |
| | Similarity (%) | 71.7 | | 55.1 | 56.3 | | 99.1 | 99.7 | 99.2 | 99.5 | | 90.0 | | | | 72.0 | 79.6 | 64.4 | | 75.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 42.6 | | 26.5 | 30.0 | | 98.3 | 99.5 | 0.66 | 99.5 | | 83.3 | | | | 48.0 | 48.4 | 26.9 | | 71.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 syfB | | Streptomyces scabies estA | Streptomyces mycarofaciens mdmB | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argJ | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argG | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argH | | | | Escherichia coli K12 ycaR | Bacillus subtilis syy1 | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0531 | | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 |
| | db Match | sp:SYFB_ECOLI | | sp.ESTA_STRSC | sp:MDMB_STRMY | | gp:AF005242_1 | sp:ARGJ_CORGL | sp:ARGD_CORGL | 1203 sp.ASSY_CORGL | | gp:AF048764_1 | | | | sp:YCAR_ECOLI | sp:SYY1_BACSU | sp:Y531_METJA | | PIR:F81737 |
| | ORF (bp) | 2484 | 177 | 972 | 1383 | 402 | 1041 | 1164 | 1173 | 1203 | 1209 | 1431 | 1143 | 1575 | 612 | 177 | 1260 | 465 | 390 | 141 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1460616 | 1458196 | 1462128 | 1463516 | 1463934 | 1465123 | 1466373 | 1468548 | 1471413 | 1470154 | 1472907 | 1474119 | 1475693 | 1476294 | 1476519 | 1477809 | 1477929 | 1478503 | 1483335 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1458133 | 1458966 | 5040 1461157 | 5041 1462134 | 5042 1463533 | 1464083 | 1465210 | 5045 1467376 | 5046 1470211 | 1471362 | 1471477 | 1472977 | 1474119 | 1475683 | 1476343 | 1476550 | 1478393 | 1478892 | 5056 1483475 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5038 | 5039 | 5040 | 5041 | 5042 | 5043 | 5044 | | | 5047 | 5048 | 5049 | 5050 | 5051 | 5052 | 5053 | 5054 | 5055 | 5056 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1538 | 1539 | 1540 | 1541 | 1542 | 1543 | 1544 | 1545 | 1546 | 1547 | 1548 | 1549 | 1550 | 1551 | 1552 | 1553 | 1554 | 1555 | 1556 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | Il protein | translation initiation factor IF-2 | Il protein | | Il protein | ıl protein | protein | ıl protein | il protein | CTP synthase (UTP-ammonia igase) | il protein | combinase | tyrosin resistance ATP-binding protein | chromosome partitioning protein or ATPase involved in active partitioning of diverse bacterial plasmids | Il protein | | thiosulfate sulfurtransferase | il protein | ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase B |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | | hypothetical protein | translation | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | DNA repair protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | CTP syntha ligase) | hypothetical protein | tyrosine recombinase | tyrosin resis protein | chromosom ATPase inv partitioning plasmids | hypothetical protein | | thiosulfate : | hypothetical protein | ribosomal l pseudourid |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 84 | 182 | 311 | | 260 | 225 | 574 | 394 | 313 | 549 | 157 | 300 | 551 | 258 | 251 | | 270 | 172 | 229 |
| | Similarity (%) | 0.99 | 0.78 | 60.1 | | 69.6 | 31.6 | 63.4 | 73.1 | 68.1 | 76.7 | 71.3 | 71.7 | 59.7 | 73.6 | 64.5 | | 67.0 | 65.7 | 72.5 |
| | Identity (%) | 61.0 | 36.3 | 29.6 | | 38.5 | 31.6 | 31.4 | 41.9 | 30.4 | 55.0 | 36.3 | 39.7 | 30.5 | 44.6 | 28.3 | | 35.6 | 33.1 | 45.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Chlamydia pneumoniae | Borrelia burgdorferi IF2 | Bacillus subtilis yzgD | | Bacillus subtilis yqxC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1695 | Escherichia coli K12 recN | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1697 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1698 | Escherichia coli K12 pyrG | Bacillus subtilis yqkG | Staphylococcus aureus xerD | Streptomyces fradiae tIrC | Caulobacter crescentus parA | Bacillus subtilis ypuG | | Datisca glomerata tst | Bacillus subtilis ypuH | Bacillus subtilis rluB |
| | db Match | GSP: Y35814 | sp:IF2_BORBU | sp:YZGD_BACSU | | sp:Yaxc_BACSU | sp:YFJB_HAEIN | SP. RECN_ECOLI | pir.H70502 | pir.A70503 | sp.PYRG_ECOLI | sp:YQKG_BACSU | gp:AF093548_1 | sp:TLRC_STRFR | gp CCU87804_4 | sp:YPUG_BACSU | | gp:AF109156_1 | Sp.YPUH_BACSU | sp:RLUB_BACSU |
| | ORF (bp) | 273 | 1353 | 984 | 162 | 819 | 873 | 1779 | 1191 | 963 | 1662 | 657 | 912 | 1530 | 783 | 292 | 561 | 867 | 543 | 756 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1483724 | 1486027 | 1487025 | 1487193 | 1488056 | 1489018 | 1490881 | 1492134 | 1493109 | 1495174 | 1495861 | 1496772 | 1496795 | 1499645 | 1500695 | 1500911 | 1502576 | 1503176 | 1504238 |
| : | Initial (nt) | 1483996 | 1484675 | 1486042 | 1487032 | 1487238 | 1488146 | 1489103 | 1490944 | 1492147 | 5066 1493513 | 1495205 | 1495861 | 1498324 | 1498863 | 1499931 | 1501471 | 1501710 | 1502634 | 1503483 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5057 | 5058 | 5059 | 5060 | 5061 | 5005 | 5063 | 5064 | 5065 | 9909 | 2005 | 5068 | 5069 | 5070 | 5071 | 5072 | 5073 | 5074 | 5075 |
| | SEQ NO. DNA) | 1557 | 1558 | 1559 | 1560 | 1561 | 1562 | 1563 | 1564 | 1565 | 1566 | 1567 | 1568 | 1569 | 1570 | 1571 | 1572 | 1573 | 1574 | 1575 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 5 | | Function | | ein | | | a | | | | nbrane protein | | | | | i.e. | 2-hydroxy-6-oxohepta-2,4-dienoate hydrolase | preprotein translocase SecA subunit | on protein | in | ui. |
| 10 | | Ρū | cytidylate kinase | GTP binding protein | | | methyltransferase | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | | hypothetical membrane protein | | Na+/H+ antiporter | | | hypothetical protein | 2-hydroxy-6-oxoh hydrolase | preprotein translo | signal transduction protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 220 | 435 | | | 232 | 499 | 602 | | 257 | | 499 | | | 130 | 210 | 805 | 132 | 234 | 133 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 73.6 | 74.0 | | į | 67.2 | 60.1 | 56.3 | | 73.2 | | 61.5 | | | 57.7 | 63.8 | 61.7 | 93.2 | 74.4 | 63.2 |
| | | Identity (%) | 38.6 | 42.8 | | | 36.2 | 29.7 | 31.2 | | 39.7 | | 25.7 | | | 36.9 | 25.2 | 35.2 | 75.8 | 41.9 | 30.8 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | as gene | ¥ | 오 | | | oerculosis . | striatum M82B | striatum M82B | | 12 ygiE | | CC 9372 | | | 12 o249#9 | gidus AF0675 | cA | egmatis garA | erculosis | erculosis |
| 30 : : : | Table 1 (c | Homologous gene | Bacillus subtilis cmk | Bacillus subtilis yphC | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis Rv3342 | Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA | Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB | | Escherichia coli K12 ygiE | | Bacillus subtilis ATCC 9372 nhaG | | | Escherichia coli K12 o249#9 ychJ | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0675 | Bacillus subtilis secA | Mycobacterium smegmatis garA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828 |
| 40 | | db Match | sp:KCY_BACSU | sp:YPHC_BACSU | | | sp:YX42_MYCTU | prf.2513302B | prf 2513302A | | sp:YGIE_ECOL! | | gp:AB029555_1 | | | sp:YCHJ_ECOLI | pir.C69334 | sp:SECA_BACSU | gp:AF173844_2 | sp:YODF_MYCTU | sp.Y0DE_MYCTU |
| | | ORF (bp) | 069 | 1557 | 999 | 498 | 813 | 1554 | 1767 | 825 | 789 | 189 | 1548 | 186 | 420 | 375 | 1164 | 2289 | 429 | 756 | 633 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1504945 | 1506573 | 1506662 | 1507405 | 1507917 | 1510366 | 1512132 | 1510843 | 1512977 | 1514693 | 1512980 | 1514974 | 1515815 | 1515408 | 1515799 | 1519458 | 1520029 | 1520945 | 1521589 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1504256 | 1505017 | 1507327 | 1507902 | 1508729 | 1508813 | 1510366 | 1511667 | 1512189 | 1514505 | 1514527 | 1515159 | 1515396 | 1515782 | 1516962 | 1517170 | 1519601 | 1520190 | 1520957 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5076 | 5077 | 5078 | 5079 | 5080 | 5081 | 5082 | 5083 | 5084 | 5085 | 2086 | 5087 | 5088 | 5089 | 5090 | 5091 | 5092 | 5093 | 5094 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1576 | 1577 | 1578 | 1579 | 1580 | 1581 | 1582 | 1583 | 1584 | 1585 | 1586 | 1587 | 1588 | 1589 | 1590 | 1591 | 1592 | 1593 | 1594 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| A A B B D D T B B A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | | SEQ Initial (a.a.) (nt) (5095 1521771 5096 1522941 5099 1525497 5100 1526534 5100 1526534 5103 1529330 5105 1531916 5105 1531933 5107 1532322 5107 1532322 | Terminal (nt) 1522343 1522432 1523052 1525973 152634 152634 152634 152634 1520304 1530341 1532394 1532394 1532394 | | ORF db Match 573 sp.Y0DE_MYCTU 510 1449 600 930 1380 sp.YHDT_BACSU 219 219 219 38.YHDT_BACSU 735 sp.YHDT_BACSU 735 sp.YHDT_BACSU 1344 gp.TTHERAGEN_1 735 sp.YD48_MYCTU 1476 gsp.W27613 675 | | Table 1 (continued) Homologous gene Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1828 Bacillus subtilis yhdP Bacillus subtilis yhdT Thermus thermophilus herA Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1348 Brevibacterium flavum Mycobacterium flavum Mycobacterium flavum | 1dentity (%) 71.4 71.4 33.9 31.4 41.2 34.3 99.0 | | Similarity Matched (%) (94.3 length (3.a.) 84.3 178 69.0 342 65.5 65 65 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.7 65.5 65.5 | Function hypothetical protein hemolysin hemolysin ABC transporter ATP-binding protein 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase thioesterase |
|---|------|--|---|-----|--|-----------|--|--|------|---|---|
| <u>в</u> | 5108 | 1533041 | 1533781 | 741 | sp:NODI_RHIS3 | Rhizobi | Rhizobium sp. N33 nod! | 39.6 | 68.1 | 235 | nodulation ATP-binding protein I |
| ъΤ | 3 | 1_ | 2000 | | שלייות הסטילג | מוולמסווע | July N33 H00! | 39.0 | 68. | 232 | nodulation A P-binding protein |
| _ | | 1076631 0013 | 4634634 | 777 | 10000 | Mycoba | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | - | | | |

phosphonates transport ATP-binding protein phosphonates transport system permease protein phosphonates transport system hypothetical membrane protein transcriptional regulator permease protein 232 277 268 250 281 76.3 63.9 63.4 62.3 72.0 43.1 26.7 29.9 27.2 44.8 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1686c Escherichia coli K12 phnE Escherichia coli K12 phnE Escherichia coli K12 phnC Escherichia coli K12 yfhH 804 Sp.PHNC_ECOLI Sp:PHNE_ECOL! Sp:PHNE_ECOLI SP:YFHH_ECOLI 1609 | 5109 | 1533781 | 1534521 | 741 | pir.E70501 873 846 804 1615 5115 1538919 1537870 1050 1614 5114 1538759 1538968 210 1534529 5113 1537833 1537030 1535382 5112 1537030 1536227 1535401 1536227 5110 5111 1610 1612 1613 SEQ NO. 1595 1596 1598 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| 5 | | Function | | phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase | hydoxyethytthiazole kinase | cyclopropane-fatty-acyl-phospholipid synthase | sugar transporter or 4-methyl-o- phthalate/phthalate permease | purine phosphoribosyltransferase | hypothetical protein | arsenic oxyanion-translocation pump membrane subunit | | hypothetical protein | sulfate permease | hypothetical protein | | | | | hypothetical protein | dolichol phosphate mannose synthase | apolipoprotein N-acyltransferase | | secretory lipase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | 262 | 249 | 451 | 468 | 156 | 206 | 361 | | 222 | 469 | 97 | | | | | 110 | 217 | 527 | | 392 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | 70.2 | 77.5 | 55.0 | 6.99 | 59.0 | 68.5 | 54.6 | | 83.8 | 83.6 | 50.0 | | | | | 87.3 | 71.0 | 55.6 | | 55.6 |
| | | Identity (%) | | 47.3 | 46.6 | 28.6 | 32.5 | 36.5 | 39.8 | 23.3 | | 62.2 | 51.8 | 39.0 | | | | | 71.8 | 39.2 | 25.1 | | 23.7 |
| 25 : : : : : : : : | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Salmonella typhimurium thiD | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 thiM | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv ufaA1 | Burkholderia cepacia Pc701 mopB | Thermus flavus AT-62 gpt | Escherichia coli K12 yebN | Sinorhizobium sp. As4 arsB | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI7.33 | Pseudomonas sp. R9 ORFA | Pseudomonas sp. R9 ORFG | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2050 | Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1 | Escherichia coli K12 Int | | Candida albicans lip1 |
| 40 | | db Match | | sp:THID_SALTY | sp:THIM_SALTY | pir.H70830 | prf.2223339B | prt.2120352B | sp:YEBN_ECOLI | gp:AF178758_2 | | gp:SCI7_33 | gp:PSTRTETC1_6 | GP.PSTRTETC1_7 | | | | | pir.A70945 | prf:2317468A | sp:LNT_ECOLI | | gp:AF188894_1 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 702 | 1584 | 804 | 1314 | 1386 | 474 | 669 | 966 | 483 | 693 | 1455 | 426 | 615 | 207 | 189 | 750 | 396 | 810 | 1635 | 741 | 1224 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1538963 | 1539820 | 1542119 | 1546289 | 1546307 | 1547967 | 1549349 | 1550398 | 1550951 | 1552237 | 1553972 | 1553297 | 1554070 | 1555067 | 1554891 | 1555086 | 1556771 | 1557014 | 1557859 | 1559497 | 1560437 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1539664 | 1541403 | 1542922 | 1544976 | 1547692 | 1548440 | 1548651 | 1549403 | 1550469 | 1551545 | 1552518 | 1553722 | 5128 1554684 | 1554861 | 1555079 | 1555835 | 5132 1556376 | 5133 1557823 | 1559493 | 1560237 | 1561660 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5116 | 5117 | 5118 | 5119 | 5120 | 5121 | 5122 | 5123 | 5124 | 5125 | 5126 | 5127 | 5128 | 5129 | 5130 | 5131 | 5132 | 5133 | 5134 | 5135 | 5136 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1616 | 1617 | 1618 | 1619 | 1620 | 1621 | 1622 | 1623 | 1624 | 1625 | 1626 | 1627 | 1628 | 1629 | 1630 | 1631 | 1632 | 1633 | 1634 | 1635 | 1636 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | Function | precorrin 2 methyltransferase | precorrin-6Y C5, 15- methyltransferase | | | oxidoreduclase | dipeptidase or X-Pro dipeptidase | | ATP-dependent RNA helicase | sec-independent protein translocase protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---------|---------|--|----------------------------------|---------|--|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 291 pr | 411 Pr | | | 244 ox | 382 dip | | 1030 AT | 268 ser | 85 hy | 317 hy | 324 hy | 467 hy | | 61 hy | 516 hy | 159 hy |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 26.7 | 8.09 | | | 75.4 | 61.3 | | 55.7 | 62.7 | 69.4 | 61.2 | 64.8 | 77.3 | | 80.3 | 74.2 | 50.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 31.3 | 32.4 | | | 54.1 | 36.1 | | 26.5 | 28.7 | 44.7 | 31.9 | 32.4 | 53.1 | | 54.1 | 48.6 | 42.0 |
| <i>25</i> (pan | ø | Sis | SUI | | | sis | 111 | | ае | | | sis | | Sis | | sis | sis | E2014 |
| os Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv cobG | Pseudomonas denitrificans SC510 cobL | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV3412 | Streptococcus mutans LT11 pepQ | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1 | Escherichia coli K12 tatC | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.27 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2095c | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2533.25 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2097c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2111c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2112c | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2014 |
| 40 | db Match | pir.C70764 | sp.COBL_PSEDE | | | sp:YY12_MYCTU | gp:AF014460_1 | | sp:MTR4_YEAST | sp:TATC_ECOLI | sp:YY34_MYCLE | sp:YY35_MYCTU | sp:YY36_MYCLE | sp:YY37_MYCTU | | pir.B70512 | pir:C70512 | PIR:H72504 |
| | ORF (bp) | 774 | 1278 | 366 | 246 | 738 | 1137 | 639 | 2787 | 1002 | 315 | 981 | 972 | 1425 | 249 | 192 | 1542 | 480 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1562553 | 1562525 | 1564237 | 1564482 | 1564565 | 1565302 | 1567106 | 1567117 | 1569932 | 1571068 | 1571506 | 1572492 | 1573491 | 1575205 | 1574945 | 1575406 | 1577806 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1561780 | 1563802 | 1563872 | 1564237 | 1565302 | 1566438 | 1566468 | 1569903 | 1570933 | 1571382 | 1572486 | 1573463 | 1574915 | 1574957 | 1575136 | 1576947 | 1577327 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 5137 | 5138 | 5139 | 5140 | 5141 | 5142 | 5143 | 5144 | 5145 | 5146 | 5147 | 5148 | 5149 | 5150 | 5151 | 5152 | 5153 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 1637 | 1638 | 1639 | 1640 | 1641 | 1642 | 1643 | 1644 | 1645 | 1646 | 1647 | 1648 | 1649 | 1650 | 1651 | 1652 | 1653 |

| 5 | Function | AAA family ATPase (chaperone-like function) | protein-beta-aspartate methyltransferase | aspartyl aminopeptidase | 260 hypothetical protein |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|----------------------------|
| 15 | Identity Similarity Hatched (%) (%) | 545 | 281 | 436 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 78.5 | 79.0 | 67.2 | 71.4 |
| | identity (%) | 51.6 | 57.3 | 38.1 | 45.4 |
| 25 30 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Rhodococcus erythropolis arc | Mycobacterium leprae pimT | Homo sapiens | Mycobacterium tuberculosis |
| 40 | db Match | 5154 1578531 1576951 1581 prf.2422382Q | 5 5155 1579400 1578567 834 pir:S72844 | 5 5156 1580771 1579449 1323 gp. AF005050_1 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1581 | 834 | 1323 | 100 |
| 45 | Terminal ORF (bp) | 1576951 | 1578567 | 1579449 | 07.07.7 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1578531 | 1579400 | 1580771 | 1,00007 |
| | SEO NO (a a) | 5154 | 5155 | 5156 | |
| | ~ 3 | 4 | 10 | 100 | ١, |

| db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) prt 2422382Q Rhodococcus erythropolis arc 51.6 78.5 545 prt 2422382Q Rhodococcus erythropolis arc 57.3 79.0 281 prt 2523844 Mycobacterium leprae pimT 57.3 79.0 281 prt 2523844 Mycobacterium leprae pimT 57.3 79.0 281 prt 2513294 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.4 71.4 269 prt 2513299A Staphtylococcus aureus norA23 21.8 61.0 385 prt 2513299A Staphtylococcus aureus norA23 21.8 61.0 385 prt 2513299A Staphtylococcus aureus putamicum 96.8 97.5 281 pp. AF050166_1 ASO19 hisG Corynebacterium glutamicum 30.8 63.1 195 pp. AF050166_1 ASO19 hisG Corynebacterium glutamicum 30.8 63.1 1254 sp. AHPF_XANCH Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 sp. ARSC_STAAU Saccharom | | | | | | | / | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--|--|-----------|---|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Rhodococcus erythropolis arc 51.6 78.5 545 Mycobacterium leprae pimT 57.3 79.0 281 Homo sapiens 38.1 67.2 436 Homo sapiens 38.1 67.2 436 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.4 71.4 269 H37Rv Rv2119 40.6 72.5 69 Dichelobacter nodosus A198 40.6 72.5 69 vapl 526 385 526 Staphylococcus aureus norA23 21.8 61.0 385 Corynebacterium glutamicum 96.8 97.5 281 ASO19 bisG Thermotoga maritima MSB8 30.8 63.1 195 TM1254 Escherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Kanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 S28BC YPR201W acr3 S28BC YPR201W acr3 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC 64.3 387 123 | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF (bp) (aa.) | Terminal (nt) | minal nt) | ORF (bp) | | db Match | Homologous gene | Identity (%) | Similarity (%) | Matched length (a.a.) | Function |
| Mycobacterium leprae pimT 57.3 79.0 281 Homo sapiens 38.1 67.2 436 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.4 71.4 269 H37Rv Rv2119 40.6 72.5 69 Vapl 51.8 61.0 385 Corynebacterium flavum) MJ233 99.8 99.8 526 aspA Gorynebacterium flavum) MJ233 99.8 99.8 526 aspA Corynebacterium flavum) MJ233 99.8 99.8 526 ASO19 hisG Thermotoga maritima MSBB 30.8 63.1 195 TM1254 Escherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Kanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 Staphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC 47.2 75.6 123 Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 6 | 1578531 1576951 1581 | 1576951 1581 | 1581 1581 | | | 24223820 | Rhodococcus erythropolis arc | 51.6 | 78.5 | 545 | AAA family ATPase (chaperone-like function) |
| Homo sapiens 38.1 67.2 436 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.4 71.4 269 H37Rv Rv2119 21.8 61.0 385 Dichelobacter nodosus A198 vapl 40.6 72.5 69 Staphylococcus aureus norA23 21.8 61.0 385 Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brewibacterium glutamicum aspA 99.8 99.8 526 ASO19 hisG Thermotoga maritima MSB8 30.8 63.1 195 Thermotoga maritima MSB8 30.8 63.1 195 TM1254 Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 Slaphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC 53.9 64.3 387 | 5155 1579400 1578567 834 pir.S | 1578567 834 | 8567 834 | | pir:S | 72844 | Mycobacterium leprae pim T | 57.3 | 79.0 | 281 | protein-beta-aspartate methyltransferase |
| Mycobacterium tuberculosis 45.4 71.4 269 H37Rv Rv2119 21.6 72.5 69 Vapl Staphylococcus aureus norA23 21.8 61.0 385 Corynebacterium glutamicum 99.8 99.8 526 aspA Gorynebacterium glutamicum 96.8 97.5 281 ASO19 hisG Thermotoga maritima MSB8 30.8 63.1 195 TM1254 Scherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Escherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 Slaphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC 47.2 75.6 123 Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5156 1580771 1579449 1323 gp.Al | 1579449 1323 | 9449 1323 | <u>. </u> | <u>. </u> | F005050_1 | Homo sapiens | 38.1 | 67.2 | 436 | aspartyl aminopeptidase |
| Dichelobacter nodosus A198 40.6 72.5 69 vapl Staphylococcus aureus norA23 21.8 61.0 385 Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 99.8 99.8 526 aspA Corynebacterium glutamicum Gorynebacterium coli K12 metH Goryne Gor | 5157 1580807 1581640 834 pir.B7 | 1581640 834 | 1640 834 | | pir.B7 | 0513 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2119 | 45.4 | 71.4 | 269 | hypothetical protein |
| Staphylococcus aureus norA23 21.8 61.0 385 Covynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 aspA 99.8 99.8 526 Covynebacterium glutamicum ASDA 96.8 97.5 281 Corynebacterium glutamicum ASDB 30.8 63.1 195 Thermotoga maritima MSBB 30.8 63.1 195 TM1254 Escherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 Staphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC B3.9 64.3 387 | 5158 1581851 1582114 264 sp.VA | 1582114 264 | 2114 264 | | sp:VA | PI_BACNO | Dichelobacter nodosus A198 vapl | 40.6 | 72.5 | 69 | virulence-associated protein |
| Corynebacterium glutamicum 99.8 526 aspA 99.8 526 Corynebacterium flavum) MJ233 99.8 526 aspA Corynebacterium glutamicum 96.8 97.5 281 ASO19 hisG Thermotoga maritima MSB8 30.8 63.1 195 TM1254 Escherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 Slaphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5159 1583481 1582273 1209 prf.25 | 1582273 1209 | 2273 1209 | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | 13299A | Staphylococcus aureus norA23 | 21.8 | 61.0 | 385 | quinolon resistance protein |
| Corynebacterium glutamicum 96.8 97.5 281 ASO19 hisG Thermotoga maritima MSBB 30.8 63.1 195 TM1254 53.0 62.4 1254 Escherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 386 S288C YPRZ01W acr3 S1aphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5160 1585490 1583913 1578 sp.AS | 1583913 1578 | 33913 1578 | 1578 sp:ASI | sp:ASI | PA_CORGL | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 aspA | 99.8 | 93.8 | 526 | aspartate ammonia-lyase |
| Thermotoga maritima MSB8 30.8 63.1 195 TM1254 31.6 62.4 1254 Escherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 386 S288C YPRZ01W acr3 S1aphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5161 1586445 1585603 843 gp.AFC | 1585603 843 | 35603 843 | | | 50166_1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisG | 96.8 | 97.5 | 281 | ATP phosphoribosyltransferase |
| Escherichia coli K12 metH 31.6 62.4 1254 Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 Staphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5162 1587504 1586812 693 pir.H72 | 1586812 693 | 693 | + | pir.H72 | 7723 | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1254 | 30.8 | 63.1 | 195 | beta-phosphoglucomutase |
| Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 S268C YPR201W acr3 32.6 64.3 129 pl258 arsC Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5163 1591235 1587573 3663 sp.ME | 1587573 3663 | 37573 3663 | | | TH_ECOL | Escherichia coli K12 metH | 31.6 | 62.4 | 1254 | 5-methyltetrahydrofolate homocysteine methyltransferase |
| Xanthomonas campestris ahpF 22.4 49.5 366 Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 S288C YPR201W acr3 32.6 64.3 129 pl258 arsC Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5164 1591343 1591912 570 | 1591912 | 31912 | 570 | | | | | | | |
| Saccharomyces cerevisiae 33.0 63.9 388 S288C YPR201W acr3 32.6 64.3 129 p1258 arsC Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5155 1592966 1591941 1026 sp.AH | 1591941 | 31941 | 1026 sp:AH | sp:AH | PF_XANCH | Xanthomonas campestris ahpF | 22.4 | 49.5 | 366 | alkyl hydroperoxide reductase subunit F |
| Staphylococcus aureus plasmid 32.6 64.3 129 p1258 arsC Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5166 1593337 1594512 1176 sp.AC | 1594512 | | 1176 sp:AC | sp:AC | R3_YEAST | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YPR201W acr3 | 33.0 | 63.9 | 388 | arsenical-resistance protein |
| Mycobacterium tuberculosis 47.2 75.6 123 H37Rv arsC Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5167 1594532 1594951 420 sp.AI | 1594951 420 | 420 | | sp:Af | RSC_STAAU | Staphylococcus aureus plasmid p1258 arsC | 32.6 | 64.3 | 129 | arsenate reductase |
| Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5168 1595030 1595668 639 pir.G | 1595668 639 | 95668 639 | | | 70964 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv arsC | 47.2 | 75.6 | 123 | arsenate reductase |
| Escherichia coli K12 cysS 35.9 64.3 387 | 5169 1596221 1595844 378 | 1595844 | - | 378 | | | | | | | |
| | 5170 1597460 1596249 1212 sp.S | 1596249 1212 | 1596249 1212 | 1212 | | YC_ECOLI | Escherichia coli K12 cysS | 35.9 | 64.3 | 387 | cysteinyl-tRNA synthetase |

| | _ | | - | | | _ | | _ | | | | | _ | | | | _ | | , | |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--|--|---------|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| 5 | | Function | bacitracin resistance protein | oxidoreductase | ipoprotein | dihydroorotate dehydrogenase | | | íransposase | | bio operon ORF I (blotin biosynthetic enzyme) | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | | ABC transporter | | ABC transporter | | puromycin N-acetyltransferase | LAO(lysine, arginine, and ornithine)/AO (arginine and ornithine)transport system kinase | methylmalonyl-CoA mutase alpha subunit |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 255 | 326 | 359 | 334 c | | | 360 t | | 152 | 198 | | 297 | | 535 | | 56 | 339 0 | 741 n |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 69.4 | 62.6 | 53.5 | 67.1 | | | 55.3 | | 75.0 | 33.0 | | 68.7 | | 67.1 | | 58.4 | 72.3 | 87.5 |
| | | identity (%) | 37.3 | 33.4 | 27.0 | 44.0 | | | 34.7 | | 44.1 | 26.0 | | 43.6 | | 36.8 | | 32.4 | 43.1 | 72.2 |
| 30 F ON 1975 | ומחום ו (כחונווותפת) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 bacA | Agrobacterium tumefaciens mocA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lppL | Agrocybe aegerita ura1 | | | Pseudomonas syringae tnpA | | Escherichia coli K12 ybhB | Neisseria meningitidis | | Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetB | | Corynebacterium striatum M82B tetA | | Streptomyces anulatus pac | Escherichia coli K12 argK | Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823.5 mutB |
| 40 | | db Match | sp:BACA_ECOLI | prf.2214302F | pir.F70577 | sp:PYRD_AGRAE | | | gp:PSESTBCBAD_1 | | sp:YBHB_ECOLI | GSP:Y74829 | | prf.2513302A | | prf:2513302B | | pir.JU0052 | sp:ARGK_ECOLI | sp:MUTB_STRCM |
| | | ORF (bp) | 879 | 948 | 666 | 1113 | 351 | 807 | 1110 | 486 | 531 | 729 | 603 | 1797 | 249 | 1587 | 351 | 609 | 1089 | 2211 |
| 45 | | Terminat (nt) | 1597745 | 1599614 | 1600677 | 1601804 | 1601931 | 1603466 | 1604629 | 1604830 | 1605281 | 1606689 | 1608248 | 1605861 | 1609335 | 1507661 | 1609842 | 1510844 | 1611150 | 1612234 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1598623 | 1598667 | 1599679 | 1600692 | 1602281 | 1602660 | 1603520 | 1605315 | 1605811 | 1605961 | 1607646 | 1607657 | 1609087 | 1609247 | 1610192 | 1610236 | 1612238 | 1614444 |
| | 0.0 | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5171 | 5172 | 5173 | 5174 | 5175 | 5176 | 5177 | 5178 | 5179 | 5180 | 5181 | 5182 | 5183 | 5184 | 5185 | 5186 | 5187 | 5188 |
| 55 | 0 | NO. | 1671 | 1672 | 1673 | 1674 | 1675 | 1576 | 1677 | 1678 | 1679 | 1680 | 1681 | 1682 | 1683 | 1684 | 1685 | 1586 | 1687 | 1588 |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---------|--|--|---|---------|--|-----------------------|---------|---|---|---|--|------------------------------------|---------|--|
| | Function | methylmalonyl-CoA mutase beta subunit | hypothetical membrane protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothelical protein | | ferrochelatase | invasin | | aconitate hydratase | transcriptional regulator | GMP synthetase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 610 | 224 | | 370 | 141 | 261 | | 364 | 611 | | 959 | 174 | 235 | 221 | 86 | | 446 |
| | Similarity (%) | 68.2 | 70.1 | | 87.0 | 78.7 | 72.8 | | 65.7 | 56.5 | | 85.9 | 81.6 | 51.9 | 62.0 | 80.2 | | 86.1 |
| | Identity (%) | 41.6 | 39.7 | | 64.1 | 44.7 | 51.0 | | 36.8 | 25.5 | | 6.69 | 54.6 | 21.3 | 32.6 | 37.2 | | 61.2 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces cinnamonensis A3823.5 mutA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1491c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1488 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1487 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77.24 | | Propionibacterium freudenreichil subsp. Shermanii hemH | Streptococcus faecium | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv acn | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1474c | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ1575 guaA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD82.04c | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ1558 | | Neisseria meningitidis MC58 NMB1652 |
| | db Match | sp:MUTA_STRCM | sp:YS13_MYCTU | | sp:YS09_MYCTU | pir.B70711 | gp.SCC77_24 | | sp.HEMZ_PROFR | sp:P54_ENTFC | | pir:F70873 | pir:E70873 | pir.F64496 | gp:SCD82_4 | pir.E64494 | | gp:AE002515_9 |
| • | ORF (bp) | 1848 | 723 | 597 | 1296 | 435 | 843 | 783 | 1110 | 1800 | 498 | 2829 | 564 | 756 | 663 | 267 | 393 | 1392 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1614451 | 1617300 | 1617994 | 1618321 | 1619672 | 1620167 | 1621838 | 1621841 | 1623027 | 1625428 | 1629107 | 1629861 | 1630668 | 1630667 | 1631926 | 1631353 | 1633324 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1616298 | 1616578 | 1617398 | 1619616 | 1620106 | 1621009 | 1621056 | 1622950 | 1624826 | 1625925 | 1626279 | 1629298 | 1629913 | 1631329 | 1631660 | 1631745 | 1631933 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5189 | 5190 | 5191 | 5192 | 5193 | 5194 | 5195 | 5196 | 5197 | 5198 | 5199 | 5200 | 5201 | 5202 | 5203 | 5204 | 5205 |
| | SEQ NO. (UNA) | 1689 | 1690 | 1691 | 1692 | 1693 | 1694 | 1695 | 1696 | 1697 | 1698 | 1699 | 1700 | 1701 | 1702 | 1703 | 1704 | 1705 |
| | $\overline{}$ | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | antigenic protein | antigenic protein | cation-transporting ATPase P | | hypothetical protein | | | | | host cell surface-exposed lipoprotein | integrase | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | | sialidase | transposase (IS1628) | transposase protein fragment | hypothetical protein | | dTDP-4-keto-L-rhamnose reductase | nitrogen fixation protein |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 113 | 152 | 883 | | 120 | | | | | 107 | 154 | 467 | | 286 | 236 | 37 | 88 | | 107 | 149 |
| | Similarity (%) | 0.09 | 0.69 | 73.2 | | 58.3 | | | | | 73.8 | 60.4 | 64.4 | | 72.4 | 100.0 | 72.0 | 43.0 | | 70.1 | 85.2 |
| | Identity (%) | 54.0 | 59.0 | 42.6 | | 35.8 | | | | | 43.0 | 34.4 | 32.8 | | 51.9 | 9.66 | 64.0 | 32.0 | | 32.7 | 63.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Neisseria gonorrhoeae ORF24 | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sl11614 pma1 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC3D11.02c | | | | | Streptococcus thermophilus phage TP-J34 | Corynephage 304L int | Escherichia coli K12 yıjK | | Micromonospora viridifaciens ATCC 31146 nedA | Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 InpB | Corynebacterium glutamicum TnpNC | Plasmid NTP16 | | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB1087 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.24c nifU7 |
| | db Match | GSP: Y38838 | GSP:Y38838 | sp:ATA1_SYNY3 | | gp:SC3D11_2 | | | | | prf:2408488H | prf.2510491A | sp:YJJK_ECOLI | | 1182 sp:NANH_MICVI | gp:AF121000_8 | GPU:AF164956_23 | GP:NT1TNIS_5 | | pir:B75015 | pir.S72754 |
| | ORF (bp) | 480 | 456 | 2676 | 783 | 489 | 1362 | 357 | 156 | 162 | 375 | 456 | 1629 | 1476 | 1182 | 708 | 243 | 261 | 585 | 423 | 447 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1632109 | 1632682 | 1636241 | 1633781 | 1636244 | 1638442 | 1638776 | 1639520 | 1639817 | 1640155 | 1641001 | 1641046 | 1642743 | 1644318 | 1646368 | 1646063 | 1645601 | 1647133 | 1647212 | 1647651 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1632588 | 1633137 | 1633566 | 1634563 | 1636732 | 1637081 | 1639132 | 1639365 | 1639656 | 1639781 | 1640546 | 1642674 | 1644218 | 1645499 | 1645661 | 1645821 | 1645861 | 1646549 | :647634 | 1648097 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 5206 | 5207 | 5208 | 5209 | 5210 | 5211 | 5212 | 5213 | 5214 | 5215 | 5216 | 5217 | 5218 | 5219 | 5220 | 5221 | 5222 | 5223 | 5224 | 5225 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1706 | 17071 | 1708 | 1709 | 1710 | 1711 | 1712 | 1713 | 1714 | 1715 | 1716 | 1717 | 1718 | 1719 | 1720 | 1721 | 1722 | 1723 | 1724 | 1725 |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | hypothetical protein | nitrogen fixation protein | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | ABC transporter | DNA-binding protein | hypothetical membrane protein | ABC transporter | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | helicase | quinone oxidoreductase | cytochrome o ubiquinol oxidase assembly factor / heme O synthase | transketolase | transaldolase | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|---------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 52 | 411 | 252 | 377 | 493 | 217 | 518 | 317 | 266 | 291 | | 418 | 323 | 295 | 675 | 358 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 57.0 | 84.4 | 89.3 | 83.0 | 73.0 | 71.4 | 8.79 | 77.3 | 74.8 | 746 | | 51.0 | 6.07 | 66.8 | 100.0 | 85.2 | |
| | Identity (%) | 48.0 | 64.7 | 70.2 | 55.2 | 41.0 | 46.1 | 36.3 | 50.2 | 41.0 | 43.0 | | 23.4 | 37.5 | 37.6 | 100.0 | 62.0 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2025 | Mycobacterium leprae nifS | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC22.04c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1462 | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr0074 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC22.08c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1459c | Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.31 abc2 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.32 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1456c | | Pyrococcus horikoshii PH0450 | Escherichia coli K12 qor | Nitrobacter winogradskyi coxC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31833 tkt | Mycobacterium leprae MLCL536.39 tal | |
| | db Match | PIR:C72506 | pir.S72761 | gp:SCC22_4 | pir.A70872 | sp:Y074_SYNY3 | gp:SCC22_8 | pir.F70871 | pir:S72783 | pir:S72778 | pir:C70871 | | pir.C71156 | sp.doR_ECOLI | gp:NWCOXABC_3 | gp:AB023377_1 | 1080 sp:TAL_MYCLE | |
| | ORF (bp) | 162 | 1263 | 756 | 1176 | 1443 | 693 | 1629 | 1020 | 804 | 666 | 357 | 1629 | 975 | 696 | 2100 | 1080 | 1164 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1648709 | 1648100 | 1649367 | 1650249 | 1651433 | 1652894 | 1655671 | 1656700 | 1657515 | 1658675 | 1659140 | 1661136 | 1662552 | 1662630 | 1666502 | 1667752 | 1666601 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1648548 | 1649362 | 1650122 | 1651424 | 1652875 | 5231 1653586 | 1654043 | 1655681 | 5234 1656712 | 1657677 | 1659496 | 1659508 | 1661578 | 1663598 | 1664403 | 1666673 | 1667764 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5226 | 5227 | 5228 | 5229 | 5230 | 5231 | 5232 | 5233 | 5234 | 5235 | 5236 | 5237 | 5238 | 5239 | 5240 | 5241 | 5242 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1726 | 1727 | 1728 | 1729 | 1730 | 1731 | 1732 | 1733 | 1734 | 1735 | 1736 | 1737 | 1738 | 1739 | 1740 | 1741 | 1742 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

excinuclease ABC subunit C

701

61.5

34.4

Synechacystis sp. PCC6803 uvrC

1759

| 5 | Function | glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase | oxppcycle protein (glucose 6- phosphate dehydrogenase assembly protein) | 6-phosphogluconolactonase | sarcosine oxidase | transposase (IS1676) | sarcosine oxidase | | | | triose-phosphate isomerase | probable membrane protein | phosphoglycerate kinase | glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|--------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 15 | | glucos dehydi | oxppc) phosp assem | e-phos | sarcos | transp | sarcos | | | | triose- | probat | phosp | glycer | hypoth | hypoth | hypoth |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 484 | 318 | 258 | .128 | 200 | 205 | | | | 259 | 128 | 405 | 333 | 324 | 309 | 281 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 71.7 | 58.1 | 57.8 | 46.6 | 100.0 | | | | 99.6 | 51.0 | 98.5 | 99.7 | 87.4 | 82.5 | 76.2 |
| | Identity (%) | 99.8 | 40.6 | 28.7 | 35.2 | 24.6 | 100.0 | | | | 99.2 | 37.0 | 98.0 | 99.1 | 63.9 | 56.3 | 52.0 |
| 25 (panuji | ene | | culasis | /isiae 3 | | polis | amicum | | | | amicum piA | visiae | amicum ogk | amicum gap | culosis | culosis | culosis |
| % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % | Homologous gene | Brevibacterium flavum | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1446c opcA | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YHR163W sol3 | Bacillus sp. NS-129 | Rhodococcus erythropolis | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 soxA | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 tpiA | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YCR013c | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 pgk | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 gap | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1423 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1422 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1421 |
| 40 | db Match | gsp:W27612 | pir.A70917 | sp:SOL3_YEAST | sp.SAOX_BACSN | gp. AF126281_1 | gp:CGL007732_5 | | | | sp:TPIS_CORGL | SP:YCQ3_YEAST | sp:PGK_CORGL | sp:G3P_CORGL | pir:D70903 | sp:YR40_MYCTU | sp:YR39_MYCTU |
| | ORF (bp) | 1452 | 957 | 705 | 405 | 1401 | 840 | 174 | 687 | 981 | 777 | .408 | 1215 | 1002 | 981 | 1023 | 927 |
| 45 | Terminat (nt) | 1669401 | 1670375 | 1671099 | 1671273 | 1673123 | 1673266 | 1677384 | 1678070 | 1680128 | 1680332 | 1681670 | 1681190 | 1682624 | 1684117 | 1685110 | 1686152 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1667950 | 5244 1669419 | 1670395 | 1671677 | 1671723 | 1674105 | 1677211 | 1678756 | 1679148 | 1681108 | 1681263 | 1682404 | 1683625 | 1685097 | 1686132 | 1687078 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 5243 | | 5245 | 5246 | 5247 | 5248 | 5249 | 5250 | 5251 | 5252 | 5253 | 5254 | 5255 | 5256 | 5257 | 5258 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 1743 | 1744 | 1745 | 1746 | 1747 | 1748 | 1749 | 1750 | 1751 | 1752 | 1753 | 1754 | 1755 | 1756 | 1757 | 1758 |

| 5 | | | azine | rib operon | otein | rib operon | nd 3, 4- -phosphate thesis) | a chain | inase | oimerase | NOP2 | ransferase | 60 | | synthetase | abolism | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
| 10 | Function | hypothetical protein | 6,7-dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine synthase | polypeptide encoded by rib operon | riboflavin biosynthetic protein | polypeptide encoded by rib operon | GTP cyclohydrolase II and 3, 4- dihydroxy-2-butanone 4-phosphate synthase (riboflavin synthesis) | riboflavin synthase alpha chain | riboflavin-specific deaminase | ribulose-phosphate 3-epimerase | nucleolar protein NOL 1/NOP2 (eukaryotes) family | methionyl-tRNA formyltransferase | polypeptide deformylas | primosomal protein n | S-adenosylmethionine synthetase | DNA/pantothenate metabolism flavoprotein | hypothetical protein | guanylate kinase | integration host factor |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 150 | 154 | 72 | 217 | 106 | 404 | 211 | 365 | 234 | 448 | 308 | 150 | 725 | 407 | 409 | 81 | 186 | 103 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 68.7 | 72.1 | 68.0 | 48.0 | 52.0 | 84.7 | 79.2 | 62.7 | 73.1 | 60.7 | 67.9 | 72.7 | 46.3 | 99.5 | 6.08 | 87.7 | 74.7 | 90.3 |
| | Identity (%) | 32.7 | 43.5 | 59.0 | 26.0 | 44.0 | 65.6 | 47.4 | 37.3 | 43.6 | 30.8 | 41.6 | 44.7 | 22.9 | 99.3 | 58.0 | 70.4 | 39.8 | 90.6 |
| 25 (pen | ω. | osis | | | | | osis ribA | 178 ribE |) | ae | | sa fmt | | | AJ-233 | osis | osis | iae guk1 | osis |
| S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1417 | Escherichia coli K12 | Bacillus subtilis | Bacillus subtilis | Bacillus subtilis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis ribA | Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae ISU-178 ribE | Escherichia coli K12 ribD | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YJL121C rpe1 | Escherichia coli K12 sun | Pseudomonas aeruginosa fmt | Bacillus subtilis 168 def | Escherichia coli priA | Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV1391 dfp | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1390 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae guk1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1388 mIHF |
| 35 | | | Esc | Bac | Bac | Bac | Myo | Act | Esc | Sac | Esc | Pse | Ba | Esc | Bre | | | Sac | H W |
| 40 | db Match | sp:YR35_MYCTU | sp:RISB_ECOLI | GSP: Y83273 | GSP:Y83272 | GSP:Y83273 | gp:AF001929_1 | sp:RISA_ACTPL | sp.RIBD_ECOLI | sp:RPE_YEAST | sp:SUN_ECOLI | SP.FMT_PSEAE | sp.DEF_BACSU | sp.PRIA_ECOLI | gsp:R80060 | sp:DFP_MYCTU | sp:YD90_MYCTU | pirKIBYGU | pir.B70899 |
| | ORF (bp) | 579 | 477 | 228 | 714 | 336 | 1266 | 633 | 984 | 657 | 1332 | 945 | 207 | 2064 | 1221 | 1260 | 291 | 627 | 318 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1689201 | 1689869 | 1690921 | 1691421 | 1691347 | 1690360 | 1691639 | 1692275 | 1693262 | 1693967 | 1695499 | 1696466 | 1697084 | 1699177 | 1700508 | 1702032 | 1702411 | 1702991 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1689779 | 1690345 | 1690694 | | 1691012 | 1691625 | 1692271 | 1693258 | 1693918 | 1695298 | 1696443 | 1696972 | 1699147 | 1700397 | 1701767 | 1702322 | 1703037 | 1703308 |
| | SEQ NO. (a a.) | 5260 | 5261 | 5262 | 5263 | 5264 | 5265 | 5266 | 5267 | 5268 | 5269 | 5270 | 5271 | 5272 | 5273 | 5274 | 5275 | 5276 | 5277 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 1760 | 1761 | 1762 | 1763 | 1764 | 1765 | 1766 | 1767 | 1768 | 1769 | 1770 | 1771 | 1772 | 1773 | 1774 | 1775 | 1776 | 1777 |

| | | | | | | , | | | | | | , | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| 5 | | Function | orotidine-5'-phosphate decarboxylase | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase large chain | carbamoyl-phosphate synthase small chain | dihydroorotase | asparlate carbamoyltransferase | phosphoribosyl transferase or pyrimidine operon regulatory protein | cell division inhibitor | | | | N utilization substance protein B (regulation of rRNA biosynthesis by transcriptional antitermination) | elongation factor P | cytoplasmic peptidase | 3-dehydroquinate synthase | shikimate kinase | type IV prepilin-like protein specific leader peptidase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 276 | 1122 | 381 | 402 | 311 | 176 | 297 | | | | 137 | 187 | 217 | 361 | 166 | 142 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 73.6 | 77.5 | 70.1 | 67.7 | 7.67 | 80.1 | 73.4 | | | | 69.3 | 98.4 | 100.0 | 7.66 | 100.0 | 54.9 |
| . 25 | | Identity (%) | 51.8 | 53.1 | 45.4 | 42.8 | 48.6 | 54.0 | 39.7 | | | | 33.6 | 97.9 | 99.5 | 98.6 | 100.0 | 35.2 |
| | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv uraA | Escherichia coli carB | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 carA | Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 pyrC | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 | Bacillus caldolyticus DSM 405 pyrR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2216 | | | | Bacillus subtilis nusB | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 efp | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pepQ | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroB | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroK | Aeromonas hydrophila tapD |
| 40 | | db Match | sp:DCOP_MYCTU | pir.SYECCP | sp:CARA_PSEAE | sp:PYRC_BACCL | sp:PYR8_PSEAE | sp.PYRR_BACCL | Sp:Y00R_MYCTU | | | | sp:NUSB_BACSU | sp:EFP_BRELA | gp:AF124600_4 | gp:AF124600_3 | gp.AF124600_2 | Sp.LEP3_AERHY |
| | | ORF (bp) | 834 | 3339 | 1179 | 1341 | 936 | 576 | 1164 | 477 | 462 | 210 | 681 | 561 | 1089 | 1095 | 492 | 411 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1703517 | 1704359 | 1707706 | 1709017 | 1710413 | 1711352 | 1713759 | 1714306 | 1714760 | 1714950 | 1715382 | 1716132 | 1716780 | 1717938 | 1719107 | 1720971 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1704350 | 1707697 | 1708884 | 1710357 | 1711348 | 1711927 | 1712596 | 1713830 | 1714299 | 1714741 | 1716062 | 1716692 | 1717868 | 1719032 | 1719598 | 1721381 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 5278 | 5279 | 5280 | 5281 | 5282 | 5283 | 5284 | 5285 | 5286 | 5287 | 5288 | 5289 | 2290 | 5291 | 5292 | 5293 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 1778 | 1779 | 1780 | 1781 | 1782 | 1783 | 1784 | 1785 | 1786 | 1787 | 1788 | 1789 | 1790 | 1791 | 1792 | 1793 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | ſ | | 7 | | -, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|---------|---------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|---------|---|
| 5 | | į | lein, arsR | | | fein | TP-binding | lase | | | 4 | | | se | | sidase | | | |
| 10 | | Function | bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family | ABC transporter | | iron(III) ABC transporter, periplasmic-binding protein | ferrichrome transport ATP-binding protein | shikimate 5-dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | alanyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothelical protein | | aspartyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase | phage infection protein | | transcriptional regulator |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 83 | 340 | | 373 | 230 | 259 | 395 | 161 | 894 | 454 | | 591 | 297 | 839 | 742 | | 192 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 68.7 | 73.2 | | 50.7 | 71.7 | 60.0 | 70.1 | 69.6 | . 71.8 | 84.8 | | 89.2 | 74.1 | 9:ÈS | 54.0 | | 62.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 45.8 | 35.9 | | 23.6 | 38.3 | 20.0 | 41.8 | 52.8 | 43.3 | 65.4 | | 71.1 | 46.1 | 26.1 | 23.1 | | 29.2 |
| 25 | ntinued) | gene | olor A3(2) | ohtheriae | | Orsay | fhuC | rculosis | rculosis | irculosis | dans ATCC | rculosis | | ae aspS | rculosis | evisiae 11 | 111 | | otor A3(2) |
| <i>30</i> | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1A2.22 | Corynebacterium diphtheriae hmuU | | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0349 | Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv aroE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2553c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2554c | Thiobacillus ferrooxidans ATCC 33020 alaS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2559c | | Mycobacterium leprae aspS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2575 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 | Bacillus subtilis yhgE | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.13 |
| 35 | | -5 | | | | 4 14 | BACSU | 2 1 | | | | | | - | | · . | BACSU | | |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:SC1A2_22 | gp:AF109162_2 | | pir.A75169 | sp:FHUC_B | pir:D70660 | pir.E70660 | pir:F70660 | SP.SYA_THIFE | sp:Y0A9_MYCTU | | SP.SYD_MYCLE | sp:Y08Q_MYCTU | sp:AMYH_YEAST | sp:YHGE_B | | gp:SCE68_13 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 303 | 1074 | 909 | 957 | 753 | 828 | 1167 | 546 | 2664 | 1377 | 1224 | 1824 | 891 | 2676 | 1857 | 648 | 594 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1721423 | 1722853 | 1722202 | 1723826 | 1724578 | 1724612 | 1725459 | 1726625 | 1727385 | 1730166 | 1731599 | 1732988 | 1735946 | 1736004 | 1738713 | 1740572 | 1741906 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1721725 | 1721780 | 1722807 | 1722870 | 1723826 | 1725439 | 1726625 | 1727170 | 1730048 | 1731542 | 1732822 | 1734811 | 1735056 | 1738679 | 1740569 | 1741219 | 1741313 |
| | | SEO NO. | 5294 | 5295 | 5296 | 5297 | 5298 | 5299 | 5300 | 5301 | 5302 | 5303 | 5304 | 5305 | 5306 | 5307 | 5308 | 5309 | 5310 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 1794 | 1795 | 1796 | 1797 | 1798 | 1799 | 1800 | 1801 | 1802 | 1803 | 1804 | 1805 | 1806 | 1807 | 1808 | 1809 | 1810 |

| 5 | Function | | Se | | NADH-dependent FMN reductase | dratase | | alpha-glycerolphosphate oxidase | synthetase | | | | ırotein | | sphokinase | adenine phosphoribosyltransferase | sport system | rotein | protein-export membrane protein | חפווח מוופ ליומווי |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|--|---------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------|---|---------|--|--|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
| 10 | | | oxidoreductase | | NADH-depen | L-serine dehydratase | | alpha-glycero | histidyl-tRNA synthetase | hydrolase | cyclophilin | | hypothetical protein | | GTP pyrophosphokinase | adenine phos | dipeptide transport system | hypothelical protein | protein-export | ייים אייים | 15 | Matched length | (0.0) | 371 | | 116 | 462 | | 598 | 421 | 211 | 175 | | 128 | | 760 | 185 | 49 | 558 | 332 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 1.88 | | 77.6 | 71.4 | | 53.9 | 72.2 | 62.1 | 61.1 | | 100.0 | | 99.9 | 100.0 | 98.8 | 6.09 | 57.2 | |
| | Identity (%) | | 72.8 | | 37.1 | 46.8 | | 28.4 | 43.2 | 40.3 | 35.4 | | 98.4 | | 99.9 | 99.5 | 98.0 | 30.7 | 25.9 | |
| 25 (Continued) | ous gene | | elicolor A3(2) | | ruginosa PAO | 12 sdaA | | seliflavus glpO | ureus | juni 09c | ysomallus | | glutamicum | | glutamicum | glutamicum | glutamicum | erculosis | 2 secF | |
| | Homalogous gene | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE15.13c | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa PAO1 slfA | Escherichia coli K12 sdaA | | Enterococcus casseliflavus glpO | Staphylococcus aureus SR17238 hisS | Campylobacter Jejuni NCTC11168 Cj0809c | Streptomyces chrysomallus sccypB | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf4 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 rel | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 apt | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dciAE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2585c | Escherichia coli K12 secF | |
| 35 40 | db Match | | gp:SCE15_13 | | sp:SLFA_PSEAE | sp:SDHL_ECOLI | | prf.2423362A | sp:SYH_STAAU | gp:CJ11168X3_12 7 | prf.2313309A | | gp:AF038651_4 | | gp:AF038651_3 | gp:AF038651_2 | gp:AF038651_1 | sp:Y08G_MYCTU | sp:SECF_ECOLI | |
| | ORF (bp) | 714 | 1113 | 126 | 495 | 1347 | 861 | 1686 | 1287 | 639 | 205 | 237 | 555 | 342 | 2280 | 555 | 150 | 1743 | 1209 | 630 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1742606 | 1743813 | 1743968 | 1744519 | 1746230 | 1747588 | 1746233 | 1747990 | 1749325 | 1750933 | 1751200 | 1752051 | 1752527 | 1752615 | 1754925 | 1755599 | 1755486 | 1757589 | 1760336 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1741893 | 1742701 | 1743843 | 1744025 | | 1746728 | 1747918 | 1749276 | 1749963 | 1750427 | 1750964 | 1751497 | 1752186 | 1754894 | 1755479 | 1755748 | 1757228 | . 1 | 1759707 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5311 | 5312 | 5313 | | | 5316 | 5317 | 5318 | 5319 | 5320 | 5321 | 5322 | 5323 | 5324 | 5325 | 5326 | 5327 | | 5329 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1811 | 1812 | 1813 | 1814 | 1815 | 1816 | 1817 | 1818 | 1819 | 1820 | 1821 | 1822 | 1823 | 1824 | 1825 | 1826 | 1827 | | 1829 |

| | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| 5 | | Function | profein-export membrane profein | hypothetical protein | holliday junction DNA helicase | holliday junction DNA helicase | crossover junction endodeoxyribonuclease | hypothetical protein | acyl-CoA thiolesterase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hexosyltransferase or N- acetylglucosaminyl- phosphatidylinositol biosynthetic protein | sferase | CDP-diacylglycerol-glycerol-3- | histidine triad (HIT) family protein | threonyl-IRNA synthetese | hypothetical protein | cal protein | | |
| | | - Q | profein | hypoth | holliday | holliday | crossov | hypothe | acyl-Co | hypothe | hypothe | hexosylt acetylgle phospha | acyltransferase | CDP-dia | histidine | threonyl- | hynothet | 2 | | |
| 15 | | Matched length | 616 | 106 | 331 | 210 | 180 | 250 | 283 | Ξ | 170 | 414 | 295 | 78 | 194 | 647 | 400 | | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 52.0 | 0.99 | 91.9 | 74.3 | 63.3 | 78.4 | 68.6 | 61.3 | 61.2 | 49.3 | 67.8 | 78.0 | 78.4 | 68.9 | 61.8 | | | |
| | | Identity (%) | 24.4 | 39.6 | 55.3 | 45.2 | 35.6 | 49.2 | 38.5 | 31.5 | 38.2 | 21.7 | 46.4 | 48.2 | 54.6 | 42.0 | 34.3 | | | |
| 25 30 30 | (conulunca) | Homologous gene | Rhodobacter capsulatus secD | n leprae | oli K12 ruvB | n leprae ruvA | oli K12 ruvC | Escherichia coli K12 ORF246 yebC | ili K12 tesB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC10A5.09c | tuberculosis 3c | s cerevislae | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCL2.16c | tuberculosis c pgsA | tuberculosis | thrZ | ywbN | | | |
| | Idolo | Homol | Rhodobacter | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1259.04 | Escherichia coli K12 ruvB | Mycobacterium leprae ruvA | Escherichia coli K12 ruvC | Escherichia co yebC | Escherichia coli K12 tesB | Streptomyces i SC10A5.09c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2609c | Saccharomyces cerevislae S288C sp114 | Streptomyces o | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2612c pgsA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2613c | Bacillus subtilis thrZ | Bacillus subtilis ywbN | | | |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | prf:2313285A | sp:Y08D_MYCLE | sp:RUVB_ECOLI | SP.RUVA_MYCLE | sp:RUVC_ECOLI | sp:YEBC_ECOLI | sp:TESB_ECOLI | gp:SC10A5_9 | pir.H70570 | sp.GPl3_YEAST | gp:SCL2_16 | pir.C70571 | pir.D70571 | sp:SYT2_BACSU | sp:YWBN_BACSU | | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1932 | 363 | 1080 | 618 | 663 | 753 | 846 | 474 | 462 | 1083 | 963 | 657 | 660 p | | 1206 s | 564 | 546 | 735 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1758803 | 1761005 | 1761419 | 1762517 | 1763177 | 1763990 | 1765015 | 1766442 | 1766487 | 1766948 | 1768034 | 1769022 | 1769681 | 327 | 1772658 | 1774444 | 1773893 | 1774457 |
| 50 | \perp | Initial (nt) | 1760734 | 1761367 | | 1763134 | 1763839 | | 1765860 | 1765969 | 1766948 | 1768030 | 1768996 | 1769678 | 1770340 | | | 1773881 | 1774438 | 1775191 |
| | | (a a) | 5330 | 5331 | | 5333 | 5334 | 5335 | 5336 | 5337 | 5338 | 5339 | 5340 | 5341 | | | | | 5346 | 5347 |
| 55 | SFO | (DNA) | 1830 | 1831 | 1832 | 1833 | 1834 | 1835 | 1836 | 1837 | 1838 | 1839 | 1840 | 1841 | 1842 | | | | | 1847 |

| | | | | , | _ | | - | | | | | , | | | , , | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| 5 | | | | | | | ansferase | | | | | | | | | | | inding protein | | | | | ısm | | |
| 10 | Function | | | | | | puromycin N-acetyltransferase | | | | | | | | | | | ferric transport ATP-binding protein | | | | | pantothenate metabolism flavoprotein | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | | 190 | | | | | | | | | | | 202 | | İ | | | 129 | - | |
| 20 . | Similarity (%) | | | | | | 64.2 | | | | | | | | | | | 28.7 | | | | | 66.7 | | |
| | Identity (%) | | | | | | 36.3 | | | | | | | | | | | 28.7 | | | | | 27.1 | | |
| 25 (Juned) | eue | | | | | | Is pac | | | | | | | | | | | ပ္ | | | | | d | | |
| S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | Streptomyces anulatus pac | | | | | | | | | | | Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae afuC | | | | | Zymomonas mobilis dfp | | |
| 35 40 | db Match | | | | | | Sp.PUAC_STRLP S | | | | | | : | | | | | SP.AFUC_ACTPL A | | | | | gp:AF088896_20 Z | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 378 | 594 | 1407 | 615 | 399 | 567 sp | 1086 | 1101 | 669 | 2580 | 1113 | 1923 | 483 | 189 | 312 | 429 | 597 sp: | 666 | 159 | 1107 | 420 | 591 gp: | 864 | 420 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1777646 | 1778037 | 1778102 | 1779554 | 1780507 | 1781019 | 1782790 | 1784381 | 1783382 | 1782894 | 1785732 | 1786907 | 1789562 | 1789768 | 1790057 | 1790461 | 1792438 | 1793426 | 1793496 | 1794820 1 | 1795621 | 1796181 | 1797049 | 1797769 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1777269 | 1777444 | 1779508 | 1780168 | 1780905 | 1781585 | 1781705 | 1783281 | 1784080 | 1785473 | 1786844 | 1788829 | 1789080 | 1789580 | 1789746 | 1790889 | 1791842 | 1792428 | 1793654 | 1793714 | 1795202 | 1795591 | 1796186 | 1797350 |
| | SEO NO. | 5348 | 5349 | 5350 | 5351 | 5352 | 5353 | 5354 | 5355 | 5356 | 5357 | 5358 | 5359 | 5360 | 5361 | 5362 | 5363 | 5364 | 5365 | 5366 | 5367 | 5368 | 5369 | 5370 | 5371 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 1848 | 1849 | 1850 | 1851 | 1852 | 1853 | 1854 | 1855 | 1856 | 1857 | 1858 | 1859 | 1860 | 1861 | 1862 | 1863 | 1864 | 1865 | 1866 | 1867 | 1868 | 1869 | 1870 | 1871 |

| | | | | | | _ | - | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| 5 | | Function | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | transposon TN21 resolvase | | | protein-tyrosine phosphatase | | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 186 | | | 164 | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 78.0 | | İ | 51.8 | | |
| | | Identity (%) | | | | | | | | | _ | | ļ Ļ | _ | | | | | | | 51.1 | | | 29.3 | | |
| 25 | inued) | ene | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | siae | | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Escherichia coli tnpR | | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR026C yvh1 | | |
| 35 | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | l | | | | | |
| 40 | : | db Match | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | sp:TNP2_ECOL | | | sp:PVH1_YEAST | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 120 | 735 | 225 | 894 | 156 | 474 | 753 | 423 | 687 | 429 | 465 | 237 | 681 | 960 | 480 | 681 | 285 | 375 | 612 | 1005 | 375 | 477 | 726 | 423 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1797850 | 1798023 | 1799406 | 1800366 | 1800449 | 1801307 | 1802096 | 1802155 | 1803419 | 1803893 | 1804598 | 1804865 | 1805599 | 1806586 | 1807396 | 1808113 | 1808421 | 1808832 | 1810372 | 1811545 | 1811938 | 1812691 | 1813606 | 1812460 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1797969 | 1798757 | 1799182 | 1799473 | 1800604 | 1800834 | 1801344 | 1802577 | 1802733 | 1803465 | 1804134 | 1804629 | 1804919 | 1805727 | 1806917 | 1807433 | 1808137 | 1808458 | 1809761 | 1810541 | 1811564 | 1812215 | 1812881 | 1812882 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5372 | 5373 | 5374 | 5375 | 5376 | 5377 | 5378 | 5379 | 5380 | 5381 | 5382 | 5383 | 5384 | 5385 | 5386 | 5387 | 5388 | 5389 | 5390 | 5391 | 5392 | 5393 | 5394 | 5395 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1872 | 1873 | 1874 | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | 1893 | 1894 | 1895 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | | T | 1 | T- | 7 | | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | _ | | | | · | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--|
| | Function | sporulation transcription factor | | | | | | | | | hypothetical protein | | | | | hypothetical protein | insertion element (IS3 related) | insertion element (IS3 related) | | | single-stranded-DNA-specific | | primase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 216 | | | | | | | | | 545 | | | | | 166 | 298 | 101 | | | 622 | | 381 |
| | Similarity (%) | 65.7 | | | | | | | | | 55.2 | | | | | 75.0 | 95.6 | 84.2 | | | 50.6 | | 64.3 |
| | Identity (%) | 34.3 | | | | | | | | | 22.6 | | | | | 63.0 | 87.9 | 72.3 | | | 24.0 | | 31.8 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiH | | | | | | | | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1189 | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1 | | | Erwinia chrysanthemi recJ | | Streptococcus phage phi-O1205 ORF13 |
| | db Match | gp:SCA32WHIH_6 | | | | | | | | | pir.C72285 | | | | | PIR:S60891 | pir.S60890 | pir:S60889 | | | sp:RECJ_ERWCH | | pir.T13302 |
| | ORF (bp) | 738 | 789 | 456 | 186 | 672 | 417 | 315 | 369 | 207 | 2202 | 1746 | 219 | 144 | 429 | 534 | 894 | 294 | 213 | 1299 | 1878 | 780 | 1650 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1814517 | 1815651 | 1816128 | 1816636 | 1817803 | 1818219 | 1818774 | 1819166 | 1819748 | 1820181 | 1824322 | 1824589 | 1824927 | 1825178 | 1826557 | 1825751 | 1826644 | 1829688 | 1832063 | 1834044 | 1834149 | 1838324 |
| | fnitiat (nt) | 1813780 | 1814863 | 1815673 | 1816451 | 1817132 | 1817803 | 1818460 | 1818798 | 1819954 | 1822382 | 1822577 | 1824371 | 1824784 | 1825606 | 1826024 | 1826644 | 1826937 | 1829900 | 1830765 | 1832167 | 1834928 | 1836675 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5396 | 5397 | 5398 | 5399 | 5400 | 5401 | 5402 | 5403 | 5404 | 5405 | 5406 | 5407 | 5408 | 5409 | 5410 | 5411 | 5412 | 5413 | 5414 | 5415 | 5416 | 5417 |
| | SEQ NO. | 1896 | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 5 | 1917 5 |

| | | | -, - | | - | | | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|---------|--|---------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--|
| 5 | į | Function | | | | helicase | | phase M15 protoin and 7 | Acids more desirable | | | | | | | | | actin binding protein with SH3 | | | | | ATP/GTP binding protein | | ATP-dependent Clp proteinase ATP-binding subunit |
| 15 | | Matched length | (22) | | | 620 | | 100 | 3 | | | | | | | | | 422 | | | 1 | | 347 | | 630 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | 44.7 | | 64.2 | | | | | | | | | | 49.8 | | | | | 52.5 | | 61.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | | | | 22.1 | | 36.7 | | | | | | | | | | 28.7 | | † | | | 23.6 | | 30.2 |
| 25 9 9 | lincu) | eue | | | | iae ATCC | | ne57 | | | | | | | | | | pombe | | | | | | | « |
| os Table 1 (continued) | יייטסא ו אומייי | Homologous gene | | | | Mycoplasma pneumoniae ATCC 29342 yb95 | | Bacteriophage N15 gene57 | | | | | | | | | | Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPAPJ760.02c | | | | | Streptomyces coelicolor SC5C7.14 | | Escherichia coli K12 clpA |
| 35 | | | | <u>!</u> | | | | 88 | - | \vdash | | | - | <u> </u> | - | - | | | - | - | - | - | £ 00 | | |
| 40 | | db Match | | | | sp:Y018_MYCPN | | pir:T13144 | | | | | | | | | | gp:SPAPJ760_2 | | | | | gp:SC5C7_14 | | sp:CLPA_ECOLI |
| 45 | - | DRF (bp) | 3789 | 447 | 534 | 1839 | 375 | 336 | 366 | 618 | 537 | 528 | 798 | 186 | 372 | 438 | 576 | 1221 | 852 | 1395 | 594 | 180 | 1257 | 1854 | 1965 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1842137 | 1842681 | 1843337 | 1845356 | 1845857 | 1846207 | 1846333 | 1847932 | 1848474 | 1849036 | 1849785 | 1849966 | 1850406 | 1849978 | 1850474 | 1852440 | 1852324 | 1853873 | 1854854 | 1855237 | 1856788 | 1858738 | 1860727 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1838349 | 1842235 | 1842804 | 1843518 | 1845483 | 1845872 | 1846698 | 1847315 | 1847938 | 1848509 | 1848988 | 1849781 | 1850035 | 1850415 | 1851049 | 1851220 | 1851473 | 1852479 | 1854261 | 1855058 | 1855532 | 1856885 | 1858763 |
| | - | (a.a.) | 5418 | 5419 | 5420 | 5421 | 5422 | 5423 | 5424 | 5425 | 5426 | 5427 | 5428 | 5429 | 5430 | 5431 | 5432 | 5433 | 5434 | 5435 | 5436 | 5437 | 5438 | 5439 | 5440 |
| 55 | 000 | NO (DNA) | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | | | | | ATP-dependent helicase | | | | | hypothetical protein | deoxynucleotide monophosphate kinase | | | | | type II 5-cytosoine methyltransferase | type II restriction endonuclease | | | hypothetical protein | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|---------|---------|--|---------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | | | | 693 | | | | | 224 | 208 | | | | | 363 | 358 | | | 504 | |
| | Similarity (%) | | | | | 45.9 | | | | | 47.8 | 61.5 | | | | | 7.66 | 99.7 | | | 45.8 | |
| | Identity (%) | | | | | 21.4 | | | | | 25.9 | 31.7 | | | | | 99.2 | 99.7 | | | 24.6 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | Staphylococcus aureus SA20 pcrA | | | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH17.07c | Bacteriophage phi-C31 gp52 | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllM | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllR | | | Streptomyces coelicolar A3(2) SC1A2.16c | |
| | db Match | | | | | sp.PCRA_STAAU | | | | | gp:SCH17_7 | prf:2514444Y | | | | | prf:2403350A | 1074 pir.A55225 | | | gp:SC1A2_16 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 474 | 156 | 324 | 312 | 2355 | 558 | 378 | 465 | 264 | 777 | 702 | 225 | 2166 | 273 | 6507 | 1089 | 1074 | 1521 | 717 | 1818 | 186 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1861225 | 1861475 | 1861519 | 1862399 | 1865299 | 1865822 | 1866219 | 1866792 | 1867095 | 1867874 | 1868587 | 1868671 | 1868927 | 1871101 | 1871380 | 1879400 | 1880485 | 1882470 | 1884220 | 1887047 | 1887590 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1860752 | 1861320 | 1861842 | 1862088 | 1862945 | 1865265 | 1865842 | 1866328 | 1866832 | 1867098 | 1867886 | 1868895 | 1871092 | 1871373 | 1877886 | 1878312 | 1879412 | 1883990 | 1884936 | 1885230 | 1887405 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5441 | 5442 | 5443 | 5444 | 5445 | 5446 | 5447 | 5448 | 5449 | 5450 | 5451 | 5452 | 5453 | 5454 | 5455 | 5456 | 5457 | 5458 | 5459 | 5460 | 5461 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1955 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 |

| | | | 1 | | | Т | | _ | | _ | \neg | $\overline{}$ | - | _ | -1- | | _ | _ | | | -,- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|----------|---------------|--------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| <i>5</i> | Function | ase-related | | | | _ | | | ATP-binding | | | | | | | | aratus protein | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Fun | SNF2/Rad54 helicase-related | hypothetical protein | | hynothetical protein | in the second blocal | | | endopeptidase Clp ATP-binding | Chain B | | | | | | in loss mission | inclear minotic apparatus protein | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Matched | (a.a.) | 163 | | 537 | Ť | | | 724 | | | | | | | 1004 | ┪ | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 70.0 | 56.4 | | 47.9 | | | | 52.5 | | | | | | | 49.1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Identity (%) | 46.7 | 33.1 | | 20.7 | | | | 25.3 | | | | | | | 20.1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 9 9 | gene | lurans | phi-gle | | XO2-16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 older Continued | Homologous gene | Deinococcus radiodurans DR1258 | Lactobacillus phage phi-gle Rorf232 | | Bacillus anthracis pXO2-16 | | | | Escherichia coli clpB | | | | | | | Homo sapiens numA | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | ļ | 100 | 17.12 | - | 100 | - | - | | <u>m</u> | ┾ | \vdash | ┼- | | - | \vdash | Ĭ | ├- | ļ., | ↓_ | - | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | _ | \sqcup |
| 40 | db Match | gp:AE001973_4 | pir:T13226 | | gp:AF188935_16 | | | | sp:CLPB_ECOLI | | | | | | | pir.S23647 | | | | | | | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 351 | 864 | 330 | 1680 | 1206 | 1293 | 2493 | 1785 | 621 | 1113 | 846 | 981 | 879 | 198 | 2766 | 909 | 1251 | 969 | 714 | 1008 | 1659 | 1488 | 399 | 1509 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1887688 | 1888231 | 1889859 | 1890028 | 1891832 | 1893388 | 1894739 | 1897374 | 1899233 | | 1901066 | 1902955 | 1902005 | 1903225 | 1903113 2 | 1905973 | 1906664 1 | 1907965 | 1908785 | 1909501 | 1910642 1 | 1912333 1 | 1913973 | 1914725 1 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1888038 | 1889094 | 1889530 | 1891707 | 1893037 | 1894680 | 1897231 | 1899158 | 1899853 | 1900916 | 1901911 | 1901975 | 1902883 | 1903028 | 1905878 | 1906572 | 1907914 | 1908660 | 1909498 | 1910508 | 1912300 | 1913820 | 1914371 | 1916233 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5462 | 5463 | 5464 | 5465 | 5466 | 5467 | 5468 | 5469 | 5470 | 5471 | 5472 | 5473 | 5474 | 5475 | 5476 | 5477 | 5478 | 5479 | 5480 | 5481 | | | 5484 | 5485 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 1962 | 1963 | | | - | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | _ | 1973 | 1974 | $\overline{}$ | | 1977 | | | | 1981 | | | | 1985 5 |

| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------|--|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 10 | Function | | | | | | | | . [| | | Subitidatiliary apomucin | | | modification methylase | | | | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical protein | - | | |
| 15 | P f | _ | - | + | + | + | + | + | - | - | | \top | + | | | + | + | + | | + | - | d A | + | + | |
| | Matched | e e | | 1 | | | | | | | 1400 | ř | | 3 | 5 | | | | 114 | | | 328 | | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | Į. | | | | | | | | | 40.2 | 7.25 | | 65.6 | 23 | | | | 58.8 | | | 54.6 | | | |
| | Identity (%) | | | | | | | | | | 23.2 | | | 42 G | | | | | 38.6 | | | 27.1 | | 1 | |
| 25 | e e | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | sis | | | | | | |
| 30 Jahle 1 (Continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | | | | | Sus scrofa domestica | | | Escherichia coli ecoR1 | | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1956 | | | Methanococcus jannaschii MJ0137 | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | Sus scro | | | Escheric | | | | | Mycobact H37Rv Rv | | | Methanoc MJ0137 | | | |
| 40 | db Match | | | | - | | | | | | pir. T03099 | | | sp:MTE1_ECOLI | | | | | pir.H70638 | | | sp:Y137_METJA | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 360 | 222 | 312 | 645 | 759 | 549 | 930 | 306 | 357 | 4464 | 579 | 945 | 171 | 375 | 1821 | 201 | 468 | 381 μ | 202 | 837 | 942 s | 624 | 210 | 534 |
| 4 5 | Terminal (nt) | 1916733 | 1917165 | 1917329 | 1917564 | 1918703 | 1919646 | 1920347 | 1925695 | 1926038 | 1921547 | 1926259 | 1927245 | 1928381 | 1928908 | 1929059 | 1930990 | 1931421 | 1931935 | 1932373 | 1933522 | 1934971 | 1936849 | 1937411 | 1937486 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1916374 | 1916944 | 1917640 | 1918208 | 1919461 | 1920194 | 1921276 | 1925390 | 1925682 | 1926010 | 1926837 | 1928189 | 1928211 | 1928534 | 5500 1930879 | 1931190 | 1931888 | 1932315 1 | 1932879 1 | 1934358 1 | 1935912 1 | 1936226 1 | 1937202 1 | 1938019 1 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5486 | 5487 | 5488 | 5489 | 5490 | 5491 | 5492 | 5493 | 5494 1 | 5495 1 | 5496 1 | 5497 1 | 5498 1 | 5499 1 | 5500 1 | 5501 | 5502 1 | 5503 19 | 5504 19 | 5505 19 | 5506 19 | 5507 19 | 5508 19 | 5509 19 |
| :5 | SEQ NO. | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | $\overline{}$ | 2002 | | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 5 | 2007 5 | 2008 5 | 2009 5 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | Function | | | | | | | | | | | surace protein | | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | | | AIN CONTRACTOR | City (oposoniterase III | | | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | |
|-----------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|
| 15 | Σ - | (9.3) | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 270 | | | 507 | 3 | | | | 344 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | | | | | | | | 44.1 | | | | 54.4 | | | 50.0 | | | | | 54.7 | |
| | Identity (%) | | | | | | | | | | 23.0 | | | | 30.7 | | | 23.8 | | | | | 29.7 | |
| 30 elder | us gene | | | | | | | | | | alis esp | | | | glutamicum ivum) ATCC | | | 9 | | | | | lutamicum vum) ATCC | |
| 30 e | Homologous gene | | | | | | | | | | Enterococcus faecalis esp | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | | | Escherichia coli topB | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | | | | | | | | | | prf.2509434A | | | | sp.CSP1_CORGL | | | sp.TOP3_ECOLI | | | | | sp:CSP1_CORGL ((| |
| | ORF (bp) | 1191 | 534 | 588 | 444 | 753 | 303 | 216 | 309 | 985 | 828 pr | 297 | 381 | 429 | 1581 sp | 2430 | 867 | 2277 sp | 2085 | 891 | 432 | 744 | 1887 sp: | 291 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1940135 | 1938531 | 1940844 | 1941550 | 1941732 | 1942812 | 1943310 | 1943653 | 1944564 | 1944608 | 1945595 | 1945952 | 1946609 | 1947070 | 1949021 | 1951619 | 1952546 | 1956203 | 1958450 | 1959765 | 1960371 | 1961114 | 1963139 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1938945 | 1939064 | 1940257 | 5513 1941107 | 5514 1942484 | 1942510 | 1943095 | 1943345 | 1943680 | 1945435 | 1945891 | 1946332 | 1947037 | 1948650 | 1951450 | 1952485 | 1954822 | 1958287 | 1959340 | 1960196 | 1961114 | 1963000 | 1963429 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5510 | 5511 | 5512 | | | 5515 | 5516 | 5517 | 5518 | 5519 | 5520 | 5521 | 5522 | 5523 | 5524 | 5525 | 5526 | 5527 | 5528 | 5529 | 5530 | 5531 | 5532 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 |

| | | Т | T | \top | Т | T | \top | Ţ | Т | Т | \top | \top | Т | Т | Т | c T | _ | | Т | \neg | _ | | _ | -, | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|--------------|
| 5 | Function | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | A-binding profei | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Fun | | | | thermonuclease | | # | | | | | | | | Opposite close | single suginged DivA-binding profein | | | | | | | earing project | הייוכ או מוכפשם | | | |
| 15 | Σ | (a.a.) | | | 227 | | | | | | İ | | | | 225 | 1 | | | | | | | 240 | \dagger | | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | | 57.7 | | | | | | | | | | 59.1 | | | | | | | | 52.6 | | | | |
| | Identity (%) | | | | 30.4 | | | | | | | | | | 24.9 | | | | | | | | 25.7 | | | | |
| 25 Q | 9 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | 240 | | | | |
| 30 Table 1 Continued | Homologous gene | | | | Staphylococcus aureus nuc | | | | | | | | | | Shewanella sp. ssb | | | | | | | | Anopheles gambiae AgSP24D | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | 50 | | - | | - | - | | | 1 | | | | \mathbb{H} |
| 40 | db Match | | | ! ! | Sp.NUC_STAAU | _ | | | | | | | | | prf.2313347B | | | | | | | | sp.S24D_ANOGA | | | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1230 | 1176 | 357 | 684 | 147 | 564 | 1452 | 459 | 1221 | 1419 | 591 | 396 | 237 | 624 | 579 | 462 | 507 | 588 | 333 | 558 | 570 | 912 | 693 | 366 | 747 | 180 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1963514 | 1964727 | 1965911 | 1966984 | 1967289 | 1968167 | 1969715 | 1970203 | 1971474 | 1973090 | 1973737 | 1974204 | 1974503 | 1975794 | 1976494 | 1976983 | 1977549 | 1978329 | 1978721 | 1979217 | 1979808 | 1980885 | 1981657 | 1982028 | 1982817 | 1981912 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1964743 | 1965902 | 1966267 | 1966301 | 1967435 | 1967604 | 1968264 | 1969745 | 1970254 | 1971672 | 1973147 | 1973809 | 1974267 | 1975171 | 1975916 | 1976522 | 1977043 | 1977742 | 1978389 | 1978660 | 1979239 | 1979974 | 1980965 | 1981663 | 1982071 | 1982091 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5533 | 5534 | 5535 | _ | 5537 | 5538 | 5539 | 5540 | 5541 | 5542 | 5543 | 5544 | 5545 | 5546 | 5547 | 5548 | 5549 | 5550 | 5551 | 5552 | 5553 | | 5555 | 5556 | 2557 | 5558 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 202 | 2053 | $\overline{}$ | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | _ | _ | _ | _ | | - | _ | -, | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------------|--|--|---------|--|---------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----------------------------|
| | Function | | | | | | | | integrase | transposase (divided) | transposase (divided) | | transposition repressor | insertion element (IS3 related) | transposase | | | | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | integrase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | ! | | | | | | | 406 | 124 | 117 | | 31 | 43 | 270 | | | | | 153 | 223 |
| | Similarity (%) | | | | | | | | 55.9 | 94.4 | 84.6 | | 8.96 | 88.4 | 53.7 | | | | | 37.0 | 56.1 |
| | identity (%) | | | | | | | | 29.6 | 83.9 | 70.9 | | 80.7 | 74.4 | 31.1 | | | | | 25.0 | 28.7 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | | | | Mycobacterium phage L5 int | Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1 | Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1 | | Brevibacterium lactofermentum CGL2005 ISaB1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ11.12 | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | Mycobacterium phage L5 int |
| | db Match | - | | | | | | | Sp:VINT_BPML5 | gsp:R23011 | gsp:R23011 | | gsp:R21601 | pir.S60889 | gp:SCJ11_12 | | | | | sp:CSP1_CORGL | SP.VINT_BPML5 |
| | ORF (bp) | 363 | 273 | 264 | 234 | 342 | 273 | 303 | 1149 | 390 | 417 | 207 | 114 | 135 | 828 | 354 | 891 | 432 | 744 | 1584 | 687 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1983548 | 1983883 | 1984181 | 1984450 | 1984728 | 1985364 | 1985071 | 1985442 | 1987507 | 1987887 | 1988589 | 1988370 | 1988530 | 1988778 | 1991020 | 1989874 | 1991189 | 1991795 | 1992538 | 1994608 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1983186 | 5560 1983611 | 1983918 | 1984217 | 1984387 | 1985092 | 1985373 | 1986590 | 1987896 | 1988303 | 1988383 | 1988483 | 1988664 | 1989605 | 1990667 | 1990764 | 1991620 | 1992538 | 1994121 | 1995294 |
| | SEQ NO (a a.) | 5559 | 5560 | 5561 | 5562 | 5563 | 5564 | 5565 | 5566 | 5567 | 5568 | 5569 | 5570 | 5571 | 5225 | 5573 | 5574 | 5575 | 5576 | 5577 | 5578 |
| | SEQ NO (DNA) | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 |

| 5 | Function | sodium-dependent transporter | hypothetical protein | | | riboflavin biosynthesis protein | potential membrane protein | methionine sulfoxide reductase | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ribonuclease D | 1-deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate synthase | RNA methyltransferase | | hypothetical protein | deoxyuridine 5-triphosphate nucleotidohydrolase | hypothetical protein | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--------------------------------|---------|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|---------|---|--|--|--------------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 88 sod | 92 hyp | | | 233 ribo | 384 pot | 126 me | | 232 hyp | 201 hyp | 371 ribo | 618 1-d syn | 472 RN | | 268 hyp | 140 deo nuc | 150 hур | |
| 20 | Similarity N | 76.1 | 81.5 | | | 64.4 | 71.9 | 67.5 | | 77.2 | 78.6 | 52.8 | 78.5 | 52.3 | | 62.7 | 82.1 | 7.07 | |
| | Identity (%) | 39.8 | 48.9 | | | 33.5 | 42.5 | 41.3 | | 55.2 | 55.7 | 25.9 | 55.3 | 25.4 | | 38.1 | 55.0 | 46.0 | |
| 30 (continued) | Homologous gene | Helicobacter pylon 26695 HP0214 | Bacillus subtilis yxaA | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2671 nbD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2673 | Streptococcus gordonii msrA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2676c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2680 | Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 HI0390 rnd | Streptomyces sp. CL190 dxs | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1094 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2696c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E9.09 dut | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2698 | |
| 40 | db Match | pir.F64546 | sp:YXAA_BACSU | | | pir.C70968 | pir:E70968 | gp:AF128264_2 | | pir:H70968 | pir.C70528 | sp:RND_HAEIN | gp:AB026631_1 | pir.E72298 | | pir.C70530 | sp.DUT_STRCO | pir:E70530 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 306 | 432 | 345 | 336 | 969 | 1254 | 408 | 426 | 969 | 624 | 1263 | 1908 | 1236 | 282 | 861 | 447 | 549 | 207 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 1995783 | 1996537 | 1997112 | 1997503 | 1998240 | 1999542 | 1999949 | 1999707 | 2000521 | 2002112 | 2003334 | 2003402 | 2005462 | 2006979 | 2006777 | 2007738 | 2008798 | 2008876 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 1996088 | 1996106 | 1996768 | 1997168 | 1997545 | 1998289 | 1999542 | 2000132 | 2001216 | 2001489 | 2002002 | 2005309 | 2006697 | 2006698 | 2007637 | 2008184 | 2008250 | 5596 2009082 |
| | SEQ NO (a a) | | 5580 | 5581 | 5582 | 5583 | 5584 | 5885 | 5586 | | 5588 | 5589 | 5590 | 5591 | 2655 | 5593 | 5594 | 5595 | 9899 |

| | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|---------|--|--|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|--|---------|--|--|
| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | extragenic suppressor protein | polyphosphate glucokinase | sigma factor or RNA polymerase transcription factor | hypothetical membrane protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | transferase | hypothetical protein | iron dependent repressor or diphtheria toxin repressor | putative sporulation protein | UDP-glucose 4-epimerase | | hypothetical protein | ATP-dependent RNA helicase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 100 | 198 | 248 | 200 | 422 | | 578 | 127 | 76 | 523 | 144 | 228 | 77 | 329 | | 305 | 661 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 81.0 | 68.2 | 80.2 | 98.6 | 51.4 | | 80.8 | 59.1 | 85.5 | 61.2 | 100.0 | 9.66 | 64.0 | 1.99.1 | | 79.0 | 50.7 |
| | | Identity (%) | 58.0 | 38.4 | 54.4 | 98.0 | 23.9 | | 61.3 | 32.3 | 65.8 | 33.5 | 97.2 | 98.7 | 62.0 | 99.1 | | 45.3 | 24.4 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2699c | Escherichia coli K12 suhB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2702 ppgK | Corynebacterium glutamicum sigA | Bacillus subtilis yrkO | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2917 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2709 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2708c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH5.08c | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 ORF1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 db:R | Streptomyces aureofaciens | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) galE | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2714 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YJL050W dob1 |
| 35 | | | Myc H37 | | | Cony | | | | Myc H37 | Myc H37 | Stre | Cory | Con | Stre | Cory ATC | | Myco H37F | Sacc |
| 40 | | db Match | pir.F70530 | sp.SUHB_ECOLI | sp.PPGK_MYCTU | prf.2204286A | sp:YRKO_BACSU | | sp:Y065_MYCTU | pir:H70531 | pir.G70531 | gp:SCH5_8 | prf:2204286C | pir.140339 | GP.AF010134_1 | sp:GALE_BRELA | | pir.E70532 | sp:MTR4_YEAST |
| | | ORF (bp) | 291 | 816 | 828 | 1494 | 1335 | 537 | 1710 | 636 | 237 | 1533 | 432 | 684 | 234 | 987 | 1323 | 957 | 2550 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2009280 | 2009724 | 2011382 | 2013356 | 2014162 | 2015585 | 2016257 | 2018754 | 2017966 | 2020276 | 2020724 | 2022949 | 2022313 | 2023945 | 2023948 | 2026379 | 2029043 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2009570 | 2010539 | 2010555 | 2011863 | 2015496 | 2016121 | 2017966 | 2018119 | 2018202 | 2018744 | 2020293 | 2022266 | 2022546 | 2022959 | 2025270 | 2025423 | 2026494 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a a.) | 5597 | 5598 | 5599 | 2600 | 5601 | 2095 | 5603 | 5604 | 5605 | 9095 | 2607 | | 5609 | 5610 | 2611 | 5612 | 5613 |
| 55 | | SEO NO. | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 | 2101 | 2102 | 2103 | 2104 | 2105 | 2106 | 2107 | 2108 | 2109 | 2110 | 2111 | 2112 | 2113 |

diaminopimelate epimerase

269

64.7

Haemophilus influenzae Rd KW20 HI0750 dapF

831 SP. DAPF_HAEIN

5632 2052675 2051845

ATP/GTP-binding protein

419 407

uracil permease

70.5 80.0

39.1

Streptomyces fradiae orf11*

Bacillus caldolyticus pyrP

1287 SP:PYRP BACCL

2046714 2047320

1458 gp:AF145049_8

2048650

786 537

2051106

2130 2131 2132

2051842

| 5 | | Function | hydrogen peroxide-inducible genes activator | And the state of t | ATP-dependent helicase | regulatory protein | | SOS regulatory protein | galactitol utilization operon repressor | phosphofructokinase (fructose 1- phosphate kinase) | phosphoenolpyruvate-protein phosphotransferase | glycerol-3-phosphate regulon repressor | 1-phosphofructokinase or 6- phosphofructokinase | PTS system, fructose-specific IIBC component | phosphocarrier protein | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|-----------|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 299 | | 1298 | 145 | | 222 | 245 | 320 | 265 | 262 | 345 | 549 | 81 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 9.59 | | 76.2 | 86.2 | | 71.6 | 67.8 | 55.6 | 64.0 | 62.6 | 55.7 | 69.6 | 71.6 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 35.8 | | 49.2 | 61.4 | | 46.9 | 33.9 | 27.2 | 34.3 | 26.7 | 33.0 | 43.0 | 37.0 | |
| 25 | inued) | ene | | | | erus nrdR | | | atR | or A3(2) | hilus ptst | PR PR | s fruK | М | hilus XL- | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli oxyR | | Escherichia coli hrpA | Streptomyces clavuligerus nrdR | | Bacillus subtilis dinR | Escherichia coli K12 gatR | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.14c | Bacillus stearothermophitus ptsl | Escherichia coli K12 glpR | Rhodobacter capsulatus fruK | Escherichia coli K12 fruA | Bacillus stearothermophilus XL-65-6 ptsH | |
| 40 | | db Match | sp:OXYR_ECOLI | | sp:HRPA_ECOL! | gp:SCAJ4870_3 | | sp:LEXA_BACSU | sp.GATR_ECOLI | gp:SCE22_14 | sp.PT1_BACST | sp:GLPR_ECOLI | sp:K1PF_RHOCA | sp:PTFB_ECOLI | SP.PTHP_BACST | |
| | | ORF (pp) | 981 | 1089 | 3906 | 450 | 420 | 969 | 777 | 096 | 1704 | 792 | 066 | 1836 | 267 | - |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2030157 | 2030277 | 2035383 | 2035431 | 2035990 | 2037507 | 2038591 | 2039550 | 2039618 | 2042519 | 2043508 | 2045571 | 2046028 | |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2029177 | 2031365 | 2031478 | 2035880 | 5618 2036409 | 2036812 | 5620 2037815 | 2038591 | 2041321 | 2041728 | 2042519 | 2043736 | 2045762 | 1 4000000 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 5614 | 5615 | 5616 | 5617 | | 5619 | | 5621 | 5622 | 5623 | 5624 | 5625 | 5626 | |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 2114 | 2115 | 2116 | 2117 | 2118 | 2119 | 2120 | 2121 | 2122 | 2123 | 2124 | 2125 | 2126 | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ø

| 5 | Function | | tRNA delta-2- isopentenylpyrophosphate transferase | | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | glutamate transport ATP-binding protein | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | glutamate transport system permease protein | glutamate transport system permease protein | regulatory protein | hypothetical protein | | biotin synthase | putrescine transport ATP-binding protein | hypothetical membrane protein |
|---------|-----------------|----------|--|---------|--|---------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|---------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 15 | Matched | (a.a.) | 300 | | 445 | | | 190 | 494 | 242 | 71 | 225 | 273 | 142 | 29 | | 197 | 223 | 228 |
| 20 | Š | (%) | 68.7 | | 75.7 | | | 63.7 | 86.4 | 93.6 | 73.0 | 100.0 | 9.66 | 6.99 | 71.6 | - | 61.4 | 69.5 | 58.8 |
| | Identity | (%) | 40.0 | | 48.5 | | | 29.0 | 68.4 | 93.6 | 0.99 | 100.0 | 99.3 | 34.5 | 40.3 | | 33.0 | 33.2 | 24.6 |
| 30 14 P | Homologous gene | | Escherichia coli K12 miaA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2731 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2732c | Mycobacterium leprae B2235_C2_195 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluA | Neisseria gonorrhoeae | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluC | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 gluD | Mycobacterium leprae recX | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2738c | | Bacillus sphaericus bioY | Escherichia coli K12 potG | Bacillus subtilis ybaF |
| 40 | db Match | | sp:MIAA_ECOLI | | pir.870506 | | | pir.C70506 | sp:Y195_MYCLE | sp:GLUA_CORGL | GSP:Y75358 | sp:GLUC_CORGL | sp:GLUD_CORGL | sp:RECX_MYCLE | pir:A70878 | | sp:BIOY_BACSH | sp.POTG_ECOLI | pir:F69742 |
| | ORF (hr) | (dn) | 903 | 675 | 1359 | 1020 | 1023 | 699 | 1566 | 726 | 219 | 684 | 819 | 597 | 234 | 738 | 576 | 669 | 609 |
| 45 | Terminal | (mr) | 2052684 | 2053609 | 2055761 | 2054724 | 2056787 | 2057120 | 2057855 | 2060499 | 2060196 | 2062312 | 2063259 | 2063298 | 2065394 | 2065667 | 2067141 | 2067866 | 2068474 |
| 50 | Initial | | 2053586 | 2054283 | 2054403 | 2055743 | 2055765 | 2057788 | 2059420 | 2059774 | 2060414 | 2061629 | 5643 2062441 | 2063894 | 2065627 | 2066404 | 2066566 | 2067168 | 5649 2067866 |
| | SEO | <u> </u> | 5633 | 5634 | 5635 | 5636 | 5637 | 5638 | 5639 | 5640 | 5641 | 5642 | 5643 | 5644 | 5645 | 5646 | 5647 | 5648 | 5649 |
| 55 | SEQ | (DNA) | 2133 | 2134 | 2135 | 2136 | 2137 | 2138 | 2139 | 2140 | 2141 | 2142 | 2143 | 2144 | 2145 | 2146 | 2147 | 2148 | 2149 |

guanosine pentaphosphate synthetase 30S ribosomal protein S15 nucleoside hydrotase

> 742 83

85.3

65.4

Streptomyces antibioticus gpsl

2259 prf.2217311A

564

2163 2164 2165 2166 319

88.8 63.3

64.0 35.1

Bacillus subtilis rpsO Leishmania major

948 prf.2518365A 267 pir.F69700

2085436

5666 2085702

2162

2161

| 5 | . uo | | (35kD protein) | ng protein) | induced | ohosphate | | mococcal | | otein | protein E | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|--|--|---|---------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 10 | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein (35kD protein) | regulator (DNA-binding protein) | competence damage induced proteins | phosphotidylglycerophosphate synthase | hypothetical protein | surface protein (Peumococcal surface protein A) | | tellurite resistance protein | stage III sporulation protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 228 | 269 | 83 | 165 | 160 | 117 | 30 | | 358 | 845 | 216 | 645 | 250 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 78.5 | 89.6 | 78.3 | 68.5 | 72.5 | 52.1 | 70.0 | | 8'69 | 64.6 | 61.0 | 99.4 | 9.66 |
| | Identity (%) | 41.7 | 72.5 | 54.2 | 41.8 | 38.8 | 24.8 | 60.0 | | 31.0 | 38.0 | 33.3 | 99.1 | 99.2 |
| 25 (panuluo | s gene | erculosis | erculosis | erculosis | umoniae R6X | genes pgsA | 9 | umoniae | | ၁ | spollE | color A3(2) | lutamicum | lutamicum tofermentum) |
| % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2744C | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2745c | Streptococcus pneumoniae R6X cinA | Streplococcus pyogenes pgsA | Arabidopsis thaliana ATSP:T16118.20 | Streptococcus pneumoniae DBL5 pspA | | Escherichia coli terC | Bacillus subtilis 168 spollE | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4G6.14 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf4 | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 orf2 |
| 40 | db Match | pir:B60176 | sp:35KD_MYCTU | pir:H70878 | sp.CINA_STRPN | prf:2421334D | pir:T10688 | gp:AF071810_1 | | prf.2119295D | sp:SP3E_BACSU | gp:SC4G6_14 | sp:YOR4_CORGL | sp.YDAP_BRELA |
| | ORF (bp) | 069 | 828 | 321 | 516 | 603 | 285 | 117 | 813 | 1107 | 2763 | 633 | 2154 | 750 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2069392 | 2068556 | 2069616 | 2069997 | 2070519 | 2071599 | 2071740 | 2072878 | 2071799 | 2073294 | 2076392 | 2077122 | 2080387 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2068703 | 2069383 | 2069936 | 2070512 | 5654 2071121 | 2071315 | 2071624 | 2072066 | 2072905 | 2076056 | 2077024 | 2079275 | 5662 2081136 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 2650 | 5651 | 5652 | 5653 | 5654 | 5655 | 5656 | 2657 | 5658 | 5659 | 5660 | 5661 | 5662 |

SEQ NO.

55

2150 2151 2152

2153

2154

2155

2156

| 5 | | Function | rynebacterium 56.2 79.0 329 bifunctional protein (riboflavin kinase |
|----------------|---------------------|--|---|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 329 |
| 20 | | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (a.a.) | 79.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 56.2 |
| 25 30 35 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | 5668 2087941 2086919 1023 sp.RIBF CORAM Corynebacterium |
| 40 | | db Match | Sp.RIBF CORAM |
| | i | ORF (bp) | 1023 |
| 45 | , | SEQ tritial Terminal ORF (nt) (nt) (bp) | 2086919 |
| 50 | i | tnitial (nt) | 2087941 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5668 |

| | | | | | $\overline{}$ | | | _ | _ | _ | | _ | | _ | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|---------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| Function | bifunctional protein (riboflavin kinase and FAD synthetase) | tRNA pseudouridine synthase B | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | phosphoesterase | DNA damaged inducible protein f | hypothetical protein | ribosome-binding factor A | translation initiation factor IF-2 | hypothetical protein | n-utilization substance protein (transcriptional termination/antitermination factor) | | hypothetical protein | peptide-binding protein | peptidetransport system permease | oligopeptide permease | peptidetransport system ABC- transporter ATP-binding protein |
| Matched length (a.a.) | 329 | 303 | 47 | 237 | 273 | 433 | 308 | 108 | 1103 | 83 | 352 | | 165 | 534 | 337 | 292 | 552 |
| Similarity (%) | 79.0 | 61.7 | 73.0 | 62.5 | 68.9 | 78.8 | 70.8 | 70.4 | 62.9 | 66.3 | 71.0 | | 65.5 | 6.09 | 69.4 | 69.2 | 81.3 |
| Identity (%) | 56.2 | 32.7 | 65.0 | 42.2 | 46.9 | 51.0 | 36.7 | 32.4 | 37.7 | 44.6 | 42.3 | | 34.6 | 25.3 | 37.7 | 38.4 | 57.6 |
| Homologous gene | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ribF | Bacillus subtilis 168 truB | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5A7.23 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2795c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2836c dinF | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2837c | Bacillus subtilis 168 rbfA | Stigmatella aurantiaca DW4 infB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H4.29 | Bacillus subtilis 168 nusA | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2842c | Bacillus subtilis 168 dppE | Escherichia coli K12 dppB | Bacillus subtilis spo0KC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3663c dppD |
| db Match | sp:RIBF_CORAM | sp:TRUB_BACSU | PIR:PC4007 | gp:SC5A7_23 | pir:B70885 | pir.G70693 | pir:H70693 | sp:RBFA_BACSU | sp:IF2_STIAU | gp:SC5H4_29 | sp:NUSA_BACSU | | pir:E70588 | sp:DPPE_BACSU | sp:DPPB_ECOLI | prf:1709239C | pir:H70788 |
| ORF (bp) | 1023 | 891 | 228 | 651 | 804 | 1305 | 966 | 447 | 3012 | 336 | 966 | 1254 | 534 | 1602 | 924 | 666 | 1731 |
| Terminal (nt) | 2086919 | 2088863 | 2087954 | 2089218 | 2089861 | 2090751 | 2092051 | 2083055 | 2093712 | 2096844 | 2097380 | 2099815 | 2098412 | 2101841 | 2102946 | 2103973 | 2105703 |
| tnitial (nt) | 2087941 | 2087973 | 2088181 | 2089868 | 5672 2090664 | 2082025 | 5674 2093046 | 2093501 | 5676 2096723 | 2097179 | 2098375 | 2098562 | 2098945 | 2100240 | 2102023 | 2102975 | 2103973 |
| SEQ NO. | 5668 | 5669 | 5670 | 5671 | 5672 | 5673 | 5674 | 5675 | 5676 | 2295 | 5678 | 5679 | 5680 | 5681 | 5682 | 5683 | 5684 |
| SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2168 | 2169 | 2170 | 2171 | 2172 | 2173 | 2174 | 2175 | 2176 | 2177 | 2178 | 2179 | 2180 | 2181 | 2182 | 2183 | 2184 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | | Function | prolyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical protein | magnesium-chelatase subunit | magnesium-chelatase subunit | uroporphyrinogen III methyltransferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | glutathione reductase | | | | | methionine aminopeptidase | penicillin binding protein | response regulator (two-component system response regulator) | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | hypothetical membrane protein |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|
| 15 | 4 | Matched length (a.a.) | 578 pro | 243 hyp | 37 ша | 342 ma | 237 uro | 488 hyp | 151 hyp | 338 hyp | 466 glư | <u> </u> | | | | 252 me | | 216 res sys | 424 two | 360 hyp |
| | | | 52 | 75 | E | ř | 8 | ₩ | <u> </u> | 8 | 4 | | | | | 25 | 630 | 21 | 42 | 98 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 84.6 | 65.0 | 60.7 | 9.69 | 73.8 | 68.7 | 62.3 | 65.7 | 76.6 | | | | | 75.8 | 56.5 | 72.2 | 56.8 | 58.1 |
| | | Identity (%) | 67.0 | 39.5 | 32.4 | 46.5 | 49.0 | 41.2 | 35.1 | 37.6 | 53.0 | | | | | 47.2 | 27.3 | 44.0 | 29.5 | 24.4 |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2845c proS | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC30.05 | Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 bchD | Heliobacillus mobilis bchl | Propionibacterium freudenreichii cobA | Clostridium perfringens NCIB 10662 ORF2 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5H1.10c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2854 | Burkholderia cepacia AC1100 gor | | | | | Escherichia coli K12 map | Streptomyces clavuligerus pcbR | Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrA | Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrS | Deinococcus radiodurans |
| 35 40 | | db Match | sp:SYP_MYCTU | gp:Scc30_5 | sp.BCHD_RHOSH | prf.2503462AA | prf:2108318B | sp:YPLC_CLOPE | gp:SC5H1_10 | pir.A70590 | SP.GSHR_BURCE | | | | | Sp. AMPM_ECOLI E | prf.2224268A S | prf.2518330B | prf.2518330A | gp: AE001863_70 C |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1764 | 735 | 759 | 1101 | 750 | 1422 | 900 | 1014 | 1395 | 942 | 474 | 357 | 729 | 789 | 1866 | 630 | 1149 | 957 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2105801 | 2108386 | 2108389 | 2109155 | 2110434 | 2112659 | 2112717 | 2116774 | 2118310 | 2117015 | 2119080 | 2119495 | 2120356 | 2120359 | 2121296 | 2123219 | 2123848 | 2126045 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2107564 | 2107652 | 2109147 | 2110255 | 2111183 | 2111238 | 2113616 | 2115761 | 2116916 | 2117956 | 2118607 | 2119139 | 2119628 | 2121147 | 2123161 | 2123848 | 2124996 | 5702 2125089 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 5685 | 5686 | 5687 | 5688 | 5689 | 5690 | 5691 | 5695 | 5693 | 5694 | 5695 | 9699 | 5697 | 9699 | 6699 | 2700 | 5701 | 5702 |
| | | O O (§ | 85 | 98 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 06 | 91 | 35 | 93 | 94 | | 96 | 97 | 98 | 66 | 8 | 01 | 05 |

| SEO (nitial Termin (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt | | | | | | | | | | | , | | , . | | , | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---|--|---|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|---|-------------------------|
| SEC Initial Terminal ORF March Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (milal Terminal ORF About Continued) (%) (%) (aa) (aa) (milal Terminal ORF About (ab) (| | Function | BC transporter | | ypothetical protein (gcpE protein) | | ypothetical membrane protein | olypeptides can be used as accines against Chlamydia achomatis | -deoxy-D-xylulose-5-phosphate eductoisomerase | | | | BC transporter ATP-binding protein | yruvate formate-lyase 1 activating | pothetical membrane protein | nosphatidate cytidylyltransferase | bosome recycling factor | idylate kinase | | ongation factor Ts | JS ribosomal protein S2 |
| SEC | 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | \neg | | | | | | | | | | | | | i | | | | | |
| SEC Initial Terminal ORF db Match Table 1 (continued) | 20 | | 71.1 | | 73.8 | | 73.6 | 43.0 | 42.0 | | | | 75.1 | 78.0 | 74.5 | 56.5 | 84.3 | 43.1 | | 76.8 | 83.5 |
| Secondary Seco | | Identity (%) | 37.3 | | 44.3 | | 43.0 | 36.0 | 22.8 | | | | 37.1 | 66.0 | 41.5 | 33.3 | 47.0 | 28.4 | | 49.6 | 54.7 |
| SEO Initial Terminal ORF db Match (n1) (n1) (n1) (n2) (n1) (n2) (n1) (n2) (n3) (n3) (n3) (n3) (n3) (n3) (n3) (n3 | & Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrO | | Escherichia coli K12 gcpE | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2869c | Chlamydia trachomatis | Escherichia coli K12 dxr | | | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0793 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3760 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 cdsA | Bacillus subtilis 168 frr | Seudomonas aeruginosa pyrH | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2E1.42 tsf | Bacillus subtilis rpsB |
| SEO (nitial Terminal NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | | db Match | prf.2420410P | | sp:GCPE_ECOL! | | pir:G70886 | GSP:Y37145 | | | | | pir:B72334 | | | | | | | | |
| SEC Initial Termi (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | | ORF (bp) | 690 | 162 | 1134 | 612 | 1212 | 645 | 1176 | 441 | 480 | 1578 | 855 | 1098 | 258 | 855 | 555 | 729 | 861 | 825 | 816 |
| SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (a.a.) 5703 2126064 5704 2127087 5705 2128880 5706 2128880 5706 2133322 5711 2131726 5712 2133402 5715 2135884 5715 2137840 5716 2138994 5719 2138994 5720 21398927 5720 21398927 5720 21398827 5720 21398827 | 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2126753 | 2126926 | 2127350 | 2129461 | 2128669 | 2130950 | 2129903 | 2131762 | 2131247 | 2131825 | 2133406 | 2134454 | | 2136235 | 2137286 | 2137936 | 2139854 | 2139003 | 2140071 |
| | 50 | Initial (nt) | | - | 2128483 | 2128850 | | 2130306 | 2131078 | | | 2133402 | 2134260 | 2135551 | 2135884 | | | 2138664 | 2138994 | 2139827 | |
| | | | | 5704 | 5705 | 5706 | 5707 | 5708 | 5709 | 5710 | 5711 | 5712 | 5713 | 5714 | 5715 | | | | | 5720 | 5721 |
| | 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | (DNA) 2203 | 2204 | 2205 | 5226 | 2207 | 2208 | 2209 | 2210 | 2211 | 2212 | 2213 | 2214 | 2215 | | | | $\overline{}$ | | 2221 |

| 5 | | | 50 | | / protein | | | | | | | | 19 | | | zyme thiS | zyme thiG | esis protein |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 10 | Function | hypothetical protein | site-specific recombinase | hypothetical protein | Mg(2+) chelatase family protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ribonuclease HII | | signal peptidase | Fe-regulated protein | | 50S ribosomal protein L19 | thiamine phosphate pyrophosphorylase | oxidoreductase | thiamine biosynthetic enzyme thiS (thiG1) protein | thiamine biosynthetic enzyme thiG protein | molybdopterin biosynthesis protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 120 | 297 | 395 | 504 | 119 | 101 | 190 | | 285 | 323 | | 111 | 225 | 376 | 62 | 251 | 437 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 58.0 | 68.7 | 66.8 | 75.8 | 72.3 | 96.0 | 69.5 | | 61.1 | 59.1 | | 88.3 | 6.09 | 64.1 | 74.2 | 6.97 | 56.8 |
| | Identity (%) | 46.0 | 40.1 | 39.8 | 46.6 | 40.3 | 68.3 | 42.6 | | 32.3 | 25.4 | | 70.3 | 28.4 | 34.0 | 37.1 | 48.2 | 30.2 |
| <i>25</i> (Pa | | sis | | Sis | sis | Sis | Sis | Şd | | 21 | Æ | | Sld1 sn | | (3(2) | | | |
| ss Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2891 | Proteus mirabilis xerD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2896c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2897c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2898c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2901c | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H11059 rnhB | | Streptomyces lividans TK21 sipY | Staphylococcus aureus sirA | | Baciltus stearothermophilus rplS | Bacillus subtilis 168 thiE | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.01 | Escherichia coli K12 thiS | Escherichia coli K12 thiG | Emericella nidulans cnxF |
| 35 | | İ | ٩ | | | | | | | <u>w</u> | S | | | | Ω Ω | | | Ū. |
| 40 | db Match | sp:YS91_MYCTU | prf.2417318A | sp:YX27_MYCTU | sp:YX28_MYCTU | sp:YX29_MYCTU | sp:YT01_MYCTU | sp:RNH2_HAEIN | | prf:2514288H | prf:2510361A | | sp:RL19_BACST | sp:THIE_BACSU | gp:SC6E10_1 | sp:THIS_ECOLI | sp:THIG_ECOLI | prf:2417383A |
| | ORF (bp) | 504 | 924 | 1182 | 1521 | 366 | 303 | 627 | 792 | 786 | 936 | 213 | 339 | 663 | 1080 | 195 | 780 | 1134 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2141760 | 2141763 | 2142885 | 2144066 | 2145576 | 2146264 | 2146566 | 2148022 | 2147261 | 2149166 | 2149359 | 2149634 | 2150997 | 2152118 | 2152329 | 2153113 | 2154191 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2141257 | 2142686 | 2144066 | 2145586 | 2145941 | 2146566 | 2147192 | 2147231 | 2148046 | 2148231 | 2149571 | 2149972 | 2150335 | 2151039 | 2152135 | 5737 2152334 | 2153058 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5722 | 5723 | 5724 | 5725 | 5726 | 5727 | 5728 | 5729 | 5730 | 5731 | 5732 | 5733 | 5734 | 5735 | 5736 | ' | 2238 5738 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2222 | 2223 | 2224 | 2225 | 2226 | 2227 | 2228 | 2229 | 2230 | 2231 | 2232 | 2233 | 2234 | 2235 | 2236 | 2237 | 2238 |

| | | | | , | | | | , | | | , | | | <u>.</u> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---|---|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | transcriptional accessory protein | sporulation-specific degradation regulator protein | dicarboxylase translocator | 2-oxoglutarate/malate translocator | 3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase | | | | IRNA (guanine-N1)- methyltransferase | hypothetical protein | 16S rRNA processing protein | hypothetical protein | 30S ribosomal protein S16 | inversin | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | signal recognition particle protein | | | | cell division protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 776 | 334 | 456 | 65 | 350 | | | | 273 | 210 | 172 | 69 | 83 | 196 | 256 | 318 | 559 s | | | | 505 c |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 78.7 | 65.3 | 78.3 | 80.0 | 66.3 | | | | 64.8 | 57.6 | 72.1 | 66.7 | 79.5 | 61.7 | 69.1 | 63.8 | 78.2 | | | | 66.1 |
| | | Identity (%) | 56.6 | 27.0 | 45.8 | 40.0 | 39.1 | | | | 34.8 | 30.5 | 52.3 | 29.0 | 47.0 | 32.1 | 26.6 | 35.5 | 58.7 | | | | 37.0 |
| 25 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bordetella pertussis TOHAMA I tex | Bacillus subtilis 168 degA | Chlamydophila pneumoniae CWL029 ybhl | Spinacia oleracea chloroplast | Pseudomonas putida pcaB | | | | Escherichia coli K12 trmD | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF81.27 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB250.34. rimM | Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp0839 | Bacillus subtilis 168 rpsP | Mus musculus inv | Streptococcus agalactiae cylB | Pyrococcus horikoshii OT3 mtrA | Bacillus subtilis 168 ffh | | | | Escherichia coli K12 ftsY |
| 35 | | db Match | sp.TEX_BORPE | pir.A36940 | pir:H72105 | prf:2108268A | sp:PCAB_PSEPU | | | | SP.TRMD_ECOLI | gp:SCF81_27 | SP.RIMM_MYCLE | pir.B71881 | pir.C47154 | pir.T14151 | prf:2512328G | prf:2220349C | sp.SR54_BACSU E | | | | 1530 sp.FTSY_ECOLI E |
| | | ORF (bp) | 2274 | 975 | 1428 | 219 | 1251 | 66 | 393 | 9 | 819 | 648 | 513 | 348 | 495 | 576 | 867 | 978 | 1641 | 633 | 417 | 699 | 1530 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2154460 | 2156747 | 2157754 | 2159019 | 2159287 | 2160768 | 2161111 | 2161507 | 2162196 | 2163745 | 2163748 | 2164737 | 2164815 | 2166098 | 2166124 | 2166990 | 2167944 | 2171058 | 2172131 | 2172877 | 2173759 |
| 50 | | lnitial (nt) | 9 2156733 | 2157721 | 2159181 | 2159237 | 3 2160537 | 1 2160670 | 5 2161503 | 2162196 | 2163014 | 2163098 | 2164260 | | 2165309 | 2165523 | 2166990 | 2167865 | 2169584 | 2170426 | 2171715 | 2172209 | 2175288 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 5739 | 5740 | 5741 | 5742 | 5743 | 5744 | 5745 | 5746 | 5747 | 5748 | 5749 | 5750 | 5751 | 5752 | 5753 | 5754 | 5755 | 5756 | 5757 | 5758 | 5759 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 2239 | 2240 | 2241 | 2242 | 2243 | 2244 | 2245 | 2246 | 2247 | 2248 | 2249 | 2250 | 2251 | 2222 | 2253 | 2254 | 2255 | 2256 | 2257 | 2258 | 2259 |

hypothetical protein

6.9 55.6 58.B 62.6

50.0

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2927c

789 | sp:Y06G_MYCTU

2190540

5775 2191328

2275

1644 prf:2104260G

transport protein ABC transporter

559 238

541 388

26.6 28.3

Escherichia coli K12 cydC Streptomyces verticillus

441

35.3

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC9C7.02

hypothetical protein

| | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---|---|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| 5 | | Function | | | flucosidase or S2 precursor | | egation protein | | | ılator | orane protein | | | n protein | ne-DNA | | E |
| 10 | | Func | | • | glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase or glucoamylase S1/S2 precursor | | chromosome segregation protein | acylphosphatase | | transcriptional regulator | hypothetical membrane protein | | | cation efflux system protein | formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase | ribonuclease III | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | 1 | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 1144 | | 1206 | 92 | | 305 | 257 | | | 188 | 285 | 221 | 176 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | 46.2 | | 72.6 | 73.9 | | 0.09 | 73.5 | | | 9.97 | 66.7 | 76.5 | 62.5 |
| | Ì | Identity (%) | | | 22.4 | | 48.3 | 51.1 | | 23.9 | 39.3 | | | 46.8 | 36.1 | 40.3 | 35.8 |
| 25 | ontinued) | gene | | | evisiae a1 | | erculosis oc | erculosis | | 2 yfeR | ae | | | sus gep | 2 mutM or | rncS | erculosis |
| 30 | lable 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2922c smc | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2922.1C | | Escherichia coli K12 yfeR | Mycobacterium leprae MLCL581.28c | | | Dichelobacter nodosus gep | Escherichia coli K12 mutM or fpg | Bacillus subtilis 168 rncS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2926c |
| 40 | | db Match | | | Sp.AMYH_YEAST | | sp:Y068_MYCTU | sp:ACYP_MYCTU | | sp:YFER_ECOLI | pir:S72748 | | | gp:DNINTREG_3 | sp:FPG_ECOLI | pir:869693 | sp:Y06F_MYCTU |
| | | ORF (bp) | 159 | 702 | 3393 | 963 | 3465 | 282 | 1854 | 858 | .831 | 183 | 447 | 615 | 858 | 741 | 534 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2175888 | 2177103 | 2176110 | 2181880 | 2179628 | 2183110 | 2183405 | 2185351 | 2187129 | 2187342 | 2187233 | 2187692 | 2188313 | 2189166 | 2189906 |
| 50 | <u></u> | Initial (nt) | 2176046 | 2176402 | 2179502 | 2180918 | 2183092 | 2183391 | 2185258 | 2186208 | 5768 2186299 | 2187160 | 5770 2187679 | 5771 2188306 | 2189170 | 2189906 | 5774 2190439 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5760 | 5761 | 5762 | 5763 | 5764 | 5765 | 2766 | 2929 | | 5769 | | | 5772 | 5773 | 5774 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2260 | 2261 | 2262 | 2263 | 2264 | 2265 | 2266 | 2267 | 2268 | 2269 | 2270 | 2271 | 2272 | 2273 | 2274 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | Function | hypothetical protein | Ð | sucrose transport protein | | | maltodextrin phosphorylase / glycogen phosphorylase | hypothetical protein | prolipoprotein diacylglyceryl transferase | indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase / anthranilate synthase component II | hypothetical membrane protein | phosphoribosyl-AMP cyclohydrolase | | inositol monophosphate phosphatase | phosphoribosylformimino-5- aminoimidazole carboxamide ribotide isomerase | glutamine amidotransferase | chloramphenicol resistance protein or transmembrane transport protein |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|---------|--|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| 15 | | hypothe | peptidase | sucrose | | | maltode glycogei | hypothe | prolipoprote transferase | indole-3-glyce synthase / and component II | hypothe | phospho | cyclase | inositol mono phosphatase | phospho aminoirr ribotide | glutamir | chloram or transi |
| | Matched length (a a.) | 405 | 353 | 133 | | | 814 | 295 | 264 | 169 | 228 | 88 | 258 | 241 | 245 | 210 | 402 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 43.7 | 64.3 | 51.9 | | | 67.4 | 66.4 | 65.5 | 62.1 | 58.8 | 79.8 | 1.18 | 94.0 | 97.6 | 92.4 | 54.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 21.0 | 32.9 | 27.1 | | | 36.1 | 33.9 | 31.4 | 29.6 | 29.4 | 52.8 | 97.3 | 94.0 | 95.9 | 86.7 | 25.6 |
| os Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | aritima MSB8 | jejuni ATCC | aliana SUC1 | | | litoralis malP | 168 yfiE | Staphylococcus aureus FDA 485 lgt | ulans trpC | tuberculosis) | Rhodobacter sphaeroides ATCC 17023 hisl | ım glutamicum | ım glutamicum | ım glutamicum | ım glutamicum | Streptomyces lividans 66 cmIR |
| 35 35 | Homolo | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0896 | Campylobacter jejuni ATCC 43431 hipO | Arabidopsis thaliana SUC1 | | | Thermococcus litoralis malP | Bacillus subtilis 168 yfiE | Staphylococcu Igt | Emericella nidulans trpC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1610 | Rhodobacter s 17023 hisl | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisF | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 impA | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisA | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 hisH | Streptomyces ! |
| 40 | db Match | pir.A72322 | sp:HIPO_CAMJE | pir.S38197 | | | prf.2513410A | sp:YFIE_BACSU | sp:LGT_STAAU | sp.TRPG_EMENI | pir:H70556 | SP:HIS3_RHOSH | sp.HIS6_CORG | prt:2419176B | gp:AF051846_1 | gp:AF060558_1 | sp:CMLR_STRLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 1284 | 1263 | 336 | 135 | 276 | 2550 | 900 | 948 | 801 | 657 | 354 | 774 | 825 | 738 | 633 | 1266 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2199758 | 2201070 | 2201073 | 2201450 | 2201594 | 2201992 | 2204591 | 2207302 | 2208367 | 2209232 | 2209920 | 2210273 | 2211051 | 2211882 | 2212641 | 2214321 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2198475 | 2199808 | 2201408 | 2201584 | 2201869 | 2204541 | 2205490 | 2208249 | 2209167 | 2209888 | 2210273 | 2211046 | 2211875 | 2212619 | 2213273 | 2215586 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 5780 | 5781 | 5782 | 5783 | 5784 | 5785 | 5786 | 5787 | 5788 | 5789 | 5790 | 5791 | 5792 | 5793 | 5794 | 5795 |
| 55 | SEO NO. | 2280 | 2281 | 2282 | 2283 | 2284 | 2285 | 2286 | 2287 | 2288 | 2289 | 2290 | 2291 | 2232 | 2293 | 2294 | 2295 |

| | | | _ | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|--|--|---|---------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | | imidazoleglycerol-phosphate dehydratase | histidinol-phosphate aminotransferase | histidinol dehydrogenase | serine-rich secreted protein | | | histidine secretory acid phosphatase | tet repressor protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | 198 | 362 | 439 | 342 | | | 211 | 204 |
| 20 | | Identity Similarity (%) | | 81.8 | 79.3 | 85.7 | 54.4 | | | 59.7 | 60.8 |
| | | Identity (%) | | 52.5 | 57.2 | 63.8 | 27.2 | | | 29.4 | 28.9 |
| 30 35 | Table 1 (continued) | Hamologous gene | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) hisC | Mycobacterium smegmatis ATCC 607 hisD | Schizosaccharomyces pombe SPBC215.13 | | | Leishmania donovani SAcP-1 | Escherichia coli plasmid RP1 tetR |
| 40 | | db Match | | 606 sp:HIS7_STRCO | 1098 sp:HISB_STRCO | 1326 sp:HISX_MYCSM | 1200 gp:SPBC215_13 | | | prf:2321269A | pir.RPECR1 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 225 | 909 | | 1326 | 1200 | 651 | 309 | 642 | 561 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2215639 | 2215869 | 2216494 | 2217600 | 2220358 | 2220459 | 2221919 | 2221187 | 2222518 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2215863 | 2216474 | 5798 2217591 | 5799 2218925 | 5800 2219159 | 2221109 | 5802 2221611 | 5803 2221828 | 5804 2221958 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a a.) | 5796 | 5797 | 5798 | 5799 | 5800 | 5801 | 5802 | 5803 | 5804 |
| | - 1 | ~ ~ | , T | | | | | | _ | | |

galactitol utilization operon repressor ferrichrome transport ATP-binding glycogen debranching enzyme myo-inositol 2-dehydrogenase protein or ferrichrome ABC hypothetical protein iron-binding protein iron-binding protein hypothelical protein hemin permease oxidoreductase ransporter 343 113 182 722 258 268 329 103 332 246 75.5 76.0 73.5 55.2 60.9 64.4 9.79 68.0 68.3 71.1 47.4 50.0 30.4 29.9 35.0 36.8 34.6 38.1 32.9 30.1 Sulfolobus acidocaldarius treX Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5.27c gip Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2622 Sinorhizobium meliloti idhA Escherichia coli K12 galR Bacillus subtilis 168 fhuC Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC Bacillus subtilis 168 yvrC Escherichia coli K12 ytfH Vibrio cholerae hutC sp:FHUC_BACSU SP.GALR_ECOLI 2314 5814 2232456 2232016 441 Sp.YTFH_ECOLI gp:SC2G5_27 2508 prf:2307203B 1011 prf:2503399A 1038 prf:2423441E pir:G70046 pir.E70572 594 pir.G70046 774 966 348 801 798 2225035 2313 5813 2231932 2231339 2225949 2225990 2226769 2228901 2229099 2229900 2230947 5806 2225149 5807 2226763 5810 2229896 2305 | 5805 | 2222528 2227779 2227906 2231294 2230937 5808 5809 5811 5812 SEO NO. (DNA) 2296 2306 2310 2298 2308 2312 2297 2299 2300 2303 2307 2311 2301 2302 2304 2309 :

histidine-binding protein precursor chloramphenicol sensitive protein

80.5 73.8

53.3 37.6 21.5 22.7

279

hypothetical membrane protein

198 149

64.7 55.7

Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF2388 Campylobacter Jejuni DZ72 hisJ

918 pir.D69548

2254642

2253725

Escherichia coli K12 rarD

840 Sp.RARD_ECOLI 468 sp. HISJ_CAMJE

2333 2334

| | | | | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------|---------|---|---|---------|--|-----------------------|---|---------|---------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | DNA polymerase III epsilon chain | | maltooligosyl trehalose synthase | hypothetical protein | | | | | alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain | hypothetical protein | | maltooligosyltrehalose trehalohydrolase | hypothetical protein | threonine dehydratase | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 | DNA polymerase III |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 355 | | 814 | 322 | | | | | 375 | 120 | | 568 | 214 | 436 | | | 415 | 1183 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 50.1 | | 9.89 | 52.8 | | | | | 54.4 | 79.2 | | 72.4 | 72.4 | 99.3 | | | 49.6 | 80.5 |
| | | Identity (%) | 23.4 | | 42.0 | 27.6 | | | | | 20.5 | 58.3 | | 46.3 | 36.5 | 99.3 | | ! | 22.7 | 53.3 |
| 25 | rable i (confinued) | Homologous gene | pelicofor A3(2) | | Q36 treY | liodurans | | | | | minescens A | elicolor A3(2) | | Q36 treZ | 68 | glutamicum | | | eus metE | elicolor A3(2) |
| 30 + 9 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | lable | Нотою | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI8.12 | | Arthrobacter sp. Q36 treY | Deinococcus radiodurans DR1631 | | | | | Photorhabdus luminescens ATCC 29999 luxA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7H2.05 | | Arthrobacter sp. Q36 tre2 | Bacillus subtilis 168 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvA | | | Catharanthus roseus metE | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) dnaE |
| 40 | | db Match | 9p:SCI8_12 | | pir S65769 | gp:AE002006_4 | | | | | sp:LXA1_PHOLU | gp:SC7H2_5 | | pir.S65770 | sp:YVYE_BACSU | sp:THD1_CORGL | | | pir:S57636 | prf.2508371A |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1143 | 909 | 2433 | 1023 | 399 | 198 | 189 | 1056 | 1044 | 378 | 231 | 1785 | 651 | 1308 | 507 | 156 | 1203 | 3582 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2234070 | 2234763 | 2237284 | 2238353 | 2238694 | 2239845 | 2240058 | 2239508 | 2241724 | 2241738 | 2242129 | 2244819 | 2242393 | 2244864 | 2246892 | 2246295 | 2247006 | 2248358 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2232928 | 2234158 | 2234852 | 2237331 | 2239092 | 5820 2240042 | 5821 2240246 | 2240563 | 2240681 | 2242115 | 2242359 | 2243035 | 2243043 | 2246171 | 2246386 | 2246450 | 2248208 | 2251939 |
| | \vdash | SEO NO (a a.) | 5815 | 5816 | 5817 | 5818 | 5819 | | | 5822 | 5823 | 5824 | 5825 | 5826 | 5827 | 5828 | 5829 | 5830 | 5831 | 5832 |
| 55 | | NO (DNA) | 2315 | 2316 | 2317 | 2318 | 2319 | 2320 | 2321 | 2322 | 2323 | 2324 | 2325 | 2326 | 2327 | 2328 | 2329 | 2330 | 2331 | 2332 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | | , | | | | | | , | | , | _ | , | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---------|---|--|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------|---|--|---------|--------------|
| | Function | short chain dehydrogenase or general stress protein | diaminopimelale (DAP) decarboxylase | cysteine synthase | | ribosomal large subunit pseudouridine synthase D | lipoprotein signal peptidase | | oleandomycin resistance protein | | hypothetical protein | L-asparaginase | DNA-damage-inducible protein P | hypothetical membrane protein | transcriptional regulator | | hypothetical protein | isoleucy⊦tRNA synthetase | | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 280 | 445 | 314 | | 326 | 154 | | 550 | | 158 | 321 | 371 | 286 | 334 | | 212 | 1066 | | |
| | Similarity (%) | 80.0 | 47.6 | 64.3 | | 61.0 | 61.7 | | 64.0 | | 57.6 | 62.0 | 60.7 | 61.5 | 73.1 | | 67.0 | 65.4 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 48.2 | 22.9 | 32.8 | | 36.5 | 33.8 | | 36.4 | | 36.7 | 31.2 | 31.8 | 31.5 | 44.3 | | 42.0 | 38.5 | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus subtilis 168 ydaD | Pseudomonas aeruginosa lysA | Alcaligenes eutrophus CH34 cysM | | Escherichia coli K12 rluD | Pseudomonas fluorescens NCIB 10586 IspA | | Streptomyces antibioticus oleB | | Rhodococcus erythropolis arf17 | Bacillus licheniformis | Escherichia coli K12 dinP | Escherichia coli K12 ybiF | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51.06 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF51.05 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae A364A YBL076C ILS1 | | |
| | db Match | sp:GS39_BACSU | 1287 sp:DCDA_PSEAE | sp:CYSM_ALCEU | | sp:RLUD_ECOLI | sp:LSPA_PSEFL | | pir:S67863 | | prf.2422382P | sp:ASPG_BACLI | sp:DINP_ECOLI | sp:YBIF_ECOLI | gp:SCF51_6 | | gp:SCF51_5 | sp:SYIC_YEAST | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 876 | 1287 | 951 | 579 | 930 | 534 | 1002 | 1650 | 303 | 900 | 975 | 1401 | 858 | 1002 | 132 | 627 | 3162 | 216 | 67 1095 |
| į | Terminal (nt) | 2254683 | 2255738 | 2258362 | 2259421 | 2260002 | 2260934 | 2262689 | 2264499 | 2265298 | 2264509 | 2266394 | 2266897 | 2268388 | 2269260 | 2270435 | 2270258 | 2270988 | 2274473 | 2274767 |
| | Initial (nt) | 225558 | 2257024 | 2259312 | 5259999 | 2260931 | 2261467 | 2261688 | 2262850 | 2264996 | 2265108 | 5846 2265420 | 5847 2268297 | 2269245 | 2270261 | 2270304 | 2270884 | 2274149 | 2274688 | 5854 2275861 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 5836 | 5837 | 5838 | 5839 | 5840 | 5841 | 5842 | 5843 | 5844 | 5845 | 5846 | 5847 | 5848 | 5849 | 5850 | 5851 | 5852 | 5853 | 5854 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2336 | 2337 | 2338 | 2339 | 2340 | 2341 | 2342 | 2343 | 2344 | 2345 | 2346 | 2347 | 2348 | 2349 | 2350 | 2351 | 2352 | 2353 | 2354 |

UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanine-D-glutamate ligase

110

99.1

99.1

Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murD

gp:BL/\242646_1

468

2285437

2365

2364

333

2286831

2367

2286655

UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D-glutamyl-2,6-diaminopimelate-D-alanyl-D-alanyl ligase

494

64.2

35.0

Escherichia coli K12 murF

sp:MURF_ECOLI

1542

2287969

2289510

5869

2369

phospho-n-acetylmuramoylpentapeptide

365

63.8

38.6

Escherichia coli K12 mraY

1098 Sp: MRAY_ECOLI

2286862

2287959

5868

| 5 | | ion | ane protein | (putative YAK 1 | | | | | protein or cell | nate-alanine | tapeptide) ecaprenol N- yrophosphoryl- | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| 10 | | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein (putative YAK 1 protein) | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | cell division protein | cell division initiation protein or cell division protein | UDP-N-acetylmuramate-alanine ligase | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine-N-acetylmuramyl-(pentapeptide) pyrophosphoryl-undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine pyrophosphoryl-undecaprenol N-acetylglucosamine | cell division protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 82 | 152 | 221 | 246 | 117 | 442 | 222 | 486 | 372 | 490 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 73.2 | 99.3 | 9.66 | 100.0 | 51.0 | 98.6 | 100.0 | 8.66 | 99.5 | 9.66 |
| | | Identity (%) | 46.3 | 99.3 | 7.79 | 99.2 | 39.0 | 98.6 | 99.6 | 99.4 | 98.9 | 99.4 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | ns gene | berculosis | stofermentum | glutamicum | tofermentum | (21)n | tofermentum | glutamicum | glutamicum | itofermentum | tofermentum |
| <i>30</i> | Table 1 (| Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2146c | Brevibacterium lactofermentum orf6 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | Brevibacterium lactofermentum yfih | Mus musculus P4(21)n | Brevibacterium lactofermentum | Corynebacterium glutamicum ItsQ | Corynebacterium glutamicum murC | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 murG | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ATCC 13869 ftsW |
| 35 | | | ΣI | 8 6 | | B Y | | | હ# | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | pir:F70578 | gp:BLFTSZ_6 | sp:YFZ1_CORGL | pri:2420425C | GP. AB028868_1 | 1326 sp:FTSZ_BRELA | gsp:W70502 | 1458 gp:AB015023_1 | 1116 gp.BLA242646_3 | 1650 gp:BLA242646_2 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 285 | 456 | 663 | 738 | 486 | 1326 | 999 | 1458 | 1116 | 1650 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2276353 | 2276881 | 2277416 | 2278122 | 2279640 | 2278890 | 2280470 | 2281166 | 2282661 | 2283782 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2276637 | 2277336 | 2278078 | 2278859 | 2279155 | 2280215 | 2281135 | 2282623 | 5863 2283776 | 5864 2285431 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5855 | 5856 | 5857 | 5858 | 5859 | 5860 | 5861 | 5862 | 5863 | 5864 |
| | 1 | _ | | | | | | | i | 1 | | |

SEQ NO.

55

2355

2356 2357 2358 2359

4)

2361

2362

| 10 | Function | UDP-N-acetylmuramoylalanyl-D- glutamyl-2,6-diaminopimelate-D- alanyl-D-alanyl ligase | penicillin binding protein | penicillin-binding protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | 5, 10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase | dimethylallyltranstransferase | hypothetical membrane protein | | hypothetical protein | eukaryotic-type protain kinase | | hypothetical membrane protein |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---------|---|-------------------------------------|---|---------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 491 | 57 | 650 | İ | 323 | 143 | 137 | | 190 | 303 | 328 | 484 | | 125 | 684 | | 411 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 9'29 | 100.0 | 58.8 | | 79.3 | 88.8 | 69.3 | | 65.3 | 70.6 | 62.0 | 69.6 | | 68.8 | 62.4 | | 58.4 |
| | Identity (%) | 37.7 | 100.0 | 28.2 | | 55.1 | 72.0 | 39.4 | | 36.3 | 42.6 | 30.1 | 35.7 | | 43.2 | 34.2 | | 30.7 |
| <i>25</i> (pənu | e e | ń | nentum | sa pbpB | | osis | | losis | | | 326 | (1050 | | | osis | A3(2) | | |
| % % Samuel (Continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus subtilis 168 murE | Brevibacterium lactofermentum ORF2 pbp | Pseudomonas aeruginosa pbpB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2165c | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268,11c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2169c | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.13 | Streptomyces lividans 1326 metF | Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 ORF1 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.17 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2175c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) pkaF | | Mycobacterium teprae MLCB268.23 |
| 40 | db Match | sp:MURE_BACSU | GSP:Y33117 | pir:S54872 | | pir.A70581 | gp:MLCB268_11 | pir.C70935 | | gp:MLCB268_13 | SP:METF_STRLI | pir:S32168 | gp:MLCB268_16 | | pir.A70936 | gp:AB019394_1 | | gp:MLCB268_21 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1551 | 225 | 1953 | 795 | 1011 | 429 | 387 | 423 | 573 | 978 | 1113 | 1470 | 507 | 369 | 2148 | 651 | 1236 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2289523 | 2290973 | 2291212 | 2293323 | 2294117 | 2295376 | 2296512 | 2297231 | 2298438 | 2298451 | 2300636 | 2302175 | 2302685 | 2302251 | 2304980 | 2303040 | 2306218 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2291073 | 2291197 | 2293164 | 2294117 | 2295127 | 2295804 | 2296898 | 2297653 | 2297866 | 2299428 | 2299524 | 2300706 | 2302179 | 2302619 | 2302833 | 2303690 | 2304983 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5870 | 5871 | 5872 | 5873 | 5874 | 5875 | 5876 | 5877 | 5878 | 5879 | 5880 | 5881 | 5882 | 5883 | 5884 | 5885 | 5886 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 2370 | 2371 | 2372 | 2373 | 2374 | 2375 | 2376 | 2377 | 2378 | 2379 | 2380 | 2381 | 2382 | 2383 | 2384 | 2385 | 2386 |

| 5 |
|-----------|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

4)

Table 1 (continued)

3-deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonate-7-phosphate synthase major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske (eFe-2S) Iron-sulfur protein cyoB ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase cytochrome b subunit ubiquinol-cytochrome c reductase cytochrome c protein P60 precursor (invasion-associated-protein) protein P60 precursor (invasion-associated-protein) hypothetical membrane protein hypothetical membrane protein hypothetical membrane protein Function glycosyl transferase hypothetical protein acyltransferase length 434 462 99 428 440 249 245 383 296 203 278 201 191 Similarity 100.0 100.0 57.1 8 61.3 77.7 75.7 64.7 57.1 62 87 64 8 83 |dentity 100.0 100.0 58.4 28.2 50.1 33.0 37.9 58.6 8 35.1 99 26. Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.05c Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2181 Amycolatopsis mediterranei Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2194 qcrC Streptomyces lividans qcrA Homologous gene Heliobacillus mobilis petB Mycobacterium leprae MLCB268.21c isteria ivanovii iap Listeria grayi iap sp:CSP1_CORGL sp:Y005_MYCTU 8 gp:AF096280_3 gp:AF260581_2 gp:AF096280_2 gp:AF107888_1 sp:P60_LISGR db Match gp:SC6G10_5 gp:MLCB268 sp:P60_LISIV prf.2503462K pir.G70936 pir:G70936 1386 2418 1449 1188 1143 1602 1047 504 735 A (gd) 204 672 885 177 627 2324311 2313916 2309173 2314236 2307621 2312252 2313808 2314036 2315678 2323088 Terminal 2307697 2318804 2317633 2319968 2321472 Ē 5893 2314092 2315423 2309082 2309676 2312360 2306314 2309835 2313833 2316412 2319850 2318775 2320594 2323073 2325195 2323759 £ 5888 5889 5892 5894 SEQ NO. 5890 5891 5895 5898 5887 5899 5901 5900 5896 5897 (DNA) 2387 2392 2393 2388 2389 2394 2390 2395 2397 2398 2399 2401 2396 2400

| | | | | | | , | , | , | | | | · | | | | _ | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 5 | Ę | subunit III | | ne protein | subunit II | sparagine insensitivity | | se protein | | . 60 | ate) synthase | | e reductase | acid | | | Atransferase | | |
| 10 | Function | cytochrome c oxidase subunit III | | hypothetical membrane protein | cytochrome c oxidase subunit II | glutamine-dependent amidotransferase or asparagine synthetase (lysozyme insensitivity protein) | hypothelical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | cobinamide kinase | nicotinate-nucleotide dimethylbenzimidazole phosohoribosyltransferase | cobalamin (5'-phosphate) synthase | | clavulanate-9-aldehyde reductase | branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase | leucyl aminopeptidase | hypothetical protein | dihydrolipoamide acetyltransferase | | lipoyltransferase |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 188 | | 145 | 317 | 640 | 114 | 246 | 172 | 341 | 305 | | 241 | 364 | 493 | 26 | 691 | | 210 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 70.7 | | 71.0 | 53.9 | 8.66 | 100.0 | 60.2 | 64.0 | 6.9 | 49.8 | | 68.5 | 70.3 | 62.9 | 67.0 | 68.5 | | 65.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 36.7 | | 38.6 | 28.7 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 35.0 | 43.0 | 37.8 | 25.3 | | 38.6 | 40.1 | 36.3 | 40.2 | 48.9 | | 36.7 |
| % ST Table 1 (continued) | us gene | vulcanus | | ıberculosis | aeroides ctaC | glutamicum | glutamicum | prae | sulatus cobP | nitrificans | nitrificans cobV | | ruligerus car | АТ1 | ida ATCC | a erythraea | ulensis pdhB | | В |
| Table 1 | Homologous gene | Synechococcus vulcanus | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2199c | Rhodobacter sphaeroides ctaC | Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 ItsA | Corynebacterium glutamicum KY9611 orf1 | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB22.07 | Rhodobacter capsulatus cobP | Pseudomonas denitrificans cobU | Pseudomonas denitrificans cobV | | Streptomyces clavuligerus car | Mus musculus BCAT1 | Pseudomonas putida ATCC 12633 pepA | Saccharopolyspora erythraea ORF1 | Streptomyces seoulensis pdhB | | Arabidopsis thaliana |
| <i>35</i> <i>40</i> | db Match | sp:COX3_SYNVU | | sp:Y00A_MYCTU | sp.COX2_RHOSH | gp:AB029550_1 | gp.AB029550_2 | gp:MLCB22_2 | pir.S52220 | sp:COBU_PSEDE | sp.COBV_PSEDE F | | prf.2414335A S | sp:ILVE_MYCTU N | gp.PPU010261_1 | pri:2110282A S | gp:AF047034_2 S | | gp:AB020975_1 A |
| | ORF (bp) | 615 s | 153 | 429 s | 1077 s | 1920 g | 342 g | 768 9 | 522 p | 1089 s | 921 s | 237 | 714 pi | 1137 SF | 1500 gr | 393 pr | 2025 gr | 1365 | 753 95 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2325273 | 2326121 | 2326472 | 2326921 | 2330435 | 2330586 | 2331967 | 2332495 | 2333600 | 2334535 | 2334481 | 2335028 | 2335915 | 2338734 | 2338748 | 2341293 | 2339440 | 2342164 |
| 50 | | 2325887 | 2326273 | 2326900 | 2327997 | 2328516 | 2330927 | 2331200 | 2331974 | 2332512 | 2333615 | 2334717 | 2335741 | 2337051 | 2337235 | 2339140 | 2339269 | | 5919 2341412 |
| | SEQ NO. | 5902 | 5903 | | 5905 | 5906 | 5907 | 8908 | 2909 | 5910 | 5911 | 5912 | 5913 | 5914 | 5915 | 5916 | 5917 | 5918 | 5919 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2402 | 2403 | 2404 | 2405 | 2406 | 2407 | 2408 | 2409 | 2410 | 2411 | 2412 | 2413 | 2414 | 2415 | 2416 | 2417 | \rightarrow | 2419 |

| | | | Γ | | | - | 1 | 1 | ī | T | T | 5 | | _ | _ | _ | | 7 | Τ- | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--------------|--|---------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--|---|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|--|--|---------|---------|
| 5 | Function | lipoic acid synthetase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | transposase (ISCg2) | | hypothetical membrane protein | | mutator mutT domain protein | hypothetical protein | | alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain (baderial luciferase alpha chain) | protein synthesis inhibitor (translation initiation Inhibitor) | | | 4-hydroxyphenylacetate permease | transmembrane transport protein | transmembrane transport protein | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 285 | 257 | 559 | 401 | | 157 | | 145 | 128 | | 220 | = | | | 433 4 | 158 | 118 tr | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 70.9 | 7.97 | 67.8 | 100.0 | | 63.7 | | 44.0 | 65.6 | | 6.09 | 73.0 | | | 53.4 | 72.8 | 66.1 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 44.6 | 45.5 | 32.9 | 100.0 | | 41.4 | | 31.0 | 36.7 | | 25.0 | 40.5 | | | 21.9 | 42.4 | 31.4 | | |
| <i>25</i> (panuj | епе | s GRA BD | ulosis | 널 | amicum | | or A3(2) | - | | MSB8 | | | MSB8 | | | | ır A3(2) | r A3(2) | | |
| % % S | Homologous gene | Pelobacter carbinolicus GRA BD 1 lipA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2219 | Escherichia coli K12 yidE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 tnp | | Streptomyces coeticolor A3(2) SC5F7.04c | | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM1010 | | Vibrio harveyi luxA | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0215 | | | Escherichia coli hpaX | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.10c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCGD3.10c | | |
| 40 | db Match | sp:LIPA_PELCA | sp:Y00U_MYCTU | sp.YIDE_ECOLI | gp:AF189147_1 | | gp:SC5F7_34 | | | pir.B72308 | | sp:LUXA_VIBHA | pir.A72404 | | | prf:2203345H | gp:SCGD3_10 | gp:SCGD3_10 | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 1044 | 780 | 1617 | 1203 | 300 | 471 | 213 | 975 | 399 | 900 | 849 | 393 | 243 | 261 | 1323 | 561 | 444 | 195 | 405 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2343347 | 2344258 | 2346047 | 2346289 | 2347804 | 2348078 | 2350408 | 2351996 | 2350912 | 2351310 | 2352828 | 2353225 | 2355398 | 2355180 | 2356843 | 2357354 | 2357707 | 2357290 | 2358130 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2342304 | 2343479 | 2344431 | 2347491 | 2347505 | 2348548 | 2350620 | 2351022 | 2351310 | 2351909 | 2351980 | 2352833 | 5932 2355156 | 2355440 | 2355521 | 2356794 | 2357264 | 2357484 | 2357726 |
| | SEO NO. | 5920 | 5921 | 5922 | 5923 | 5924 | 5925 | 5926 | 5927 | 5928 | 5929 | 5930 | 5931 | 5932 | 5933 | 5934 | 5935 | 5936 | 5937 | 5938 |
| 55 | SEO NO (DNA) | 2420 | 2421 | 2422 | 2423 | 2424 | 2425 | 2426 | 2427 | 2428 | 2429 | 2430 | 2431 | 2432 | 2433 | 2434 | 2435 | 2436 | 2437 | 2438 |

| | | | | | | | | | | _ | | , | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------|------------------------------|---------|--|---------|---|---|------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------|
| 5 | Function | | heme oxygenase | glutamate-ammonia-ligase adenylyltransferase | glutamine synthetase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | galactokinase | virutence-associated protein | | bifunctional protein (ribonuclease H and phosphoglycerate mutase) | | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | phosphoglycolate phosphatase | low molecular weight protein- tyrosine-phosphatase | hypothetical protein | insertion element (IS402) |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 214 | 809 | 441 | 392 | 601 | 54 | 374 | 358 | | 382 | | 249 | 378 | 204 | 156 | 281 | 129 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 78.0 | 67.0 | 73.0 | 54.1 | 58.2 | 55.6 | 53.7 | 54.5 | | 75.1 | | 58.6 | 76.2 | 54.4 | 63.5 | 65.5 | 56.6 |
| | Identity (%) | | 57.9 | 43.4 | 43.5 | 26.8 | 33.4 | 38.9 | 24.9 | 27.1 | | 54.7 | | 26.5 | 49.2 | 26.0 | 46.2 | 40.9 | 32.6 |
| 25 Continued) | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium diphtheriae C7 hmuO | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) glnE | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 glnA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE9.39c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2226 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A.11c. | Homo sapiens galK1 | Brucella abortus vacB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2228c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV2229c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2230c | Escherichia coli K12 gph | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCQ11.04c ptpA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2235 | Burkholderia cepacia |
| 40 | db Match | | sp:HMUO_CORDI | gp:SCY17736_4 | sp:GLNA_THEMA | gp:SCE9_39 | sp:Y017_MYCTU | gp:SCC75A_11 | sp:GAL1_HUMAN | gp:AF174645_1 | | sp:Y019_MYCTU | | sp:Y01A_MYCTU | sp:Y01B_MYCTU | sp:GPH_ECOLI | sp:PTPA_STRCO | sp:Y01G_MYCTU | sp:YI21_BURCE |
| | ORF (bp) | 543 | 645 | 3135 | 1338 | 1104 | 1827 | 180 | 1293 | 1266 | 486 | 1146 | 729 | 717 | 1140 | 654 | 471 | 954 | 393 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2358153 | 2358772 | 2359614 | 2362818 | 2365455 | 2367413 | 2367473 | 2369083 | 2369116 | 2370908 | 2371412 | 2373289 | 2372573 | 2373323 | 2375197 | 2375684 | 2376720 | 2376998 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2358695 | 2359416 | 2362748 | 2364155 | 2364352 | 2365587 | 2367652 | 2367791 | 2370381 | 2370423 | 2372557 | 2372561 | 2373289 | 2374462 | 2374544 | 2375214 | 2375767 | 5956 2377390 |
| | SEO NO. | 5939 | 5940 | 5941 | 5942 | 5943 | 5944 | 5945 | 5946 | 5947 | 5948 | 5949 | 5950 | 5951 | 5952 | 5953 | 5954 | 5955 | |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 2439 | 2440 | 2441 | 2442 | 2443 | 2444 | 2445 | 2446 | 2447 | 2448 | 2449 | 2450 | 2451 | 2452 | 2453 | 2454 | 2455 | 2456 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

hypothetical protein

289

65.7

33.6

Deinococcus radiodurans DR1192

| ſ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|---------|---|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--|---------|---|---|--------------------------------------|---------|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| 10 | Function | | transcriptional regulator | | hypothetical proteln | | pyruvate dehydrogenase component | | ABC transporter or glutamine transport ATP-binding protein | | ribose transport system permease protein | hypothetical protein | calcium binding protein | | lipase or hydrolase | acyl carier protein | N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 135 | | 134 | | 910 | | 261 | | 283 | 286 | 125 | | 352 | 75 | 253 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 87.8 | | 9.77 | | 78.9 | | 62.8 | | 58.7 | 62.9 | 55.2 | | 55.7 | 0.08 | 75.5 |
| | Identity (%) | | 30.4 | | 55.2 | | 55.9 | | 33.7 | | 25.4 | 26.2 | 41.6 | | 29.6 | 42.7 | 43.9 |
| S S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Streptomyces caelicolor A3(2) SCBF4.22c | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2239c | | Streptomyces seoulensis pdhA | | Escherichia coli K12 glnQ | | Bacillus subtilis 168 rbsC | Rickettsia prowazekii Madrid E RP367 | Dictyostelium discoideum AX2 cbpA | , | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.24 | Myxococcus xanthus ATCC 25232 acpP | Escherichia coli K12 nagD |
| 40 | db Match | | gp:SC8F4_22 St | | Sp:Y01K_MYCTU My | | gp:AF047034_4 St | | sp:GLNQ_ECOLI Es | | sp:RBSC_BACSU Ba | pir.H71693 RF | sp:CBPA_DICDI Di | | gp:SC6G4_24 St | sp:ACP_MYXXA M) | sp:NAGD_ECOLI Es |
| 45 | ORF (bp) | 243 | 378 | 198 | 429 | 345 | 2712 | 1476 | 789 | 963 | 888 | 939 | 810 | 372 | 1014 | 291 | 825 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2377484 | 2378276 | 2378489 | 2378884 | 2379770 | 2382744 | 2380765 | | 2385426 | 2383622 | 2384509 | 2386580 | 2385913 | 2386614 | 2387957 | 2388821 |
| 50 | initial (nt) | 2377726 | 2377899 | 2378292 | 2379312 | 2379426 | 2380033 | 2382240 | 2383615 | 2384464 | 2384509 | 2385447 | 2385771 | 2386284 | 2387627 | 2387667 | 2387997 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 5957 | 5958 | 5959 | 2960 | 5961 | 5962 | 5963 | 5964 | 5965 | 2966 | 5967 | 5968 | 5969 | 5970 | 5971 | 5972 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 2457 | 2458 | 2459 | 2460 | 2461 | 2462 | 2463 | 2464 | 2465 | 2466 | 2467 | 2468 | 2469 | 2470 | 2471 | 2472 |

| | | $\overline{}$ | | - | | | | | | - | , | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|---|--|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---|--------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | | | | | | alkaline phosphatase D precursor | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | DNA primase | ribonuclease Sa | | | L-glutamine: D-fructose-6-phosphate amidotransferase | | | deoxyguanosinetriphosphate triphosphohydrolase | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 271 | | | | | | 530 | | 594 | 68 | | 633 | 86 | | | 636 | | | 414 | 171 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 75.3 | | | | | | 64.7 | | 73.1 | 72.1 | | 82.9 | 67.4 | | | 82.2 | | | 76.3 | 59.7 |
| | | Identity (%) | 52.4 | | | | | | 34.2 | | 44.4 | 41.2 | | 59.1 | 49.0 | | | 59.1 | | | 54.6 | 30.4 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | ous gene | elicolor A3(2) | | | | | | 68 phoD | | elicolor A3(2) | iberculosis | | negmatis | eofaciens BMK | | | negmatis | | | negmatis dgt | lidis NMA0251 |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homologous gene | Streptornyces coelicotor A3(2) SC4A7.08 | | | | | | Bacillus subtilis 168 phoD | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI51.17 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2342 | | Mycobacterium smegmatis dnaG | Streptomyces aureofaciens BMK | | | Mycobacterium smegmatis mc2155 glmS | | | Mycobacterium smegmatis dgt | Neisseria meningitidis NMA0251 |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:SC4A7_8 | | | | | | sp:PPBD_BACSU | | gp:SCI51_17 | pir:G70661 | | pri:2413330B | gp:XXU39467_1 | | | gp:AF058788_1 | | | | gp:NMA1Z2491_23 |
| | : | ORF (bp) | 825 | 492 | 171 | 546 | 465 | 342 | 1560 | 714 | 1836 | 240 | 675 | 1899 | 462 | 243 | 636 | 1869 | 324 | 1152 | 1272 | 675 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2391184 | 2392075 | 2392579 | 2393970 | 2393973 | 2394935 | 2396763 | 2395273 | 2399099 | 2399397 | 2399668 | 2399405 | 2401834 | 2402080 | 2402530 | 2402144 | 2404846 | 2406822 | 2404987 | 2406262 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2392008 | 2392566 | 2393349 | 2393425 | 2394437 | 2394594 | 2395204 | 2395986 | 2397264 | 2399158 | 2400342 | 2401303 | 2401373 | 2401838 | 2403165 | 2404012 | 2404523 | 2405671 | 2406258 | 5994 2406936 |
| | | SEO NO. | 5975 | 5976 | 5977 | 5978 | 5979 | 2980 | 5981 | 5982 | 5983 | 5984 | 5985 | 5986 | 5987 | 5988 | 5989 | 2990 | 5991 | 5992 | 5993 | 5994 |
| 55 | Ĺ | SEQ NO. | 2475 | 2476 | 2477 | 2478 | 2479 | 2480 | 2481 | 2482 | 2483 | 2484 | 2485 | 2486 | 2487 | 2488 | 2489 | 2490 | 2491 | 2492 | 2493 | 2494 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | T | T | Γ | $\overline{}$ | | Ι | | Τ | <u>a</u> | | Т | · | Ι | T . | | Т | Τ |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------|------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--------------|
| | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | glycyl-tRNA synthetase | bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family | ferric uptake regulation protein | hypothetical protein (conserved in C.glutamicum?) | hypothetical membrane protein | undecaprenyl diphosphate synthase | hypothetical protein | Era-like GTP-binding protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | phosphate starvation inducible protein | hypothetical protein | |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 692 | 138 | | 508 | 89 | 132 | 529 | 224 | 233 | 245 | 296 | 432 | 157 | 85 | 344 | 248 | |
| | Similarity (%) | 63.6 | 54.4 | | 6.69 | 73.0 | 70.5 | 46.7 | 67.0 | 71.2 | 74.3 | 70.3 | 82.4 | 86.0 | 50.0 | 84.6 | 75.4 | |
| | Identity (%) | 31.1 | 24.6 | | 46.1 | 49.4 | 34.9 | 24.8 | 40.6 | 43.4 | 45.7 | 39.5 | 52.8 | 65.0 | 45.0 | 61.1 | 44.0 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2345 | Drosophila melanogaster CG10592 | | Thermus aquaticus HB8 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2358 furB | Escherichia coli K12 fur | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) h3u | Micrococcus luteus B-P 26 uppS | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2362c | Streptococcus pneumoniae era | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2366 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2367c | Neisseria meningitidis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2368c phoH | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC77.19c. | |
| | db Match | pir.B70662 | gp:AE003565_26 | | pir.S58522 | pir.E70585 | sp:FUR_ECOLI | pir.A70539 | gp:AF162938_1 | sp:UPPS_MICLU | pir.A70586 | gp:AF072811_1 | sp:Y1DE_MYCTU | sp:YN67_MYCTU | GSP:Y75650 | sp:PHOL_MYCTU | gp:SCC77_19 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 2037 | 486 | 582 | 1383 | 369 | 432 | 1551 | 792 | 729 | 726 | 915 | 1320 | 588 | 264 | 1050 | 723 | 942 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2409029 | 2409779 | 2410280 | 2410956 | 2412948 | 2413423 | 2415118 | 2415298 | 2416371 | 2417222 | 2417969 | 2418990 | 2420313 | 2421236 | 2420900 | 2421975 | 2423791 |
| , | Initial (nt) | 2406993 | 2410264 | 2410861 | 2412338 | 2412580 | 2412992 | 2413568 | 2416089 | 2417099 | 2417947 | 2418883 | 2420309 | 2420900 | 2420973 | 6009 2421949 | 6010 2422697 | 6011 2422850 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 5995 | 5996 | 5997 | 5998 | 5999 | 0009 | 6001 | 6002 | 6003 | 6004 | 6005 | 9009 | 6007 | 6008 | 6009 | 6010 | 6011 |
| : | SEQ NO. | 2495 | 2496 | 2497 | 2498 | 2499 | 2500 | 2501 | 2502 | 2503 | 2504 | 2505 | 2506 | 2507 | 2508 | 2509 | 2510 | 2511 |

| 10 | Function | heat shock protein dnaJ | heat-inducible transcriptional repressor (groEL repressor) | oxygen-independent coproporphyrinogen III oxidase | agglutinin attachment subunit precursor | | | long-chain-fatty-acidCoA ligase | 4-alpha-glucanotransferase | ABC transporter, Hop-Resistance protein |
|------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|--------------|--------------|--|---|---|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 380 | 334 | 320 | 134 | | | 611 | 738 | 604 |
| 20 | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (%) | 77.4 | 79.6 | 64.1 | 64.9 | | | 75.1 | 55.4 | 64.4 |
| | Identity (%) | 47.1 | 48.2 | 33.1 | 36.6 | | | 48.0 | 28.3 | 29.5 |
| 30 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces albus dnaJ2 | Streptomyces albus hrcA | Bacillus stearothermophilus hemN | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YNR044W AGA1 | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G10.04 | Escherichia coli K12 malQ | Lactobacillus brevis plasmid horA |
| 40 | db Malch | 1146 prf:2421342B | 1023 prf.2421342A | prf.2318256A | sp:AGA1_YEAST | | | 1845 gp:SC6G10_4 | 6019 2430296 2432413 2118 sp.MALQ_ECOLI | 1863 gp:AB005752_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | | 1023 | 990 | 519 | 693 | 378 | 1845 | 2118 | 1863 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2422700 | 2423915 | 2424965 | 2426699 | 2426776 | 2427807 | 2428184 | 2432413 | 2434370 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 6012 2423845 | 6013 2424937 | 6014 2425954 | 6015 2426181 | 6016 2427468 | 6017 2428184 | 6018 2430028 | 2430296 | 6020 2432508 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6012 | 6013 | 6014 | 6015 | 6016 | 6017 | 6018 | 6019 | 6020 |

SEQ NO. (DNA) 2512

55

2513

2514

2515

Neisserial polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics glycosył hydrolase or trehalose synthase peptidyl-dipeptidase hypothetical protein carboxylesterase 9 453 107 449 594 68 51.0 53.0 68.3 58.8 45.7 47.0 40.3 24.1 65.2 32.1 Salmonella typhimurium dcp Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0126 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0127 Anisopteromalus calandrae Neisseria gonorrhoeae Neisseria meningitidis 2034 Sp.DCP_SALTY 1179 gp:AF064523_1 GSP:Y74827 GSP:Y74829 pir:G70983 1089 pir:H70983 255 333 1794 180 204 2434805 2433614 2438049 2433875 2434440 2439906 2440994 2434573 2439906 2433868 6023 2434619 2524 6024 2434776 6025 2436838 6026 2436871 6027 2438113 6022 2434207 6021 6028

2520

2521

2522

2523

2525 2526 2528

2519

2516

| | | | | | _ | - | | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------|---|---------|---------|--------------|--------------|---------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---|--|--|--|
| 5 | Finalian | | isopentenyl-diphosphate Delta- isomerase | | | | | | beta C-S lyase (degradation of aminoethylcysteine) | branched-chain amino acid transport System carrier protein (isoleucine uptake) | alkanal monooxydenasa aloha chain | | malonate transporter | olycolate oxidase subunit | transcriptional regulator | | hypothetical protein | | heme-binding protein A precursor (hemin-binding lipoprotein) | oligopeptide ABC transporter (permease) | dipeptide transport system permease protein | oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein |
| 15 | Matched | (a.a.) | 189 | | | | | | 325 | 426 | 343 | | 324 | 483 | 203 | | 467 | | 546 | 315 | 27.1 | 372 |
| 20 | نَّخَ | (%) | 57.7 | | | | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 49.0 | | 60.5 | 55.1 | 65.0 | | 57.6 | | 55.5 | 73.3 | 74.5 | 66.4 |
| | Identity | (%) | 31.8 | | | | | | 99.4 | 99.8 | 21.6 | | 25.9 | 27.7 | 25.6 | | 22.5 | | 27.5 | 40.0 | 43.2 | 37.4 |
| 25 (Continued) | Homologous gene | | Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ipi1 | | | | | | m glutamicum ecD | n glutamicum nQ | IXA | | neliloti mdcF | K12 glcD | K12 ydfH | | imurium ygiK | | luenzae Rd | 168 appB | K12 dppC | K12 oppD |
| 30 1-90gE | Homolo | | Chlamydomona | | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aecD | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 brnQ | Vibrio harveyi luxA | | Sinorhizobium meliloti mdcF | Escherichia coli K12 glcD | Escherichia coli K12 ydfH | | Salmonella typhimurium ygiK | | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10853 hbpA | Bacillus subtilis 168 appB | Escherichia coli K12 dppC | Escherichia coli K12 oppD |
| 40 | db Match | | pir.T07979 | | | | | | gp:CORCSLYS_1 | sp:BRNQ_CORGL | sp:LUXA_VIBHA | | gp:AF155772_2 | sp.GLCD_ECOLI | sp:YDFH_ECOLI | | Sp. YGIK_SALTY | | sp:HBPA_HAEIN | sp:APPB_BACSU | sp:DPPC_ECOLI | prf:2306258MR |
| | ORF (A) | d d | 585 | 222 | 438 | 1755 | 099 | 519 | 975 | 1278 | 978 | 522 | 927 | 2844 | 711 | 282 | 1347 | 423 | 1509 | 996 | 828 | 1437 |
| 45 | Terminal | (auc) | 2441005 | 2441890 | 2442792 | 2441602 | 2443356 | 2444033 | 2445709 | 2446993 | 2447998 | 2450323 | 2450859 | 2451794 | 2455435 | 2455452 | 2455720 | 2457337 | 2459371 | 2460336 | 2461167 | 2462599 |
| 50 | Initiat | fum | 2441589 | 2441669 | 2442355 | 6032 2443356 | 6033 2444015 | 2444551 | 2444735 | 2445716 | 2447021 | 2450844 | 2451785 | 2540 6040 2454637 | 2454725 | 2455733 | $\overline{}$ | 2457759 | 2457863 | 2459371 | 2460340 | 6048 2461163 |
| | SEO. | | 6059 | 6030 | 6031 | 6032 | | 6034 | 6035 | 6036 | 6037 | 6038 | 6039 | 6040 | 6041 | 6042 | 6043 | 6044 | 6045 | 6046 | 6047 | 6048 |
| 55 | SEQ. | (DNA) | 2529 | 2530 | 2531 | 2532 | 2533 | 2534 | 2535 | 2536 | 2537 | 2538 | 2539 | 2540 | | 2542 | | 2544 | 2545 | 2546 | 2547 | 2548 (|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| ı | | | _ | Γ | | | | $\overline{}$ | | _ | _ | | , | ī | - | | | 1 | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|---------|--|-------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5 | uo | | | | ane protein | | ransporter or porter family | protein C | | is protein x | | porter | | | | arboxylate protein | arboxylate protein | ding recursor | | |
| 10 | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ribose kinase | hypothetical membrane protein | | sodium-dependent transporter or odium Bile acid symporter family | apospory-associated protein C | | thiamine biosynthesis protein x | hypothetical protein | glycine betaine transporter | | | | large integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein | small integral C4-dicarboxylate membrane transport protein | C4-dicarboxylate-binding periplasmic protein precursor | extensin I | GTP-binding protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 106 | 157 | 300 | 466 | | 284 | 295 | | 133 (| 197 | 601 | | | | 448 | 118 | 227 | 46 6 | 603 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 44.0 | 58.0 | 65.0 | 64.6 | | 61.6 | 51.2 | | 100.0 | 65.5 | 7.17 | | | | 71.9 | 73.7 | 29.0 | 73.0 | 83.6 |
| | Identity (%) | 35.0 | 29.3 | 41.0 | 39.9 | | 31.3 | 28.5 | | 100.0 | 42.6 | 39.8 | | | | 34.6 | 33.9 | 28.2 | 63.0 | 58.7 |
| 25 (pən | e e | ⊃E1580 | 768 | | A3(2) | | | rdtii | | icum | 99 (| nicum | | | | dctM | lctQ | 810 | E | |
| Se Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1580 | Aquifex aeolicus VF5 aq_768 | Rhizobium etli rbsK | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM2.16c | | Homo sapiens | Chlamydomonas reinhardtii | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 thiX | Mycobacteriophage D29 66 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 betP | | | | Rhodobacter capsulatus dctM | Klebsiella pneumoniae dctQ | Rhodobacter capsulatus B10 dctP | Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato) | Bacillus subtilis 168 lepA |
| 35 | | Aero | Aqui | Rhiz | Strey | | | Chla | | Cony | Mycc | Cony | | | | Rhoc | Kleb | | Lycopers (tomato) | |
| 40 | db Match | PIR:G72536 | plr.D70367 | prf:2514301A | gp:SCM2_16 | | sp:NTCI_HUMAN | gp:AF195243_1 | | sp:THIX_CORGL | sp:VG66_BPMD | sp:BETP_CORGI | | | | prf:2320266C | gp:AF186091_1 | sp.DCTP_RHOCA | PRF:1806416A | sp:LEPA_BACSU |
| | ORF (bp) | 202 | 549 | 903 | 1425 | 303 | 972 | 846 | 366 | 570 | 588 | 1890 | 966 | 1608 | 384 | 1311 | 480 | 747 | 243 | 1845 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2461543 | 2462602 | 2464143 | 2465768 | 2465465 | 2466038 | 2467922 | 2470678 | 2472819 | 2472893 | 2475542 | 2477492 | 2479251 | 2479762 | 2479898 | 2481213 | 2481734 | 2484087 | 2482548 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2462049 | 2463150 | 2463241 | 2464344 | 2465767 | 2467009 | 2467077 | 2470313 | 2472250 | 2473480 | 2473653 | 6060 2476497 | 2477644 | 2479379 | 6063 2481208 | 2481692 | 2482480 | 2483845 | 2484392 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6049 | 6050 | 6051 | 6052 | 6053 | 6054 | 6055 | 9509 | 6057 | 6058 | 6929 | | 6061 | 2909 | 6063 | 6064 | 909 | 9909 | 2909 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2549 | 2550 | 2551 | 2552 | 2553 | 2554 | 2555 | 2556 | 2557 | 2558 | 2559 | 2560 | 2561 | 2562 | 2563 | 2564 | 2565 | 2566 | 2567 |

| 5 | | tion | | ein S20 | otein | | |
|----|---------------------|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| 10 | | Function | hypothetical protein | 30S ribosomal protein S20 | 210 thrreonine efflux protein | 129 ankyrin-like protein | |
| 15 | | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (aa) | 185 | 85 | 210 | 129 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 69.7 | 72.9 | 67.1 | 80.6 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 41.6 | 48.2 | 30.0 | 61.2 | |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | us gene | berculosis | .12 rpsT | 12 rhtC | ilicolor A3(2) | |
| 30 | Table 1 (| Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2405 | 9 6069 2485473 2485733 261 sp.RS20_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rps.T | 669 sp.RHTC_ECOLI Escherichia coli K12 rhtC | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6D7.25. | |
| 35 | | | <u> </u> |)LI E | OL E | | ľ |
| 40 | | db Match | 8 6068 2484661 2485269 609 pir.H70683 | sp:RS20_EC | sp:RHTC_EC | 6071 2486881 2486477 405 gp:SC6D7_25 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 609 | 261 | 699 | 405 | |
| 45 | | Terminal ORF (nt) | 2485269 | 2485733 | 6070 2486469 2485801 | 2486477 | |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2484661 | 2485473 | 2486469 | 2486881 | |
| | | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 6068 | 6909 | 0209 | 6071 | _ |
| | - 1 | a 2 | 60 | 0 | -1 | - T | |

| | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--|--|---------|---|---|---|--|---------|---|--|---------|-----------------------------------|
| | Function | hypothetical protein | 30S ribosomal protein S20 | thrreonine efflux protein | ankyrin-like protein | hypothetical protein | late competence operon required for DNA binding and uptake | late competence operon required for ONA binding and uptake | | hypothetical protein | phosphoglycerate mutase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | gamma-glutamyl phosphate reductase or glutamate-5- semialdehyde dehydrogenase | D-isomer specific 2-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase | | GTP-binding protein |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 185 | 85 | 210 | 129 | 313 | 527 | 195 | | 273 | 235 | 117 | 197 | | 432 | 304 | | 487 |
| | Similarity (%) | 2.69 | 72.9 | 67.1 | 90.6 | 74.1 | 49.7 | 63.6 | | 66.3 | 66.4 | 86.3 | 85.3 | | 8.66 | 100.0 | | 78.2 |
| | Identity (%) | 41.6 | 48.2 | 30.0 | 61.2 | 46.0 | 21.4 | 30.8 | | 34.8 | 46.8 | 55.6 | 68.0 | | 99.1 | 99.3 | | 58.9 |
| lable (confined) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2405 | Escherichia coli K12 rpsT | Escherichia coli K12 rhtC | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6D7.25. | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2413c | Bacillus subtilis 168 comEC | Bacillus subtilis 168 comEA | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC 123.07c. | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2419c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2420c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC123.17c. | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 unkdh | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) obg |
| | db Match | pir.H70683 | sp:RS20_ECOLI | sp:RHTC_ECOLI | gp:SC6D7_25 | pir.H70684 | sp.CME3_BACSU | sp:CME1_BACSU | | gp:SCC123_7 | pir:F70685 | pir:G70685 | gp:SCC123_17 | | 1296 sp:PROA_CORGL | sp:YPRA_CORGL | | 1503 gp:D87915_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 609 | 261 | 699 | 405 | 975 | 1539 | 582 | 822 | 822 | 708 | 471 | 878 | 1023 | 1296 | 912 | 711 | 1503 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2485269 | 2485733 | 2485801 | 2486477 | 2486910 | 2487912 | 2489573 | 2491732 | 2490290 | 2491151 | 2491873 | 2492501 | 2493215 | 2494339 | 2495696 | 2497513 | 2498009 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2484661 | 2485473 | 2486469 | 2486881 | 2487884 | 2489450 | 2490154 | 2490911 | 2491111 | 2491858 | 2492343 | 2493178 | 2494237 | 2495634 | 2496607 | 2496803 | 2499511 |
| | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 6068 | 6909 | 0209 | 6071 | 6072 | 6073 | 6074 | 6075 | 9209 | 6077 | 6078 | 6029 | 0809 | 6081 | 6082 | 6083 | 6084 |
| | SEQ NO. | 2568 | 2569 | 2570 | 2571 | 2572 | 2573 | 2574 | 2575 | 2576 | 2577 | 2578 | 2579 | 2580 | 2581 | 2582 | 2583 | 2584 |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | ase | \neg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|---|--|---|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| 5 | no | | c acid reduct | | | in L27 | in L21 | | | | | | on sequence | : | | ate kinase | | | | |
| 10 | Function | xanthine permease | 2,5-diketo-D-gluconic acid reductase | | | 50S ribosomal protein L27 | 50S ribosomal protein L21 | ribonuclease E | | | | hypothetical protein | transposase (insertion sequence IS31831) | hypothelical protein | hypothetical protein | nucleoside diphosphate kinase | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 422 | 276 | | | 81 | 101 | 988 | | | | 195 | 436 | 117 | 143 | 134 | | 92 | 112 | 118 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 77.3 | 81.9 | | | 92.6 | 82.2 | 56.6 | | | | 82.6 | 100.0 | 76.9 | 8.79 | 9.68 | | 67.4 | 64.3 | 68.6 |
| | Identity (%) | 39.1 | 61.2 | | | 80.3 | 56.4 | 30.1 | | | | 61.0 | 99.1 | 51.3 | 37.8 | 6.07 | | 34.8 | 36.6 | 33.9 |
| 25 (pen | 9 | × | သ | | | 013189 | 013189 | | | | | A3(2) | icum , | A3(2) | A3(2) | itis ndk | | s R1 | osis | osis |
| & Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus subtilis 168 pbuX | Corynebacterium sp. ATCC 31090 | | | Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 rpmA | Streptomyces griseus IFO13189 obg | Escherichia coli K12 rne | | | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 31831 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.08c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF76.09 | Mycobacterium smegmatis ndk | | Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1844 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1883c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2446c |
| 35 | _ | İ | 3 0 | | | | o o | | | | | 55 55 | 0 4 | o u | S S | | | | SI | > T |
| 40 | db Match | sp.PBUX_BACSU | pir:140838 | | | sp:RL27_STRGR | prf:2304263A | SP:RNE_ECOLI | | | | gp:SCF76_8 | pir:S43613 | gp:SCF76_8 | gp:SCF76_9 | gp:AF069544_1 | | gp:AE002024_10 | pir:H70515 | pir.E70863 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1887 | 843 | 621 | 396 | 264 | 303 | 2268 | 549 | 573 | 747 | 609 | 1308 | 378 | 450 | 408 | 360 | 342 | 465 | 423 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2501669 | 2501735 | 2503355 | 2504265 | 2503984 | 2504300 | 2504831 | 2507663 | 2507710 | 2508840 | 2509530 | 2509523 | 2511423 | 2511876 | 2511949 | 2512409 | 2513144 | 2513154 | 2513692 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2499783 | 2502577 | 2502735 | 2503870 | 2504247 | 2504602 | 2507098 | 2507115 | 2507138 | 2508094 | 2508922 | 2510830 | 2511046 | 2511427 | 2512356 | 2512768 | 2512803 | 2513618 | 2514114 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6085 | 9809 | 6087 | 6088 | 6809 | 0609 | 6091 | 6092 | 6093 | 5094 | 6095 | 9609 | 2609 | 8609 | 6609 | 6100 | 6101 | 6102 | 6103 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2585 | 2586 | 2587 | 2588 | 2589 | 2590 | 2591 | 2592 | 2593 | 2594 | 2595 | 2596 | 2597 | 2598 | 2599 | 2600 | 2601 | 2602 | 2603 |

| | | | | | | | | | | , | , | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| 5 | | Function | folyl-polyglutamate synthetase | | | | valyl-tRNA synthetase | oligopeptide ABC transport system substrate-binding protein | heat shock protein dnaK | lysine decarboxylase | malate dehydrogenase | transcriptional regulator | hypothetical protein | vanillate demethylase (oxygenase) | pentachlorophenol 4- monooxygenase reductase | transport protein | malonate transporter | class-III heat-shock protein or ATP-dependent protease | hypothetical protein | succinyl CoA:3-oxoadipate CoA transferase beta subunit | succinyl CoA:3-oxoadipate CoA transferase alpha subunit |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 451 | | | | 915 | 521 | 508 | 170 | 319 | 207 | 208 | 357 | 338 | 444 | 286 | 430 | 366 | 210 | 251 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 79.6 | | | | 72.1 | 58.5 | 54.9 | 71.2 | 76.5 | 56.5 | 51.4 | 68.6 | 59.2 | 76.8 | 58.4 | 85.8 | 73.0 | 85.7 | 84.5 |
| | | Identity (%) | 55.4 | | | | 45.5 | 24.2 | 29.5 | 42.9 | 56.4 | 24.6 | 26.0 | 39.5 | 32.8 | 40.8 | 28.0 | 59.8 | 45.6 | 63.3 | 60.2 |
| <i>25</i> | ntinued) | gene | color A3(2) | | | | balS | оррА | dnaK | ATCC | ATCC 33923 | olor A3(2) | 4 | InA | ATCC | ¥ | ae mdcF | | olor A3(2) | 2065 pcaJ | 65 pcal |
| 30 | lable 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) folC | | | | Bacillus subtilis 168 balS | Bacillus subtilis 168 oppA | Bacillus subtilis 168 dnaK | Eikenella corrodens ATCC 23824 | Thermus aquaticus ATCC 33923 mdh | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A10.33 | Vibrio cholerae aphA | Acinetobacter sp. vanA | Sphingomonas flava ATCC 39723 pcpD | Acinetobacter sp. vanK | Klebsiella pneumoniae mdcF | Bacillus subtilis clpX | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF55.28c | Streptomyces sp. 20 | Streptomyces sp. 2065 pcal |
| 35 40 | | db Match | prf.2410252B | | | | sp.SYV_BACSU E | pir.A38447 | sp:DNAK_BACSU B | gp:ECU89166_1 E | Sp:MOH_THEFL n | gp:SC4A10_33 S | gp:AF065442_1 V | 1128 prf.2513416F A | gp:FSU12290_2 8 | | gp:KPU95087_7 K | prf.2303274A B. | gp:SCF55_28 Si | gp:AF109386_2 SI | gp:AF109386_1 St |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1374 | 512 | 714 | 563 | 2700 | 1575 | 1452 | 585 | 984 | 777 | 576 | 1128 | 975 | | 930 | 1278 | 1086 | 633 | 750 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2514114 | 2516273 | 2516956 | 2517751 | 2515637 | 2518398 | 2521660 | 2521667 | 2522265 | 2524337 | 2524340 | 2526226 | 2527207 | 2528559 | 2528551 | 2529484 | 2531976 | 2531969 | 2532604 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2515487 | 2515662 | 2516243 | 2517089 | 2518336 | 2519972 | 2520209 | 2522251 | 2523248 | 2523561 | 2524915 | 2525099 | 2526233 | 2527135 | 2529480 | 2530761 | 2530891 | 2532601 | 2533353 |
| | _ L | SEQ NO. | 6104 | 6105 | 6106 | 6107 | 6108 | _ | 6110 | 6111 | 6112 | 6113 | 6114 | 6115 | | | 6118 | 6119 | 6120 | 6121 | 6122 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 2604 | 2605 | 2606 | 2607 | 2608 | 2609 | 2610 | 2611 | 2612 | 2613 | 2614 | 2615 | 2616 | 2617 | 2618 | 2619 | 2620 | 2621 | 2622 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 | | Function | protocatechuate catabolic protein | beta-ketothiolase | | 3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase | transcriptional regulator | 3-oxoadipate enol-lactone hydrolase and 4-carboxymuconolactone decarboxylase | | 3-carboxy-cis, cis-muconate cycloisomerase | protocatechuate dioxygenase alpha subunit | protocatechuate dioxygenase beta subunit | hypothetical protein | muconolactone isomerase | | muconate cycloisomerase | | catechol 1 2-dioxygenase | | tofuate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--|--|--|---------|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 251 | 406 | | 256 | 825 | 115 | | 437 | 214 | 217 | 273 | 92 | | 372 | | 285 | 1 | 437 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 82.5 | 71.9 | | 76.6 | 43.0 | 9.68 | | 63.4 | 70.6 | 91.2 | 48.7 | 81.5 | | 84.7 | | 88.4 | | 85.6 |
| | | Identity (%) | 58.2 | ↓ | | 50.8 | 23.6 | 78.3 | | 39.8 | 49.5 | 74.7 | 26.4 | 54.4 | | 60.8 | | 72.3 | | 62.2 |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Rhodococcus opacus 1CP pcaR | Ralstonia eutropha bktB | | Rhodococcus opacus pcal. | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCM1.10 | Rhodococcus opacus pcal. | | Rhodococcus opacus pcaB | Rhodococcus opacus pcaG | Rhodococcus opacus pcaH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0336 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis catC | | Rhodococcus opacus 1CP catB | | Rhodococcus rhodochrous catA | | Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylX |
| <i>35</i> <i>40</i> | | db Match | prf:2408324F | prf:2411305D | | prf.2408324E | gp:SCM1_10 | prf:2408324E | | prf:2408324D | prf.2408324C | prf.2408324B | pir.G70506 | prf:2515333B | | SP.CATB_RHOOP | | prf.2503218A | | gp:AF134348_1 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 792 | 1224 | 912 | 753 | 2061 | 366 | 8/9 | 1116 | 612 | 069 | 1164 | 291 | 171 | 1119 | 909 | 855 | 141 | 1470 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2534182 | 2535424 | 2534257 | 2536182 | 2538256 | 2538248 | 2540230 | 2538616 | 2539709 | 2540335 | 2541187 | 2542512 | 2543813 | 2542818 | 2544867 | 2544022 | 2544928 | 2546784 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2533391 | 2534201 | 2535168 | 2535430 | 2536196 | 2538613 | 2539553 | 2539731 | 2540320 | 2541024 | 2542350 | 2542802 | 2543043 | 2543936 | 2544262 | 2544876 | 2545068 | 6140 2545315 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6123 | 6124 | 6125 | 6126 | 6127 | 6128 | 6129 | 6130 | 6131 | 6132 | 6133 | 6134 | 6135 | 6136 | 6137 | 6138 | 6139 | 6140 |
| 55 | · | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2623 | 2624 | 2625 | 2626 | 2627 | 2628 | 2629 | 2630 | 2631 | 2632 | 2633 | 2634 | 2635 | 2636 | 2637 | 2638 | 2639 (| 2640 |

| | | | , | | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Function | toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit | toluate 1,2 dioxygenase subunit | 1,2-dihydroxycyclohexa-3,5-diene carboxylate dehydrogenase | regulator of LuxR family with ATP- binding site | transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter | benzoate membrane transport protein | ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic subunit 2 | ATP-dependent Cip protease proteolylic subunit 1 | hypothetical protein | trigger factor (prolyl isomerase) (chaperone protein) | hypothetical protein | penicillin-binding protein | hypothetical protein | | transposase | | hypothetical protein | transposase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 161 | 342 | 27.7 | 979 | 435 | 388 | 197 | 198 | 42 | 417 | 160 | 336 | 115 | | 142 | | 35 | 75 |
| | Similarity (%) | 83.2 | 81.0 | 61.4 | 48.6 | 64.4 | 66.2 | 88.3 | 85.9 | 71.4 | 66.4 | 63.1 | 50.9 | 58.3 | | 73.2 | | 82.9 | 78.7 |
| | Identity (%) | 60.3 | 51.5 | 30.7 | 23.3 | 31.3 | 29.9 | 69.5 | 62.1 | 42.9 | 32.1 | 32.5 | 25.3 | 27.8 | | 54.2 | | 57.1 | 50.7 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylY | Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylZ | Pseudomonas putida plasmid pDK1 xylL | Rhodococcus erythropolis thcG | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus pcaK | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus benE | Streptomyces coelicolor M145 clpP2 | Streptomyces coelicolor M145 clpP1 | Sulfolobus islandicus ORF154 | Bacillus subtilis 168 tig | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD25-17 | Nocardia lactamdurans LC411 pbp | Mus musculus Moa1 | | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 | | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 | Corynebacterium striatum ORF1 |
| | db Match | gp:AF134348_2 | gp:AF134348_3 | gp:AF134348_4 | gp:REU95170_1 | sp:PCAK_ACICA | sp:BENE_ACICA | gp:AF071885_2 | gp:AF071885_1 | gp:SIS243537_4 | sp:TIG_BACSU | gp:SCD25_17 | sp:PBP4_NOCLA | prf:2301342A | | prf:2513302C | | prf.2513302C | prf.2513302C |
| | ORF (bp) | 492 | 1536 | 828 | 2685 | 1380 | 1242 | 624 | 603 | 150 | 1347 | 495 | 975 | 456 | 249 | 438 | 150 | 126 | 264 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2547318 | 2548868 | 2549695 | 2552455 | 2553942 | 2555267 | 2555317 | 2555978 | 2556748 | 2556760 | 2559103 | 2560131 | 2560586 | 2561363 | 2561483 | 2562242 | 2561990 | 2562078 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2546827 | 2547333 | 2548868 | 2549771 | 2552563 | 2554026 | 2555940 | 2556580 | 2556599 | 2558106 | 2558609 | 2559157 | 6153 2560131 | 6154 2561115 | 2561920 | 2562093 | 2562115 | 6158 2562341 |
| : | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6141 | 6142 | 6143 | 6144 | 6145 | 6146 | 6147 | 6148 | 6149 | 6150 | 6151 | 6152 | 6153 | 6154 | 6155 | 6156 | 6157 | 6158 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2641 | 2642 | 2643 | 2644 | 2645 | 2646 | 2647 | 2648 | 2649 | 2650 | 2651 | 2652 | 2653 | 2654 | 2655 | 2656 | | 2658 |

| 5 | Function | | | galactose-6-phosphate isomerase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | aminopeptidase N | hypothetical protein | | | | phytoene desaturase | | | phytoene dehydrogenase | phytoene synthase | multidrug resistance transporter | | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | dipeptide transport system permease protein | nickel transport system permease protein | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------------------------------|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 140 | 248 | 199 | 980 | 358 | | | | 104 | | | 381 | 290 | | ! : : | 538 / | 286 | 316 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | 71.4 | 58.1 | 80.9 | 70.5 | 58.1 | | | | 81.7 | | | 63.8 | 58.6 | 47.7 | j | 71.6 | 73.8 | 62.0 | |
| | Identity (%) | | | 40.0 | 26.2 | 56.8 | 47.5 | 25.1 | | | | 61.5 | | | 31.2 | 31.4 | 25.8 | | 41.3 | 38.8 | 33.2 | |
| 52 Garlinued) | Homologous gene | - | | Staphylococcus aureus NCTC 8325-4 lacB | Bacillus acidopullulyticus ORF2 | tuberculosis ic | ividans pepN | rferi BB0852 | | | | linens ATCC | | | nthus DK1050 | riseus JA3933 | togenes IItB | | elongatus | OF4 dppC | K12 nikB | |
| Table 35 | Homolo | | | Staphylococcu: 8325-4 lacB | Bacillus acidop | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2466c | Streptomyces lividans pepN | Borrelia burgdorferi BB0852 | | | | Brevibaderium linens ATCC 9175 cftl | | | Myxococcus xanthus DK1050 carA2 | Streptomyces griseus JA3933 crtB | Listeria monocytogenes IItB | | Synechococcus elongatus | Bacillus firmus OF4 dppC | Escherichia coli K12 nikB | |
| 40 | db Match | | | sp:LACB_STAAU | sp:YAMY_BACAD | pir.A70866 | SP. AMPN_STRLI | pir.B70206 | | | | gp:AF139916_3 | | | sp:CRTJ_MYXXA | sp:CRTB_STRGR | gp:LMAJ9627_3 | | gp:SYOATPBP_2 | sp:DPPC_BACFI | pir.S47696 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 390 | 885 | 471 | 969 | 609 | 2601 | 1083 | 1152 | 999 | 156 | 327 | 171 | 378 | 1206 | 876 | 1119 | 1233 | 1641 | 882 | 939 | 1707 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2562387 | 2563847 | 2563932 | 2564550 | 2565623 | 2568945 | 2570293 | 2570309 | 2572175 | 2572348 | 2572351 | 2572807 | 2573393 | 2572659 | 2573843 | 2574780 | 2575981 | 2577232 | 2578879 | 2579769 | 2580711 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2562776 | 2562963 | 2564402 | 2565245 | 2566231 | 2566345 | 2569211 | 2571460 | 2571510 | 2572193 | 2572677 | 2572977 | 2573770 | 2573864 | 2574718 | 2575898 | 2577213 | 2578872 | 2579760 | 2580707 | 6179 2582417 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6159 | 6160 | 6161 | 6162 | 6163 | 6164 | 6165 | 6166 | 6167 | 6168 | 6169 | 6170 | 6171 | 6172 | 6173 | 6174 | 6175 | 6176 | 6177 | 6178 | 6179 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2659 | 2660 | 2661 | 2992 | 2663 | 2664 | 2665 | 2666 | 2667 | 2668 | 2669 | 2670 | 2671 | 2672 | 2673 | 2674 | 2675 | 2676 | 2677 | 2678 | 2679 |

ABC transporter ATP-binding protein

563

79.6 62.2

hypothetical protein

55

0.09

36.4 52.8

Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1182

Escherichia coli K12 yijK

1668 Sp:YJJK_ECOLI

615 pir.E70867

6195 2598483 2597869

2695

162 pir.B72589

621

hypothetical membrane protein

hypothetical protein

172 700

31.4

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2478c Mycobacterium leprae o659 alkaline phosphatase

536

52.6 26.7

28.0

Bacillus subtilis phoB

2103 Sp. Y05L_MYCLE

2600764 2598662

2696 6196

2602879 1419 pir.C69676

2697 6197 2601461

| 5 | c | | transferase | | ne protein | ctase | or, TetR family | d to be useful and | -binding protein | | otein | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|---|--|---------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 10 | Function | | acetylornithine aminotransferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | acetoacelyl CoA reductase | transcriptional regulator, TetR family | polypeptides predicted to be useful antigens for vaccines and diagnostics | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | globin | chromate transport protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 411 | 482 | 218 | 235 | 240 | 94 | 238 | 126 | 396 | 196 | 127 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 63.5 | 47.9 | 79.4 | 0.09 | 55.0 | 47.0 | 65.1 | 0.77 | 60.4 | 68.9 | 61.4 |
| | Identity (%) | | 31.4 | 25.1 | 49.1 | 28.1 | 26.7 | 38.0 | 31.1 | 53.2 | 27.3 | 37.8 | 36.2 |
| <i>25</i> (pən | Đ. | | ıicum | osis | osis | phbB | actil | | M73 | | sa | osis | A3(2) |
| s & S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1128c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0364 | Chromatium vinosum D phbB | Streptomyces coelicolor actll | Neisseria meningilidis | Pseudomonas putida GM73 ttg2A | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1610.14c | Pseudomonas aeruginosa Plasmid pUM505 chrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2474c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6D10.19c |
| 40 | db Match | | sp:ARGD_CORGL | pir:A70539 | sp:YA26_MYCTU | sp:PHBB_CHRVI | pir.A40046 | GSP:Y74375 | gp:AF106002_1 | gp:MLCB1610_9 | sp.CHRA_PSEAE | pir.A70867 | gp:SC6D10_19 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1941 | 1314 | 1584 | 747 | 708 | 738 | 441 | 792 | 393 | 1128 | 627 | 465 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2584504 | 2585926 | 2587763 | 2588722 | 2588725 | 2590302 | 2591137 | 2591574 | 2592794 | 2593965 | 2593968 | 2594597 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2582564 | 2584613 | 2586180 | 2587976 | 2589432 | 2589565 | 2590697 | 2592365 | 2592402 | 2592838 | 2594594 | 2595061 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6180 | 6181 | 6182 | 6183 | 6184 | 6185 | 6186 | 6187 | 6188 | 6189 | 6190 | 6191 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2680 | 2681 | 2682 | 2683 | 2684 | 2685 | 2686 | 2687 | 2688 | 2689 | 2690 | 2691 |

| 5 | Function | | | multiple sugar-binding transport system permease protein | multiple sugar-binding transport system permease protein | | maltose-binding protein | | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein (ABC-type sugar transport protein) or cellobiose/maltose transport protein | | dolichol phosphate mannose synthase | | aldehyde dehydrogenase | circadian phase modifier | | hypothetical membrane protein | glyoxylate-induced protein | ketoacyl reductase | oligoribonuclease |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|--|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 279 | 292 | | 462 | | 386 | | 154 | | 207 | 183 | | 412 | 255 | 258 | 179 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | 76.3 | 67.5 | | 63.2 | | 79.8 | | 72.7 | | 89.4 | 73.8 | | 64.6 | 69.4 | 57.0 | 78.8 |
| | Identity (%) | | | 39.1 | 27.4 | | 28.8 | | 59.1 | | 37.7 | | 67.2 | 48.6 | | 35.0 | 41.2 | 40.0 | 48.0 |
| <i>25</i> (pən | 9 | | | | | | | | ξ | | ompe | | sn | 7942 | | 88 | | sis | |
| 35 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmG | Streptococcus mutans INGBRITT msmF | | Thermoanaerobacterium thermosul amyE | | Streptomyces reticuli msiK | | Schizosaccharomyces pombe dpm1 | | Rhodococcus rhodochrous plasmid pRTL1 orf5 | Synechococcus sp. PCC7942 cpmA | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 TM0964 | Escherichia coli K12 gip | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1544 | Escherichia coli K12 orn |
| 40 | db Match | | | sp:MSMG_STRMU | sp.MSMF_STRMU | | prf.2206392C | - | prf.2308356A | | prf:2317468A | | prf:2516398E | prf.2513418A | | pir:A72312 | sp:GIP_ECOL! | pir.E70761 | sp:ORN_ECOL! |
| | ORF (bp) | 930 | 639 | 912 | 843 | 1674 | 1329 | 1242 | 1128 | 750 | 684 | 069 | 789 | 762 | 345 | 1182 | 750 | 798 | 657 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2605502 | 2603945 | 2604609 | 2605527 | 2608117 | 2606561 | 2608185 | 2609512 | 2612272 | 2610848 | 2613151 | 2614500 | 2615410 | 2615795 | 2615939 | 2617995 | 2618869 | 2619538 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2604573 | 2604583 | 2605520 | 2606369 | 2606444 | 2607889 | 2609426 | 6205 2610639 | 2611523 | 2611531 | 2612462 | 2613712 | 2614649 | 2615451 | 2617120 | 2617246 | 2618072 | 2618882 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6198 | 6199 | 6200 | 6201 | 6202 | 6203 | 6204 | | 6206 | 6207 | 6208 | 6209 | 6210 | 6211 | 6212 | 6213 | 6214 | 6215 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2698 | 2699 | 2700 | 2701 | 2702 | 2703 | 2704 | 2705 | 2706 | 2707 | 2708 | 2709 | 2710 | 2711 | 2712 | 2713 | | 2715 |

bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family

114

61.4

32.5

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCI11.01c

gp:SCI11_1

989

| | | | | | _ | | , | | _ | | | · | , | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 5 | Function | ferric enterochelin esterase | | | | | (1S1207) | | | al regulator | | sporulation-specific degradation regulator protein | | erase | | protein | pyrazinamidase/nicotinamidase | orotein | bacterioferritin comigratory protein | |
| | | ferric enteroc | lipaprotein | | | | transposase (IS1207) | | | transcriptional regulator | glutaminase | sporulation-spec regulator protein | | uronate isomerase | | hypothetical protein | pyrazinamida | hypothetical protein | bacterioferriti | |
| 15 | Σ | (aa) 454 | 398 | | | | 436 | | | 131 | 358 | 97 | | 335 | | 291 | 185 | 75 | 141 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 50.9 | 71.9 | | | | 8.66 | | | 63.4 | 69.3 | 72.2 | | 6.09 | | 45.0 | 74.6 | 80.0 | 73.8 | |
| | Identity (%) | 26.0 | 48.5 | | | | 99.5 | | | 32.8 | 35.2 | 42.3 | | 29.0 | | 32.0 | 48.1 | 42.7 | 46.8 | ! |
| 25 Q | ene | 0 | culosis | | | | amicum | | | ım KP1001 | RAGUE- | egA | | xaC | | ennial | pncA | ulosis | g | 10/64 2 |
| 30 Table 1 (Continued) | Homologous gene | Salmonella enterica iroD | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2518c lppS | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 21086 | | | Salmonella typhimurium KP1001 cytR | Rattus norvegicus SPRAGUE- DAWLEY KIDNEY | Bacillus subtilis 168 degA | | Escherichia coli K12 uxaC | | Zea diploperennis perennial teosinte | Mycobacterium avium pncA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2520c | Escherichia coli K12 bcp | decilence seguencians |
| 35 | | | ΣÏ | | | | | | | | <u>% 5</u> | Ba | | | | Ze | M | H3 | Es | Ü |
| 40 | db Match | prf.2409378A | | | | | gp:SCU53587_1 | | | gp:AF085239_1 | sp:GLSK_RAT | pir.A36940 | | sp:UXAC_ECOL! | | prf:1814452C | prf:2324444A | pir.E70870 | sp:BCP_ECOL | |
| · | ORF (bp) | 1188 | 1209 | 645 | 150 | 246 | 1308 | 207 | 639 | 453 | 1629 | 477 | 555 | 1554 | 501 | 1197 | 558 | 273 | 465 | _ |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2619541 | 2620973 | 2623605 | 2623621 | 2624048 | 2624051 | 2625806 | 2625809 | 2628376 | 2626493 | 2628852 | 2628324 | 2630479 | 2631136 | 2632466 | 2633100 | 2633146 | 2634064 | |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 7 | 2622181 | 2622961 | 2623770 | 2623803 | 2625358 | 2625600 | 2626447 | 2627924 | 2628121 | 2628376 | 2628878 | 2628926 | 2630636 | 2631270 | 2632543 | 2633418 | 2633600 | |
| | | (a.a.) 6216 | 6217 | 6218 | 6219 | 6220 | 6221 | 6222 | 6223 | 6224 | 6225 | 6226 | 6227 | 6228 | 6229 | 6230 | 6231 | 6232 | 6233 | |
| 55 | SEO | (DNA) | 2717 | 2718 | 2719 | 2720 | 2721 | 2722 | 2723 | 2724 | 2725 | 2726 | 2727 | 2728 | 2729 | 2730 | 2731 | 2732 | 2733 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

EP 1 108 790 A2

| | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------|--------------|---------|---|--|---------|--------------------------|
| 5 | ٠ | protein | protein | ne protein | | | | | ne protein | ne protein | | | | | | e protein | | | |
| 10 | Function | phosphopantethiene protein transferase | lincomycin resistance protein | hypothetical membrane protein | | fatty-acid synthase | hypothetical protein | peptidase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | ribonuclease PH | | | | hypothetical membrane protein | transposase (IS1628) | | arylsulfatase |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 145 | 473 | 113 | | 3029 | 404 | 230 | 112 | 113 | 202 | 236 | | | | 428 | 175 | | 250 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 75.9 | 85.6 | 54.0 | | 83.6 | 55.2 | 6.09 | 67.9 | 69.0 | 76.7 | 81.4 | | | | 58.2 | 97.2 | | 74.4 |
| | Identity (%) | 56.6 | 52.4 | 30.1 | | 62.3 | 25.3 | 40.4 | 40.2 | 37.2 | 55.0 | 60.2 | | | | 29.0 | 92.1 | | 46.0 |
| <i>25</i> | e e | 3871 ppt1 | nicum | 6803 | | _ | A3(2) | losis | losis | | osis | Sa | | | | osis | icum tnpB | | S |
| Se Se Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6871 ppt1 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ImrB | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes fas | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.14 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0950c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1343c | Mycobacterium leprae B1549_F2_59 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1341 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 rph | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv SC8A6.09c | Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB | | Mycobacterium leprae ats |
| 35 | | | | 0) | | 9 | _ | ~ + | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | db Match | gp:BAY15081_1 | gp.AF237667_1 | pir.S76537 | | pir:S2047 | gp:SC4A7_14 | pir:D70716 | sp:Y077_MYCT | Sp:Y076_MYCLE | sp:Y03Q_MYCTU | SP:RNPH_PSEAE | | | | sp:Y029_MYCTU | gp:AF121000_8 | | Sp:Y030_MYCLE |
| | ORF (bp) | 405 | 1425 | 324 | 414 | 8979 | 1182 | 615 | 462 | 354 | 618 | 735 | 246 | 693 | 582 | 1362 | 534 | 099 | 765 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2634747 | 2635165 | 2637168 | 2637240 | 2638649 | 2648235 | 2650164 | 2650902 | 2651339 | 2651420 | 2652067 | 2653009 | 2653326 | 2654079 | 2654875 | 2656985 | 2656974 | 2657736 |
| 50 | Initia) (nt) | 2635151 | 2636589 | 2636845 | 2637653 | 2647627 | 2649416 | 2649550 | 2650441 | 2650986 | 2652037 | 2652801 | 6246 2653254 | 6247 2654018 | 2654660 | 2656236 | 2656452 | 2657633 | 2658500 |
| | SEO NO (a.a.) | 6235 | 6236 | 6237 | 6238 | 6239 | 6240 | 6241 | 6242 | 6243 | 6244 | 6245 | | 6247 | 6248 | 6249 | 6250 | 6251 | 6252 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 2735 | 2736 | 2737 | 2738 | 2739 | 2740 | 2741 | 2742 | 2743 | 2744 | 2745 | 2746 | 2747 | 2748 | 2749 | 2750 | 2751 | 2752 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | _ | | , – | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------|---|--|---------|--|--|--|---------|---|---------|------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| 5 | | Ē | 6 | | rotein, marR | ne protein | | xanoate | | | | | | ase | ne protein | | hatase | | chain I | |
| 10 | | Function | D-glutamate racemase | | bacterial regulatory protein, marR family | hypothelical membrane protein | | endo-type 6-aminohexanoate oligomer hydrolase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | | ATP-dependent helicase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | phosphoserine phosphatase | | cytochrome c oxidase chain I | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 284 | | 147 | 225 | | 321 | 200 | 105 | | 428 | | 647 | 313 | 222 | 310 | | 575 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 99.3 | | 70.8 | 69.3 | | 58.3 | 58.5 | 77.1 | | 80.8 | | 53.3 | 60.1 | 52.0 | 61.0 | | 74.4 | |
| | | Identity (%) | 99.3 | | 44.2 | 38.2 | | 30.2 | 35.0 | 57.1 | | 61.2 | | 25.2 | 29.7 | 39.0 | 38.7 | | 46.8 | |
| 25 | inued) | ene | ımicum | | or A3(2) | ulosis | | ၁ | ulosis | ulosis | | ulosis | | | ulosis | or A3(2) | arB | | losis | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 murl | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE22.22 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1337 | | Flavobacterium sp. nylC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1332 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1331 | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1330c | | Escherichia coli dinG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2560 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1B5.06c | Escherichia coli K12 serB | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3043c | |
| <i>35</i> <i>40</i> | | db Maich | prf.2516259A C | | gp:SCE22_22 S | Sp.Y03M_MYCTU H | | pir.A47039 FI | SP:Y03H_MYCTU H | sp:Y03G_MYCTU H | | sp:Y03F_MYCTU | | prf.1816252A | sp:Y0A8_MYCTU H | pir.T34684 S(| sp:SERB_ECOLI E | | pir:D45335 M | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 852 | 636 | 492 | 747 | 891 | 960 | 537 | 300 | 624 | 1338 | 306 | 1740 | 891 | 723 | 1017 | 1596 | 1743 | 306 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2658606 | 2660131 | 2660147 | 2660671 | 2662455 | 2661417 | 2662331 | 2662883 | 2664060 | 2665397 | 2665992 | 2667854 | 2667870 | 2668839 | 2669557 | 2672721 | 2671063 | 2673255 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2659457 | 2659496 | 2660638 | 2661417 | 2661565 | 2662376 | 2662867 | 2663182 | 2663437 | 2664060 | 2665687 | 6264 2666115 | 6265 2668760 | 2669561 | 2670573 | 2671126 | 2672805 | 2672950 |
| | ! | SEO NO (a a.) | 6253 | 6254 | 6255 | 6256 | 6257 | 6258 | 6259 | 6260 | 6261 | 6262 | 6263 | | | 6266 | 6267 | 6268 | 6569 | 6270 |
| 55 | į | SEQ NO. | 2753 | 2754 | 2755 | 2756 | 2757 | 2758 | 2759 | 2760 | 2761 | 2762 | 2763 | 2764 | 2765 | 2766 | 2767 | 2768 | 2769 | 2770 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | _ | | | | | , | | _ | , | | , | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------|---|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | ribonucleotide reductase beta-chain | ferritin | sporulation transcription factor | iron dependent repressor or diptheria toxin repressor | cold shock protein TIR2 precursor | hypothetical membrane protein | ribonucleotide reductase alpha- chain | | 50S ribosomal protein L36 | NH3-dependent NAD(+) synthetase | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | alcohol dehydrogenase | Bacillus subtilis mmg (for mother cell metabolic genes) | hypothetical protein | | phosphoglucomutase |
| 15 | | 8.5 | ě | قِ | Ř. | . <u>ē</u> :€ | 8 | Ě | ribon | | 200 | 돌 | - | | ξ | Ě | ac | Bac | ay dy | ! | oha |
| | | Matched length (a.a.) | 334 | 159 | 256 | 225 | 124 | 20 | 707 | | 41 | 279 | | | 257 | 96 | 337 | 459 | 284 | : | 556 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 7.98 | 64.2 | 60.2 | 60.4 | 62.1 | 86.0 | 100.0 | | 79.0 | 78.1 | | | 56.4 | 68.8 | 52.8 | 56.0 | 66.2 | | 80.6 |
| | | Identity (%) | 99.7 | 31.5 | 32.8 | 27.6 | 24.2 | 50.0 | 99.9 | | 58.0 | 55.6 | | | 30.7 | 41.7 | 26.1 | 27.0 | 33.8 | | 61.7 |
| 25 | ଚ | | E | | (2) | ε | | 1251 | Ε | | | | | | m | | | | 20 | | |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdF | Escherichia coli K12 finA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) whiH | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 dtxR | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YPH148 YOR010C TIR2 | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0251 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdE | | Rickettsia prowazekii | Bacillus subtilis 168 nadE | | | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 slr1563 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3129 | Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh | Bacillus subtilis 168 mmgE | Arabidopsis thaliana T6K22. | | Escherichia coli K12 pgm |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:AF112536_1 | sp.FTNA_ECOLI | gp:SCA32WHIH_4 | pir:140339 | sp:TIR2_YEAST | pir.C69281 | gp:AF112535_3 | | SP:RL36_RICPR | sp:NADE_BACSU | | | pir.S76790 | pir:G70922 | sp:ADH2_BACST | sp:MMGE_BACSU | pir.T05174 | | sp:PGMU_ECOL! |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1002 | 486 | 750 | 099 | 438 | 276 | 2121 | 315 | 141 | 831 | 93 | 498 | 747 | 288 | 1020 | 1371 | 834 | 792 | 1662 |
| 45 | : | Terminal (nt) | 2673338 | 2675289 | 2676240 | 2676243 | 2677377 | 2676918 | 2677478 | 2680784 | 2681223 | 2682376 | 2681464 | 2683616 | 2682379 | 2683131 | 2683627 | 2686289 | 2687148 | 2687449 | 2688389 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2674339 | 2674804 | 2675491 | 2676902 | 2676940 | 2677193 | 2679598 | 2680470 | 2681363 | 2681546 | 2681556 | 2683119 | 2683125 | 2683418 | 2684646 | 2684919 | 2686315 | 2688240 | 2690050 |
| | | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 6271 | 6272 | 6273 | 6274 | 6275 | 6276 | 6277 | 6278 | 6279 | 6280 | 6281 | 6282 | 6283 | 6284 | 6285 | 6286 | 6287 | 6288 | 6286 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO (DNA) | 2771 | 2772 | 2773 | 2774 | 2775 | 2776 | 2777 | 2778 | 2779 | 2780 | 2781 | 2782 | 2783 | 2784 | 2785 | 2786 | 2787 | | 2789 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | transposase (IS1676) | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | | | | transposase (IS1676) | | proton/sodium-glutamate symport protein | | ABC transporter | | ABC transporter ATP-binding proteir | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------|---------|--------------|--------------------------|---------|---|---------|---|---------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 84 | 122 | 254 | 496 | 355 | | | | 500 | | 438 | | 873 | | 218 | 84 | 42 | | 196 |
| | Similarity (%) | 64.3 | 61.5 | 79.1 | 48.6 | 49.6 | | | | 46.6 | | 66.2 | | 0.69 | | 79.8 | 0.79 | 75.0 | | 54.1 |
| | Identity (%) | 41.7 | 25.4 | 51.2 | 24.2 | 24.8 | | | | 24.6 | | 30.8 | | 33.0 | | 45.4 | 60.0 | 71.0 | | 28.1 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3069 | Helicobacter pylori J99 jhp1146 | Bacillus subtilis 168 ycsl | Rhodococcus erythropolis | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 csp1 | | | | Rhodococcus erythropolis | | Baciltus subtilis 168 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE25.30 | | Staphylococcus aureus | Chlamydophila pneumoniae AR39 CP0987 | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | | Streptomyces collinus Tu 1892 ansG |
| | db Match | pir:F70650 | pir:D71843 | sp:YCSI_BACSU | gp:AF126281_1 | 1620 sp.CSP1_CORGL | | | | gp:AF126281_1 | | 1338 SP.GLTT_BACCA | | 2541 gp:SCE25_30 | | gp:SAU18641_2 | PIR:F81516 | PIR:F81737 | | prf:2509388L |
| | ORF (bp) | 288 | 324 | 792 | 1365 | | 354 | 165 | 447 | 1401 | 768 | 1338 | 693 | 2541 | 891 | 708 | 273 | 141 | 678 | 672 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2690437 | 2690760 | 2691564 | 2693053 | 2694918 | 2695279 | 2695718 | 2695320 | 2697212 | 2697383 | 2698194 | 2701612 | 2699926 | 2703356 | 2702487 | 2704586 | 2704975 | 2710555 | 2711308 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2690150 | 2690437 | 2690773 | 2691689 | 6294 2693299 | 2694926 | 2695554 | 6297 2695766 | 2695812 | 2698150 | 2699531 | 2700920 | 2702466 | 2702466 | 2703194 | 2704314 | 2704835 | 2709878 | 6308 2710637 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6290 | 6291 | 6292 | 6293 | 6294 | 6295 | 6296 | | 6298 | 6299 | 6300 | 6301 | 6302 | 6303 | 6304 | 6305 | 6306 | 6307 | 6308 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2790 | 2791 | 2792 | 2793 | 2794 | 2795 | 2796 | 2797 | 2798 | 2799 | 2800 | 2801 | 2802 | 2803 | 2804 | 2805 | 2806 | 2807 | 2808 |

| 5 | Function | methyltransferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | UDP-N-acetylglucosamine 1- carboxyvinyltransferase | hypothetical protein | transcriptional regulator | | cysteine synthase | O-acetylserine synthase | hypothetical protein | succinyl-CoA synthetase alpha chain | hypothetical protein | succinyl-CoA synthetase beta chain | | frenolicin gene E product | | succinyl-CoA coenzyme A transferase | transcriptional regulator |
|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|---|--|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 205 | 84 | 42 | | 417 | 190 | 281 | | 305 | 172 | 83 | 291 | 75 | 400 | | 213 | | 501 | 321 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 51.2 | 0.99 | 75.0 | | 75.3 | 84.2 | 0.69 | | 84.6 | 7.67 | 65.1 | 79.4 | 43.0 | 73.0 | | 71.8 | | 77.8 | 68.5 |
| | Identity (%) | 25.9 | 61.0 | 71.0 | | 44.8 | 66.3 | 45.9 | | 57.1 | 61.1 | 36.1 | 52.9 | 42.0 | 39.8 | | 38.5 | | 47.9 | 38.6 |
| 25 6 | | sis | | 66 | | cus | sis | A3(2) | | | 'sE2 | s R1 | e Ph I | E1069 | | | s frnE | | cat1 | TCC |
| 30 Sequential Sequenti | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0089 | Chlamydia pneumoniae | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | - | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus NCIB 8250 murA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1314c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC2G5.15c | | Bacillus subtilis 168 cysK | Azotobacter vinelandii cysE2 | Deinococcus radiodurans R1 DR1844 | Coxiella burnetii Nine Mile Ph sucD | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE1069 | Bacillus subtilis 168 sucC | | Streptomyces roseofulvus frnE | | Clostridium kluyveri cat1 cat1 | Azospirillum brasilense ATCC 29145 ntrC |
| 40 | db Match | sp:Y089_MYCTU | GSP: Y35814 | PIR:F81737 | | sp:MURA_ACICA | sp:Y02Y_MYCTU | gp:SC2G5_15 | | sp:CYSK_BACSU | prf:2417357C | gp:AE002024_10 | sp:Sucp_coxBu | PIR:F72706 | sp:SUCC_BACSU | | gp:AF058302_5 | | sp:CAT1_CLOKL | sp:NIR3_AZOBR |
| | ORF (bp) | 525 | 273 | 141 | 195 | 1254 | 570 | 843 | 408 | 924 | 546 | 288 | 882 | 225 | 1194 | 360 | 735 | 819 | 1539 | 1143 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2712374 | 2713453 | 2713842 | 2717993 | 2718436 | 2720319 | 2720385 | 2721295 | 2722857 | 2723609 | 2723770 | 2724478 | 2725843 | 2725384 | 2726786 | 2727399 | 2728207 | 2729378 | 2732518 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2711850 | 2713181 | 2713702 | 2718187 | 2719689 | 2719750 | 2721227 | 2721702 | 2721934 | 2723064 | 2724057 | 2725359 | 2725619 | 2726577 | 2727145 | 2728133 | 2729025 | 2730916 | 6327 2731376 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6309 | 6310 | 6311 | 6312 | 6313 | 6314 | 6315 | 6316 | 6317 | 6318 | 6319 | 6320 | 6321 | 6322 | 6323 | 6324 | 6325 | 6326 | 6327 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2809 | 2810 | 2811 | 2812 | 2813 | 2814 | 2815 | 2816 | 2817 | 2818 | 2819 | 2820 | 2821 | 2822 | 2823 | 2824 | 2825 | 2826 | 2827 |

| 5 | | Function | | phosphate transport system regulatory protein | phosphate-specific transport component | phosphate ABC transport system permease protein | phosphate ABC transport system permease protein | phosphate-binding protein S-3 precursor | acetyltransferase | | |
|--------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|---|--|--------------|---------|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | 213 | 255 | 292 | 325 | 369 | 315 | | |
| 20 | | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (a.a.) | | 81.7 | 82.8 | 82.2 | 78.5 | 0.98 | 0.09 | | |
| | | Identity (%) | | 46.5 | 58.8 | 51.4 | 50.2 | 40.0 | 34.3 | | |
| <i>30 35</i> | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0821c phoY-2 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa pstB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0830 pstA1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0829 pstC2 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv phoS2 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD84.18c | | |
| 40 | | db Malch | | 732 pir.E70810 | pir.S68595 | gp:MTPSTA1_1 | 6332 2736215 2735202 1014 pir.A70584 | 6333 2737538 2736414 1125 pir.H70583 | gp:SCD84_18 | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 807 | 732 | 897 | 921 | 1014 | 1125 | 876 | 783 | |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2731424 | 2733367 | 2733455 | 2734264 | 2735202 | 2736414 | 2737836 | 2739553 | 10000 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 6328 2732230 | 6329 2732636 | 6330 2734351 | 6331 2735184 | 2736215 | 2737538 | 6334 2738711 | 6335 2738771 | 0100710 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6328 | 6329 | 6330 | 6331 | 6332 | 6333 | 6334 | 6335 | |
| | 1 | _ ~! | | T | | 1 | | | - T | | _ |

| | | _ | | | | , | | | | _ | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|---|--|---------|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Function | | phosphate transport system regulatory protein | phosphate-specific transport component | phosphate ABC transport system permease protein | phosphate ABC transport system permease protein | phosphate-binding protein S-3 precursor | acetyltransferase | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | branched-chain amino acid aminotransferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | 5-phosphoribosyl-5-aminoimidazole synthetase | amidophosphoribosyl transferase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | 213 | 255 | 292 | 325 | 369 | 315 | | 344 | 225 | 259 | 352 | 58 | 347 | 482 |
| | Similarity (%) | | 81.7 | 82.8 | 82.2 | 78.5 | 96.0 | 60.0 | | 55.2 | 74.2 | 56.0 | 79.0 | 81.0 | 94.2 | 0.68 |
| | Identity (%) | | 46.5 | 58.8 | 51.4 | 50.2 | 40.0 | 34.3 | | 24.7 | 44.9 | 28.6 | 58.5 | 58.6 | 81.0 | 70.3 |
| (nanimina) i ainei | Homologous gene | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0821c phoY-2 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa pstB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0830 pstA1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0829 pstC2 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv phoS2 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD84.18c | | Bacillus subtilis 168 bmrU | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0813c | Solanum tuberosum BCAT2 | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF4 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0810c | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purM | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purF |
| | db Match | | pir.E70810 | pir.S68595 | gp:MTPSTA1_1 | pir.A70584 | 1125 pir.H70583 | gp:SCD84_18 | | sp:BMRU_BACSU | pir.E70809 | gp:AF193846_1 | gp:AB003158_6 | pir:870809 | gp:AB003158_5 | 1482 gp:AB003158_4 |
| | ORF (bp) | 807 | 732 | 897 | 921 | 1014 | 1125 | 876 | 783 | 1095 | 687 | 942 | 1101 | 213 | 1074 | 1482 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2731424 | 2733367 | 2733455 | 2734264 | 2735202 | 2736414 | 2737836 | 2739553 | 2739556 | 2741356 | 2741636 | 2743785 | 2744222 | 2744881 | 2746083 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2732230 | 2732636 | 2734351 | 2735184 | 2736215 | 2737538 | 2738711 | 2738771 | 2740650 | 2740670 | 2742577 | 2742685 | 2744010 | 2745954 | 2842 6342 2747564 |
| ļ | SEQ NO (a.a.) | 6328 | 6329 | 6330 | 6331 | 6332 | 6333 | 6334 | 6335 | 6336 | 6337 | 6338 | 6339 | 6340 | 6341 | 6342 |
| | SEQ NO. | 2828 | 2829 | 2830 | 2831 | 2832 | 2833 | 2834 | 2835 | 2836 | 2837 | 2838 | 2839 | 2840 | 2841 | 2842 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |

| 5 | | Function | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | S-phosphoribosyl-N- formylglycinamidine synthetase | | 5-phosphoribosyl.N- formylglycinamidine synthetase | hypothetical protein | | gluthatione peroxidase | extracellular nuclease | | hypothetical protein | C4-dicarboxylate transporter | dipeptidyl aminopeptidase |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|-------------------------|---|---------|---|---|---------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 124 | 315 | 217 | 42 | 763 | | 223 | 62 | | 158 | 965 | | 211 | 414 | 269 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 75.8 | 94.0 | 1.78 | 71.0 | 89.5 | | 93.3 | 93.7 | | 6.77 | 51.5 | | 68.7 | 81.6 | 70.6 |
| | | Identity (%) | 57.3 | 75.9 | 67.7 | 64.0 | 77.6 | | 80.3 | 81.0 | | 46.2 | 28.0 | | 37.4 | 49.0 | 41.8 |
| <i>30</i> | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0807 | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF2 | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 ORF1 | Sulfolobus solfataricus | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purL | | Corynebacterium arnmoniagenes ATCC 6872 purQ | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purorf | | Lactococcus tactis gpo | Aeromonas hydrophila JMP636 nucH | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0784 | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 dctA | Pseudomonas sp. WO24 dapb1 |
| 40 | | db Match | pir:H70536 | gp:AB003158_2 | gp.AB003158_1 | GP:SSU18930_21 4 | gp:AB003162_3 | | gp:AB003162_2 | gp:AB003162_1 | | prt:2420329A | prf:2216389A | | pir:C70709 | sp:DCTA_SALTY | prf:2408266A |
| | | ORF (bp) | 375 | 1017 | 741 | 186 | 2286 | 720 | 699 | 243 | 522 | 477 | 2748 | 276 | 687 | 1338 | 2118 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2747683 | 2749111 | 2749162 | 2752103 | 2750027 | 2753121 | 2752327 | 2752995 | 2753819 | 2753328 | 2756739 | 2757126 | 2757129 | 2757863 | 2759532 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2748057 | 6344 2748095 | 2749902 | 2751918 | 2752312 | 2752402 | 2752995 | 6350 2753237 | 2753298 | 2753804 | 2753992 | 2756851 | 2757815 | 2759200 | 2761649 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 6343 | | 6345 | 6346 | 6347 | 6348 | 6349 | | 6351 | 6352 | 6353 | 6354 | 6355 | 6356 | 6357 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2843 | 2844 | 2845 | 2846 | 2847 | 2848 | 2849 | 2850 | 2851 | 2852 | 2853 | 2854 | 2855 | 2856 | 2857 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | - | | | |

| Fig. Fig. Fig. Finite | | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------|--|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|
| SEC | | Fination | | | 5-phosphoribosyl-4-N-succinocarboxamide-5-amino imidazole synthelase | adenylosuccino lyase | aspartate aminotransferase | 5-phosphoribosylglycinamide synthetase | histidine triad (HIT) family protein | | hypothetical protein | di-/tripeptide transpoter | adenosylmethionine-8-amino-7- oxononanoate aminotransferase or 7,8-diaminopelargonic acid aminotransferase | dethiobiotin synthotase | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | two-component system regulatory protein | transcriptional activator | metal-activated pyridoxal enzyme or low specificity D-Thr aldolase |
| SEC | 15 | Matched | (a.a.) | | 294 | 477 | 395 | 425 | 136 | | 243 | 469 | 423 | 224 | 335 | 231 | | |
| SEC | 20 | | (%) | | 1.68 | 95.0 | | 86.4 | 80.2 | | 56.4 | 67.6 | 98.8 | 9'66 | 70.5 | 72.7 | 69.5 | 53.9 |
| SEC | | Identity | (%) | | 70.1 | 85.3 | 28.1 | 71.1 | 53.7 | | 26.8 | 30.1 | 95.7 | 28.7 | 31.3 | 42.0 | 37.4 | 30.9 |
| SEQ (ntjial Terminal ORF (bp.) (bp.) (cm.) (hp.) (bp.) (cm.) (nt) (hp.) (bp.) (cm.) (cm.) (bp.) (cm.) | os Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purC | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purB | Sulfolobus solfataricus ATCC 49255 | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes ATCC 6872 purD | Mycobacterium leprae u296a | | Methanosarcina barkeri orf3 | Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis dipT | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bioA | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 bioD | Lactococcus factis M71plasmid pND306 | Thermologa maritima drrA | Streptomyces lividans tipA | Arthrobacter sp. DK-38 |
| SEQ | 40 | db Match | | | gp:AB003161_3 | gp:AB003161_2 | sp:AAT_SULSO | gp:AB003161_1 | SP:YHIT_MYCLE | | pir:S62195 | sp:DTPT_LACLA | | sp:BIOD_CORGL | gp:AF049873_3 | prf:2222216A | sp:TIPA_STRLI | prf.2419350A |
| SEQ Initial Terminal (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | | ORF | (pb) | 624 | 891 | 1428 | 1158 | 1263 | 414 | 435 | 753 | 1356 | 1269 | 672 | 1455 | 705 | 753 | 1140 |
| SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (| 45 | Terminal | (nt) | 2761829 | 2761785 | | 2764978 | | | 2767703 | 2768343 | 56 | 82 | 2772660 | 4 | 2774110 | 2774937 | 40 |
| | 50 | · · | | $\overline{}$ | 2762675 | 2764931 | | | | 2768137 | 2769095 | | | 2771989 | | | 2775689 | 2776879 |
| | | SEQ | | 6358 | 6329 | | 6361 | 6362 | 6363 | 6364 | 6365 | 9969 | 6367 | 6368 | 6369 | 6370 | 6371 | 6372 |
| | 55 | SEO | (DNA) | 2858 | 2859 | 2860 | 2861 | 2862 | 2863 | 2864 | 2865 | 2866 | | 2868 | 2869 | | | |

| 10 | | Function | 46.3 75.8 574 pyruvate oxidase |
|----------------|---------------------|--|---|
| 15 | ; | Matched length (a.a.) | 574 |
| 20 | | Identity Similarity Matched (%) (%) (a.a.) | 75.8 |
| | | Identity (%) | 46.3 |
| 25 30 35 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | 6373 2778504 2776768 1737 gp.ECOPOX88G_ Escherichia coli K12 poxB |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:ECOPOXB8G_1 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1737 |
| 45 | | Terminal ORF (nt) (bp) | 2776768 |
| 50 | | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) | 2778504 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 6373 |

| Function | pyruvate oxidase | multidrug efflux protein | transcriptional regulator | hypothetical membrane protein | | 3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase | transcriptional regulator, LysR family | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical membrane protein | transcription initiation factor sigma | trehalose-6-phosphate synthase | | trehalose-phosphatase | glucose-resistance amylase regulator | high-affinity zinc uptake system protein |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------|---------------------------------------|--|--|----------------------------|---------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---|---|
| Matched length (a.a.) | 574 | 504 | 92 | 421 | | 303 | 232 | 278 | 288 | | 140 | 464 | 155 | 487 | | 245 | 344 | 353 |
| Similarity (%) | 75.8 | 68.9 | 68.5 | 78.4 | | 62.1 | 0.69 | 52.9 | 55.6 | | 50.7 | 64.0 | 50.3 | 2'99 | | 57.6 | 60.2 | 46.7 |
| Identity (%) | 46.3 | 33.3 | 30.4 | 45.6 | | 34.3 | 37.1 | 28.4 | 26.7 | | 28.6 | 36.0 | 32.3 | 38.8 | | 27.4 | 24.7 | 22.4 |
| Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 poxB | Staphylococcus aureus plasmid pSK23 qacB | Escherichia coli K12 ycdC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2508c | | Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1 | Bacillus subtilis 168 alsR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3298c lpqC | Bacillus subtilis 168 ykrA | | Oryctolagus cuniculus kidney cortex rBAT | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3737 | Streptomyces griseus hrdB | Schizosaccharomyces pombe tps1 | | Escherichia coli K12 otsB | Bacillus megaterium ccpA | Haemophilus influenzae Rd H10119 znuA |
| db Match | gp.ECOPOXB8G_ | prf.2212334B | sp:YCDC_ECOLI | pir.D70551 | | gp: AF096929_2 | sp.ALSR_BACSU | pir.C70982 | pir.C69862 | | pir.A45264 | pir:B70798 | pir.S41307 | sp:TPS1_SCHPO | | sp.OTSB_ECOLI | sp:CCPA_BACME | sp.ZNUA_HAEIN |
| ORF (bp) | 1737 | 1482 | 531 | 1320 | 2142 | 960 | 705 | 813 | 813 | 459 | 399 | 1503 | 327 | 1455 | 513 | 768 | 1074 | 942 |
| Terminal (nt) | 2776768 | 2780446 | 2780969 | 2782315 | 2782340 | 2784656 | 2785651 | 2788594 | 2788587 | 2789477 | 2790550 | 2792448 | 2792857 | 2794327 | 2794812 | 2795637 | 2795676 | 2797806 |
| Initial (nt) | 2778504 | 2778965 | 2780439 | 2780996 | 2784481 | 2785615 | 2786355 | 2787782 | 2789399 | 2789935 | 2790152 | 2790946 | 2792531 | 2792873 | 2794300 | 2794870 | 2796749 | 6390 2796865 |
| SEQ NO. | 6373 | 6374 | 6375 | 6376 | 6377 | 6378 | 6379 | 6380 | 6381 | 6382 | 6383 | 6384 | 6385 | 6386 | 6387 | 6388 | 6389 | 6390 |
| SEO NO (DNA) | 2873 | 2874 | 2875 | 2876 | 2877 | 2878 | 2879 | 2880 | 2881 | 2882 | 2883 | 2884 | 2885 | 2886 | 2887 | 2888 | 2889 | 2890 |

| | | | · | , – | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 5 | Function | ABC transporter | hypothetical membrane protein | transposase (ISA0963-5) | | 3-ketosteroid dehydrogenase | | lipopolysaccharide biosynthesis protein or oxidoreductase or dehydrogenase | dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- dehydrogenase | shikimate transport protein | shikimate transport protein | transcriptional regulator | ribosomal RNA ribose methylase or IRNA/rRNA methyltransferase | cysteinyl-tRNA synthelase | PTS system, enzyme II sucrose protein (sucrose-specific IIABC component) | sucrose 6-phosphate hydrolase or sucrase | glucosamine-6-phosphate isomerase | N-acetylglucosamine-6-phosphate deacetylase |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 223 | 135 | 303 | | 561 | | 204 | 128 | 292 | 130 | 212 | 334 | 464 | 899 | 473 | 248 | 368 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 63.2 | 87.4 | 52.5 | | 62.0 | | 56.4 | 69.5 | 67.5 | 80.8 | 55.7 | 47.3 | 68.8 | 77.0 | 56.9 | 69.4 | 60.3 |
| | Identity (%) | 31.4 | 9.09 | 23.4 | | 32.1 | | 34.3 | 35.2 | 30.5 | 43.1 | 32.6 | 22.8 | 42.2 | 47.0 | 35.3 | 38.3 | 30.2 |
| 30 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Staphylococcus aureus 8325-4 mreA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2060 | Archaeoglobus fulgidus | | Rhodococcus erythropolis SQ1 kstD1 | | Thermotoga maritima MSB8 bpIA | Bacillus subtilis 168 idh or iolG | Escherichia coli K12 shiA | Escherichia coli K12 shiA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC5A7.19c | Saccharomyces cerevisiae YOR201C PET56 | Escherichia coll K12 cysS | Lactococcus lactis sacB | Clostridium acetobutylicum ATCC 824 scrB | Escherichia coli K12 nagB | Vibrio furnissii SR1514 manD |
| 40 | db Match | gp:AF121672_2 | pir:E70507 | pir: A69426 | | gp:AF096929_2 | | pir:872359 | sp:MI2D_BACSU | sp.SHIA_ECOLI | sp:SHIA_ECOLI | gp:SC5A7_19 | sp:PT56_YEAST | sp:SYC_ECOLI | prf.2511335C | gp:AF205034_4 | sp:NAGB_ECOLI | sp:NAGA_VIBFU |
| | ORF (bp) | 069 | 555 | 1500 | 201 | 1689 | 747 | 618 | 435 | 855 | 426 | 654 | 939 | 1380 | 1983 | 1299 | 759 | 1152 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2798509 | 2799391 | 2801034 | 2801313 | 2801558 | 2803250 | 2804074 | 2804676 | 2805113 | 2806016 | 2806599 | 2807426 | 2808399 | 2809824 | 2811960 | 2813279 | 2814081 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2797820 | 2798837 | 2799535 | 2801113 | 2803246 | 2803996 | 2804691 | 2805110 | 2805967 | 2806441 | 2807252 | 2808364 | 2809778 | 2811806 | 2813258 | 2814037 | 2815232 |
| | SEO NO (a.a.) | 6391 | 6392 | 6393 | 6394 | 6395 | 6396 | 6397 | | 6399 | 6400 | 6401 | 6402 | 6403 | 6404 | 6405 | 6406 | 6407 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 2891 | 2892 | 2893 | 2894 | 2895 | 2896 | 2897 | 2898 | 2899 | 2900 | 2901 | 2902 | 2903 | 2904 | 2905 | 2906 | 2907 |

transcription factor

157

91.1

73.3

Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3583c

pir:H70803

594

| | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---------|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---------|---|---|
| 5 | Function | dihydrodipicolinate synthase | ase | N-acetylmannosamine-6-phosphate epimerase | | sialidase precursor | L-asparagine permease operon repressor | dipeptide transporter protein or heme-binding protein | dipeptide transport system permease protein | oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein | oligopeptide transport ATP-binding protein | homoserine/homoserin lactone efflux protein or lysE type translocator | leucine-responsive regulatory protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein |
| 15 | eq | | glucokinase | | | | | | | | | | leucine-r protein | | hypothet | hypothet |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 298 | 321 | 220 | | 439 | 222 | 260 | 342 | 314 | 258 | 193 | 142 | | 152 | 235 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 62.1 | 57.6 | 9.89 | | 50.3 | 57.2 | 51.4 | 64.3 | 78.3 | 78.7 | 62.7 | 66.2 | | 86.2 | 71.5 |
| | Identity (%) | 28.2 | 28.7 | 36.4 | | 24.8 | 26.6 | 22.5 | 31.9 | 46.5 | 43.4 | 28.5 | 31.0 | | 55.9 | 46.4 |
| 25 (panujtu | gene | dapA | olor A3(2) | ens NCTC | | difaciens | | фрА | dappB | Oddo | ррF | rhtB | nicum Irp | | culosis | culosis |
| 35 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 dapA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6E10.20c glk | Clostridium perfringens NCTC 8798 nanE | | Micromonospora viridifaciens ATCC 31146 nadA | Rhizobium etli ansR | Bacillus firmus OF4 dppA | Bacillus firmus OF4 dappB | Bacillus subtilis 168 oppD | Lactococcus lactis oppF | Escherichia coli K12 rhtB | Bradyrhizobium japonicum Irp | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3581c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3582c |
| 40 | db Match | sp:DAPA_ECOLI | sp.GLK_STRCO | prf.2516292A | | sp:NANH_MICVI | gp:AF181498_1 | gp:BFU64514_1 | sp:DPPB_BACFI | sp:OPPD_BACSU | sp:OPPF_LACLA | sp:RHTB_ECOU | prf.2309303A | | pir.C70607 | sp:Y18T_MYCTU |
| | (Pp) | 936 | 606 | 969 | 177 | 1215 | 729 | 1508 | 951 | 1068 | 816 | 621 | 483 | 360 | 480 | 768 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2816393 | 2817317 | 2818058 | 2818137 | 2818350 | 2819557 | 2822191 | 2823337 | 2825341 | 2826156 | 2826215 | 2827404 | 2827458 | 2827904 | 2828379 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2815458 | 2816409 | 2817363 | 2818313 | 2819564 | 2820285 | 2820584 | 2822387 | 2824274 | 2825341 | 2826835 | 2826922 | 2827817 | 2828383 | 6422 2829146 |
| | SEO NO. | 6408 | 6409 | 6410 | 6411 | 6412 | 6413 | 6414 | 6415 | 6416 | 6417 | 6418 | 6419 | 6420 | 6421 | 6422 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2908 | 2909 | 2910 | 2911 | 2912 | 2913 | 2914 | 2915 | 2916 | 2917 | 2918 | 2919 | 2920 | 2921 | 2922 |

virulence factor

72

55.0

54.0

Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110

GSP: Y29193

213

| | | | | | | | | , | , | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|---------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|--------------|---|--|---------|---------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| 5 | uo | em response | em sensor | | RadA | | | yde | | nate | glycosylase | | | ydrogenase | | | | | | |
| 10 | Function | two-component system response regulator | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | | DNA repair protein RadA | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | p-hydroxybenzaldehyde dehydrogenase | | mitochondrial carbonate dehydratase beta | AG-specific adenine glycosylase | | | L-2.3-butanediol dehydrogenase | | | | hypothetical protein | virulence factor | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 223 | 341 | | 463 | 345 | 231 | 471 | | 210 | 283 | | | 258 | <u> </u> | | | 97 | 66 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 70.0 | 67.7 | | 74.3 | 73.3 | 53.3 | 85.1 | | 66.2 | 7.07 | | | 9.66 | | | | 69.1 | 63.0 | |
| | Identity (%) | 43.5 | 29.3 | | 41.5 | 40.3 | 29.4 | 59.5 | | 36.7 | 48.4 | | | 99.2 | | | | 48.5 | 57.0 | |
| 25 G | one . | losis | seS | | ¥p | ¥ | losis | CIMB | | ardtii ca 1 | ous IMRU | | | rolyticum | | | | losis | Sa | |
| 30 30 Table 1 Continued | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3246c mtrA | Escherichia coli K12 baeS | | Escherichia coli K12 radA | Bacillus subtilis 168 yacK | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3587c | Pseudomonas putida NCIMB 9866 plasmid pRA4000 | | Chlamydomonas reinhardtii ca 1 | Streptomyces antibioticus IMRU 3720 mutY | | | Brevibacterium saccharolyticum | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3592 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222 | |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | prf.2214304A | sp:BAES_ECOLI | | sp:RADA_ECOLI | sp.YACK_BACSU | pir:D70804 | gp PPU96338_1 | | pir:T08204 C | gp:AF121797_1 S | | | gp:AB009078_1 B | | | | pir:E70552 H | GSP:Y29188 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 723 | 1116 | 582 | 1392 | 1098 | 289 | 1452 | 147 | 621 | 879 | 1155 | 306 | 774 | 324 | 741 | 312 | 291 | 420 | _ |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2830779 | 2831894 | 2832666 | 2834181 | 2835285 | 2835283 | 2836048 | 2837591 | 2837956 | 2839521 | 2840716 | 2840758 | 2841848 | 2842453 | 2843233 | 2843716 | 2843432 | 2845558 | |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2830057 | 6425 2830779 | 2832085 | 6427 2832790 | 2834188 | 2835969 | 2837499 | 6431 2837737 | 2838576 | 2838643 | 2839562 | 2841063 | 6436 2841075 | 6437 2842130 | 2842493 | 6439 2843405 | 2843722 | 6441 2845139 | |
| | SEQ NO. | 6424 | | 6426 | 6427 | 6428 | 6429 | 6430 | | 6432 | 6433 | 6434 | 6435 | | 6437 | 6438 | | 6440 | 6441 | _ |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 2924 | 2925 | 2926 | 2927 | 2928 | 2929 | 2930 | 2931 | 2932 | 2933 | 2934 | 2935 | 2936 | 2937 | 2938 | 2939 | 2940 | 2941 | _ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |
| |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | · | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Function | virulence factor | CIpC adenosine triphosphatase / ATP-binding proteinase | inosine monophosphate dehydrogenase | transcription factor | phenol 2-manaaxygenase | | | | | lincomycin resistance protein | hypothetical protein | lysyl-tRNA synthetase | pantoatebeta-alanine ligase | | | hypothetical membrane protein | 2-amino-4-hydroxy-6- hydroxymethyldihydropteridine pyrophosphokinase | dihydroneopterin aldolase | dihydropteroate synthase |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 55 | 832 | 469 | 316 | 680 | | | | | 481 | 240 | 511 | 268 | | | 138 | 158 | 118 | 268 |
| | Similarity (%) | 75.0 | 86.2 | 70.2 | 62.7 | 6.09 | | | | | 100.0 | 55.8 | 71.2 | 52.6 | | | 69.6 | 0.69 | 69.5 | 75.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 74.0 | 58.5 | 37.1 | 24.7 | 33.5 | | | | | 100.0 | 26.7 | 41.7 | 29.9 | | | 29.0 | 42.4 | 38.1 | 51.5 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110 | Bacillus subtilis 168 mecB | Bacillus cereus ts-4 impdh | Rhodococcus rhodochrous nitR | Trichosporon cutaneum ATCC 46490 | | | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum ImrB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3517 | Bacillus stearothermophilus lysS | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 panC | | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB2548.04c | Methylobacterium extorquens AM1 folK | Bacillus subtilis 168 folB | Mycobacterium leprae folP |
| | db Match | GSP:Y29193 | sp:MECB_BACSU | gp:AB035643_1 | pir.JC6117 | sp:PH2M_TRICU | | | | | gp:AF237667_1 | pir.G70807 | gp:AB012100_1 | gp:CGPAN_2 | | | gp:MLCB2548_4 | sp:HPPK_METEX | sp:FOLB_BACSU | gp:AB028656_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 321 | 2775 | 1431 | 1011 | 1785 | 1716 | 1941 | 1722 | 162 | 1443 | 951 | 1578 | 798 | 693 | 798 | 465 | 477 | 390 | 837 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2846506 | 2844166 | 2848659 | 2849779 | 2851815 | 2853732 | 2855709 | 2857516 | 2859205 | 2857613 | 2859195 | 2860505 | 2862132 | 2862929 | 2863624 | 2864384 | 2864867 | 2865346 | 2865731 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2846186 | 2846940 | 2847229 | 2848769 | 2850031 | 2852017 | 2853769 | 2855795 | 2859044 | 2859055 | 2860145 | 2862082 | 2862929 | 2863621 | 2864421 | 2864848 | 6459 2865343 | 6460 2865735 | 6461 2866567 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6443 | 6444 | 6445 | 6446 | 6447 | 6448 | 6449 | 6450 | 6451 | 6452 | 6453 | 6454 | 6455 | 6456 | 6457 | 6458 | 6459 | 6460 | 6461 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2943 | 2944 | 2945 | 2946 | 2947 | 2948 | 2949 | 2950 | 2951 | 2952 | 2953 | 2954 | 2955 | 2956 | 2957 | 2958 | 2959 | 2960 | 2961 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------|---|--|--|---------------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---------|---------------------------|--|--|
| 5 | | Function | GTP cyclohydrolase I | | cell division protein FtsH | hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase | cell cycle protein MesJ or cytosine deaminase-related protein | D-alanyl-D-alanine carboxypeptidase | inorganic pyrophosphatase | | spermidine synthase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothelical protein | PTS system, beta-glucosides- permease II ABC component | | ferredoxin reductase | hypothetical protein | bacterial regulatory protein, marR family |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 188 | | 782 | 165 | 310 | 459 | 159 | | 507 | 132 | 144 | 173 | 202 | 68 | | 411 | 97 | 135 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 86.2 | | 69.0 | 83.0 | 66.8 | 51.4 | 73.6 | | 80.7 | 86.4 | 63.2 | 60.1 | 72.3 | 59.6 | | 9.69 | 73.2 | 59.3 |
| | | Identity (%) | 9.09 | | 56.0 | 51.5 | 41.0 | 27.2 | 49.7 | | 26.0 | 38.6 | 36.8 | 36.4 | 44.6 | 30.3 | | 38.0 | 46.4 | 26.7 |
| 25 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Bacillus subtilis 168 mtrA | | | Salmonella typhimurium GP660 hprt | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3625c | Actinomadura sp. R39 dac | Escherichia coli K12 ppa | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv speE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2600 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2599 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2598 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2597 | Bacillus subtilis 168 bgIP | | Nocardioides sp. KP7 phdD | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.09c | Burkholderia pseudomallei ORF E |
| 35 | | | _ | | | Salm hprt | Myco H37R | Actino | Esch | | Myco H37R | Myco H37R | Myco H37R | Myco H37R | Myco H37R | Bacill | | Noca | Strep | Burkh E |
| 40 | | db Match | sp:GCH1_BACSU | | | gp:AF008931_1 | sp:YZC5_MYCTU | sp:DAC_ACTSP | sp:IPYR_ECOLI | | pir:H70886 | sp:Y0B1_MYCTU | sp:Y082_MYCTU | sp:Y083_MYCTU | sp:Y0B4_MYCTU | sp:PTBA_BACSU | | gp:AB017795_2 | 9p:SCH69_9 | prf.2516298U |
| | | ORF (bp) | 588 | 915 | 2580 | 582 | 89.1 | 1233 | 474 | 219 | 1539 | 399 | 411 | 498 | 609 | 249 | 264 | 1233 | 288 | 444 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2866586 | 2868385 | 2867169 | 2869863 | 2870499 | 2871445 | 2873399 | 2873393 | 2873905 | 2875434 | 2875870 | 2876280 | 2876777 | 2877455 | 2877595 | 2878478 | 2880252 | 2880987 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2867173 | 2867471 | 2869748 | 2870444 | 2871389 | 2872677 | 2872926 | 2873611 | 2875443 | 2875832 | 2876280 | 2876777 | 2877385 | 2877703 | 2877858 | 2879710 | 2879965 | 2880544 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6462 | 6463 | 6464 | 6465 | 6466 | 6467 | 6468 | 6469 | 6470 | 6471 | 6472 | 6473 | 6474 | 6475 | 6476 | 6477 | 6478 | 6479 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 3962 | 963 | 964 | 3965 | 996 | 2963 | 896 | 696 | 970 | 126 | 272 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 776 | 978 | 979 |

Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein A or NADH dehydrogenase

797

68.3

35.6

Staphylococcus aureus mnhA

3057 prf:2504285B

2913228

2910172

6499

| 5 | Function | peptide synthase | | phenylacetaldehyde dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | heat shock protein or chaperon or groEL protein | | | | | | | hypothetical protein | | | peptidase | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|
| | | pept | | bher | hypo | hypo | hypo | heat groE | | | | | | | hypo | | | pept | | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 1241 | | 488 | 241 | 54 | 31 | 548 | | | | | | | 1236 | | | 447 | | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 51.6 | | 63.7 | 7.67 | 63.0 | 80.0 | 100.0 | | | | | | | 42.3 | | | 68.0 | | |
| | Identity (%) | 28.4 | | 35.0 | 57.3 | 62.0 | 74.0 | 99.5 | | | | | | | 21.7 | | | 37.1 | | |
| 25 (pantinued) | gene | Sporus cpsB | | 2 padA | ni Cj0604 | erculosis | erculosis | um MJ-233 | | | | | | | .5B | | | erculosis | | |
| \$ & Sa Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Streptomyces roseosporus cpsB | | Escherichia coli K12 padA | Campylobacter jejuni Cj0604 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Mycobacterium tuberculosis | Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 | | | | | | | Homo sapiens MUC5B | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2522c | | |
| 40 | db Match | prf.2413335A | | _ | gp:CJ11168X2_25 | GP:MSGTCWPA_1 | GP:MSGTCWPA_1 | gsp:R94368 | | | | | | | prf:2309326A | | | pir:G70870 | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 3885 | 1461 | 1563 | 918 | 162 | 177 | 1644 | 180 | 1209 | 963 | 1986 | 2454 | 2799 | 3591 | 2775 | 612 | 1371 | 579 | 009 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2884882 | 2881844 | 2884935 | 2886916 | 2890346 | 2890553 | 2888897 | 2890751 | 2890930 | 2892138 | 2893100 | 2895072 | 2897528 | 2900330 | 2903964 | 2906639 | 2908885 | 2909788 | 2909231 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2880998 | 2883304 | 2886497 | 2887833 | 2890185 | 2890377 | 2890540 | 2890930 | 2892138 | 2893100 | 2895085 | 2897525 | 2900326 | 2903920 | 2906738 | 2907250 | 2907515 | 2909210 | 2909830 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6480 | 6481 | 6482 | 6483 | 6484 | 6485 | 6486 | 6487 | 6488 | 6489 | 6490 | 6491 | 6492 | 6493 | 6494 | 6495 | 6496 | 6497 | 6498 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 2980 | 2981 | 2982 | 2983 | 2984 | 2985 | 2986 | 2987 | 2988 | 2989 | 2990 | 2991 | 2992 | 2993 | 2994 | 2995 | 2996 | 2997 | 2998 |

| | | | | , | | | , | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|---------|---------|---|-------------------------|
| 5 | uo | r multiple egulation related ansport system | multiple gulation related | multiple egulation related | nultiple gulation related | multiple gulation related | | | | ase | | VAT) family or a enzyme | | | e III or | |
| 10 | Function | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein C or cation transport system protein | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein D | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein E | K+ efflux system or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein F | Na+/H+ antiporter or multiple resistance and pH regulation related protein G | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | polypeptide deformylase | hypothetical protein | acetyltransferase (GNAT) family or N terminal acetylating enzyme | | | exodeoxyribonuclease III or exonuclease | cardiolipin synthase |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 104 | 523 | 161 | 11 | 121 | 178 | 334 | | 184 | 17 | 339 | | | 31 | 513 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 81.7 | 72.1 | 60.9 | 66.2 | 63.6 | 54.5 | 61.7 | | 6.09 | 70.4 | 54.2 | | | 59.9 | 62.0 |
| 0.5 | Identity (%) | 44.2 | 35.2 | 26.7 | 32.5 | 25.6 | 24.7 | 27.0 | | 37.5 | 47.9 | 31.3 | | | 30.8 | 27.9 |
| 25 (Dantiuned) | Homologous gene | Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpC | Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpD | Bacillus firmus OF4 mrpE | Rhizobium meliloti phaF | Staphylococcus aureus mnhG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv lipV | Escherichia coli K12 ybdK | | Bacillus subtilis 168 def | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0430 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0428c | | | Salmonella typhimurium LT2 xthA | Bacillus firmus OF4 cls |
| 40 | db Match | gp:AF097740_3 | gp.AF097740_4 | gp.AF097740_5 | prf.2416476G | prf.2504285H | pir:D70594 | sp:YBDK_ECOLI E | | sp:DEF_BACSU B | pir:D70631 | pir:B70631 | | | 9p.AF108767_1 xt | 1500 gp.BFU88888_2 B |
| | ORF (bp) | 489 | 1668 | 441 | 273 | 378 | 594 | 1128 | 663 | 579 | 252 | 1005 | 699 | 630 | 789 | 1500 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2913723 | 2915416 | 2915922 | 2916201 | 2916582 | 2917024 | 2917630 | 2918819 | 2920293 | 2919490 | 2921290 | 2919808 | 2920250 | 2922108 | 2923617 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 6500 2913235 | 2913749 | 2915482 | 2915929 | 2916205 | 2917617 | 2918757 | 2919481 | 2919715 | 2919741 | 2920286 | 2920476 | 2920849 | 2921320 | 2922118 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6500 | 6501 | 6502 | 6503 | 6504 | 6505 | 9059 | 6507 | 6508 | 6203 | 6510 | 6511 | 6512 | 6513 | 6514 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. | 3000 | 3001 | 3002 | 3003 | 3004 | 3005 | 3006 | | 3008 | 3009 | 3010 | 3011 | 3012 | 3013 | 3014 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | Δ. | | | | Ë | | | | | | | Г | 1 | Г | Г | Γ | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|---------------------------------|---|---------|---|---|--|---|---|--|---------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------|--|--------------|
| 5 | no | | protein or nce protein | hosphate pum | sis protein | | | -binding prote | _ | ine protein | otein precurso | 951 | | -NADP | VAT) family | | | | am)de | |
| 10 | Function | | membrane transport protein or bicyclomycin resistance protein | sodium dependent phosphate pump | phenazine biosynthesis protein | | ABC transporter | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | mutator mutT protein | hypothetical membrane protein | glutamine-binding protein precursor | serine/threonine kinase | | ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP reductase | acetyltransferase (GNAT) family | | | | phosphoribosylglychnamide formyltransferase | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 393 | 382 | 289 | | 255 | 309 | 168 | 423 | 270 | 805 | | 457 | 156 | | | | 379 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 67.2 | 68.9 | 56.4 | | 8.03 | 66.3 | 68.5 | 70.2 | 64.8 | 63.5 | | 67.8 | 60.3 | | | | 82.6 | |
| · | Identity (%) | | 31.6 | 28.5 | 38.8 | | 24.3 | 36.9 | 47.6 | 35.0 | 31.5 | 41.2 | | 37.2 | 34.0 | | | | 59.1 | |
| 25 (panujju | gene | | bcr | 569 nptA | ofaciens 30- | | olor A3(2) | s ATCC | rculosis | rculosis | ophilus | rculosis nG | | | elaA | | | | purT | |
| % % Continued) | Homologous gene | | Escherichia coli K12 bcr | Vibrio cholerae JS1569 nptA | Pseudomonas aureofaciens 30- 84 phzC | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE8.16c | Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0413 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0412c | Bacillus stearothermophilus NUB36 gInH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0410c pknG | | Bos taurus | Escherichia coli K12 elaA | | | | Bacillus subtilis 168 purT | |
| 40 | db Match | | sp:BCR_ECOLI | gp:VCAJ10968_1 | sp:PHZC_PSEAR | | gp:SCE8_16 | sp:BCRA_BACI.I | pir.C70629 | pir:B70629 | sp:GLNH_BACST | pir.H70628 | | sp:ADRO_BOVIN | sp:ELAA_ECOLI | | | | sp:PURT_BACSU | |
| | ORF (bp) | 654 | 1194 | 1164 | 840 | 633 | 768 | 936 | 501 | 1386 | 1032 | 2253 | 747 | 1365 | 546 | 1062 | 1029 | 399 | 1194 | 888 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2924844 | 2923954 | 2926704 | 2926707 | 2927651 | 2927551 | 2928302 | 2929256 | 2931336 | 2932371 | 2934829 | 2932652 | 2939767 | 2940452 | 2940447 | 2941472 | 2942609 | 2943012 | 2945639 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 2924191 | 6516 2925147 | 2925541 | 2927546 | 2928283 | 2928318 | 2929237 | 2929756 | 2929951 | 2931340 | 2932577 | 2933398 | 2938403 | 2939907 | 6529 2941508 | 6530 2942500 | 2943007 | 2944205 | 6533 2946526 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6515 | | 6517 | 6518 | 6519 | 6520 | 6521 | 6522 | 6523 | 6524 | 6525 | 6526 | 6527 | 6528 | | 6530 | 6531 | 6532 | |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 3015 | 3016 | 3017 | 3018 | 3019 | 3020 | 3021 | 3022 | 3023 | 3024 | 3025 | 3026 | 3027 | 3028 | 3029 | 3030 | 3031 | 3032 | 3033 |

| | ſ | | | 1 | i | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|---------|---|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------|---------|---------|
| 5 | | | related) | related) | n sensor | | | helase | | | e protein | aldolase | | | Itransferase | | | | | |
| 10 | | Function | insertion element (IS3 related) | insertion element (IS3 related) | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | transcriptional regulator | | adenylosuccinate synthelase | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical membrane protein | fructose-bisphosphate aldolase | hypothetical protein | methyltransferase | orotate phosphoribosyltransferase | hypothetical protein | 3-mercaptopyruvate sulfurtransferase | | | |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 295 | 89 | 349 | 218 | | 427 | 204 | | 359 | 344 | 304 | 182 | 174 | 250 | 294 | | | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 90.9 | 84.3 | 51.3 | 65.6 | | 95.3 | 59.3 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 91.2 | 65.5 | 0.09 | 56.1 | | | |
| 25 | | Identity (%) | 77.6 | 67.4 | 22.4 | 31.7 | | 89.7 | 34.3 | | 100.0 | 99.7 | 100.0 | 76.9 | 39.1 | 27.6 | 29.6 | | | |
| 30 told to | lable i (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum orf1 | Streptomyces thermoviolaceus opc-520 chiS | Bacillus brevis ALK36 degU | | Corynebacterium ammoniagenes purA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0358 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 ORF3 | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 fda | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 ORF1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0380c | Pyrococcus abyssi pyrE | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0383c | Homo sapiens mpsT | | | |
| 35 | | | Car | Og. | Stre | | | Cor | H3 | | | Cor | Cor | My H3 | Pyr | H3 | | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | pir.S60890 | pir.S60889 | gp:AB016841_1 | sp.DEGU_BACBR | | gp:AB003160_1 | pir.G70575 | | sp: YFDA_CORGL | pir:S09283 | gp:CGFDA_1 | pir.G70833 | gp:AF058713_1 | pir.B70834 | sp:THTM_HUMAN | | | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 894 | 267 | 1140 | 618 | 225 | 1290 | 759 | 264 | 1167 | 1032 | 951 | 618 | 552 | 972 | 852 | 720 | 279 | 399 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2946698 | 2947620 | 2948049 | 2949265 | 2950431 | 2950434 | 2952691 | 2952972 | 2952975 | 2954241 | 2955523 | 2956830 | 2957485 | 2958139 | 2959520 | 2960468 | 2962730 | 2963198 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2947591 | 2947886 | 2949188 | 2949882 | 2950207 | 2951723 | 2951933 | 2952709 | 2954141 | 2955272 | 2956473 | 2957447 | 2958036 | 2959110 | 2960371 | 2961187 | 2963008 | 2963596 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 6534 | 6535 | 6536 | 6537 | 6538 | 6239 | 6540 | 6541 | 6542 | 6543 | 6544 | 6545 | 6546 | 6547 | 6548 | 6549 | 6550 | 6551 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 3034 | 3035 | 3036 | 3037 | 3038 | 3039 | 3040 | 3041 | 3042 | 3043 | 3044 | 3045 | 3046 | 3047 | 3048 | 3049 | 3050 | 3051 |

| | Function | virulence factor | virulence factor | virulence factor | sodium/glutamate symport carrier protein | cadmium resistance protein | cation efflux system protein (zinc/cadmium) | monooxygenase or oxidoreductase or steroid monooxygenase | alkanal monooxygenase alpha chain | | cystathionine gamma-fyase | bacterial regulatory protein, lact family | rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase | rifampin ADP-ribosyl transferase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | oxidoreductase |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|---|---|---------|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 59 | 200 | 132 | 489 | 108 | 283 | 476 | 399 | | 375 | 184 | 88 | 99 | 361 | 204 | 386 |
| | Similarity (%) | 82.0 | 55.0 | 63.0 | 54.8 | 71.3 | 63.3 | 45.4 | 47.4 | | 62.4 | 67.9 | 65.2 | 5.78 | 56.2 | 64.7 | 9.09 |
| | Identity (%) | 76.0 | 38.0 | 62.0 | 24.7 | 37.0 | 23.7 | 22.5 | 21.1 | | 36.5 | 40.2 | 49.4 | 73.2 | 30.5 | 33.8 | 31.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF24222 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF23228 | Pseudomonas aeruginosa ORF25110 | Synechacystis sp. PCC6803 slr0625 | Staphylococcus aureus cadC | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB0462 | Rhadacoccus rhodochrous IFO3338 | Kryptophanaron alfredi symbiont luxA | | Escherichia coli K12 metB | Streptomyces coelicalor A3(2) SC1A2,11 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.34c arr | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0837c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0836c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0385 |
| | db Match | GSP: Y29188 | GSP-Y29182 | GSP: Y29193 | pir.S76683 | sp.CADF_STAAU | pir.H75109 | gp:AB010439_1 | 1041 sp:LUXA_KRYAS | | sp:METB_ECOLI | gp:SC1A2_11 | gp:SCE20_34 | gp:SCE20_34 | pir:E70812 | pir:D70812 | pir:D70834 |
| | ORF (bp) | 177 | 762 | 396 | 1347 | 387 | 858 | 1170 | 1041 | 762 | 1146 | 567 | 240 | 183 | 1125 | 732 | 1179 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 2964434 | 2965837 | 2965583 | 2966458 | 2968789 | 2969808 | 2971003 | 2972057 | 2971338 | 2972060 | 2973230 | 2974200 | 2974382 | 2975591 | 2976360 | 2977774 |
| | Initial (nt) | 2964258 | 2965076 | 2965188 | 2967804 | 2968403 | 2968951 | 2969834 | 6559 2971017 | 2972099 | 2973205 | 2973796 | 2973961 | 2974200 | 2974467 | 2975629 | 2976596 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6552 | 6553 | 6554 | 6555 | 6556 | 6557 | 6558 | | 6560 | 6561 | 6562 | 6563 | 6564 | 6565 | 6566 | /959 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 3052 | 3053 | 3054 | 3055 | 3056 | 3057 | 3058 | 3059 | 3060 | 3061 | 3062 | 3063 | 3064 | 3065 | 3066 | 3067 |

| 5 | | c | o acid | | | regulatory | ase | on regulator | aJ | factor grpE ATPase domain erone DnaK | aK | ne protein | ie e nucleosidase | | | tion protein | | | 95 |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|---------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|---|
| 10 | | Function | N-carbamoyl-D-amino acid amidohydrolase | | hypothetical protein | novel two-component regulatory system | aldehyde dehydrogenase | heat shock transcription regulator | heat shock protein dnaJ | nucleotide exchange factor grpE protein bound to the ATPase domain of the molecular chaperone DnaK | heat shock protein dnaK | hypothetical membrane protein | 5-methylthioadenosine nucleosidase and S-adenosylhomocysteine nucleosidase | | | chromosome segregation protein | | | alcohol dehydrogenase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 275 | | 289 | 108 | 207 | 135 | 397 | 212 | 618 | 338 | 195 | | | 1311 | | | 334 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 67.3 | | 55.4 | 44.0 | 90.3 | 70.4 | 80.1 | 66.5 | 8.66 | 79.0 | 60.0 | | | 48.4 | | | 81.7 |
| | | Identity (%) | 32.0 | | 28.0 | 38.0 | 9'69 | 47.4 | 29.7 | 38.7 | 8.66 | 42.6 | 27.2 | | | 18.9 | | | 50.0 |
| 25 | ed) | | ta H | | (3(5) | ırR | thcA | ద | Sis | rpE | 1-233 | (3(5) | 19 mtn | | | mbe | | | sn |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Methanobacterium thermoautotrophicum Delta H MTH1811 | | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC4A7.03 | Azospirillum brasilense carR | Rhodococcus erythropolis thcA | Streptomyces albus G hspR | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv RV0352 dnaJ | Streptomyces coelicolor grpE | Brevibacterium flavum MJ-233 dnaK | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCF6.09 | Helicobacter pylori HP0089 mtn | | | Schizosaccharomyces pombe cut3 | | | Bacillus stearothermophilus DSM 2334 adh |
| 35 | | | Mel the | | S St | | <u>۾</u> | | | | Brevit | \$ S | Hel | | | | | | |
| 40 | | db Match | pir.B69109 | | gp:SC4A7_3 | GP:ABCARRA_2 | prf:2104333D | gp.SAU43299_2 | sp:DNAJ_MYCTU | sp.GRPE_STRCO | gsp:R94587 | gp.SCF6_8 | sp:PFS_HELPY | | | sp.CUT3_SCHPO | | | sp:ADH2_BACST |
| | | ORF (bp) | 798 | 243 | 1134 | 330 | 1518 | 438 | 1185 | 636 | 1854 | 1332 | 633 | 1200 | 885 | 3333 | 636 | 1485 | 1035 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2977847 | 2978979 | 2980115 | 2981216 | 2980181 | 2982023 | 2982495 | 2983887 | 2984544 | 2988164 | 2988214 | 2988846 | 2992602 | 2989954 | 2993286 | 2993921 | 2995747 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 6568 2978644 | 6569 2978737 | 2978982 | 2980887 | 2981698 | 2982460 | 2983679 | 2984522 | 2986397 | 2986833 | 2988846 | 2990045 | 2991718 | 2993286 | 2993921 | 2995405 | 2996781 |
| | | SEO NO. | | | 6570 | 6571 | 6572 | 6573 | 6574 | 6575 | 9259 | 6577 | 6578 | 6259 | 6580 | 6581 | 6582 | 6583 | 6584 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 3068 | 3069 | 3070 | 3071 | 3072 | 3073 | 3074 | 3075 | 3076 | 3077 | 3078 | 3079 | 3080 | 3081 | 3082 | 3083 | 3084 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | Ī | | | = | | ¢. | | | | Ī | ٦ | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|-------------------------------|--|---------|---|--|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------|---------|---|---|---|---------|---------|
| 5 | ۲0 | | | | | ne protein | | | ferase, subun | ferase small | ohosphosulfat | ductase | -NADP | | | | itake protein y | | enase | | |
| 10 | Function | | | | | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | | sulfate adenylyltransferase, subunil 1 | sulfate adenylyltransferase small chain | phosphoadenosine phosphosulfate reductase | ferredoxinnitrate reductase | ferredoxin/ferredoxin-NADP reductase | huntingtin interactor | | | alkylphosphonate uptake protein and C-P lyase activity | hypothetical protein | ammonia monooxygenase | | |
| 15 Pady | length (a.a.) | | | | | 301 | 252 | | 414 | 308 | 212 | 502 | 487 | 144 | | | 142 | 80 | 161 | | |
| <u> </u> | Similarity (%) | | | | | 70.1 | 53.2 | | 78.3 | 70.1 | 64.2 | 65.5 | 61.4 | 59.7 | | | 59.9 | 66.3 | 76.4 | | |
| | Identity (%) | | | | | 43.5 | 32.5 | | 47.3 | 46.1 | 39.2 | 34.5 | 30.8 | 32.6 | | | 26.8 | 50.0 | 39.1 | | |
| 25 (panuinued) | gene | | | | | 5 | solor A3(2) | | 2 cysN | 2 cysD | Ŧ | PCC 7942 | evisiae | | | | 2 քիռՑ | color A3(2) | a DSMZ ID | | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | | | Bacillus subtilis ytnM | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC7A8.10c | | Escherichia coli K12 cysN | Escherichia coli K12 cysD | Bacillus subtilis cysH | Synechococcus sp. PCC 7942 | Saccharomyces cerevisiae FL200 arh1 | Homo sapiens hypE | | | Escherichia coli K12 phnB | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE68.10 | Pseudomonas putida DSMZ ID 88-260 amoA | | |
| 35 | | | | | | <u> </u> | Ö Ö. | | | | | | | エ | - | | | ω ω | | | |
| 40 | db Match | | | | | pir.F69997 | gp:SC7A8_10 | | sp:CYSN_ECOLI | sp.cysp_Ecoli | sp:CYH1_BACSU | SP.NIR_SYNP7 | sp:ADRO_YEAST | prt:2420294J | | | sp:PHNB_ECOLI | gp:SCE68_10 | gp:PPAMOA_1 | | |
| | ORF (bp) | 216 | 207 | 189 | 261 | 927 | 723 | 915 | 1299 | 912 | 693 | 1683 | 1371 | 1083 | 237 | 534 | 414 | 366 | 525 | 321 | 486 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 2997366 | 2997481 | 2997876 | 2997963 | 2998528 | 2999478 | 3002426 | 3000241 | 3001542 | 3002453 | 3003480 | 3006915 | 3008376 | 3008453 | 3009303 | 3008749 | 3009607 | 3009710 | 3010979 | 3010441 |
| 50 | | 2997151 | 6586 2997687 | 2997688 | 2998223 | 2999454 | 3000200 | 3001512 | 3001539 | 3002453 | 3003145 | 3005162 | 3005545 | 3007294 | 3008689 | 3008770 | 3009162 | 3009242 | 3010231 | 3010659 | 3010926 |
| Cu | | 6585 | \rightarrow | 6587 | 6588 | 6288 | 6590 | 6591 | 6592 | 6593 | 6594 | 6595 | 9659 | 6597 | 6598 | 6233 | 0099 | 6601 | 6602 | 6603 | 6604 |
| 55 | (DNA) | 3085 | 3086 | 3087 | 3088 | 3089 | 3090 | 3091 | 3092 | 3093 | 3094 | 3095 | 3096 | 3097 | 3098 | 3099 | 3100 | 3101 | 3102 | 3103 | 3104 |

| 5 | uo | | | | | | protein homolog | | | elate | | | | | transport ATP- | | ii | eductase | ring nucleoside | ne protein | e glycosylase | |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|--|---------|--|-----------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 10 | Function | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | ABC transporter | ABC transporter | metabolite transport protein homolog | | | succinyl-diaminopimelate desuccinylase | | | | dehydrin-like protein | maltose/maltodextrin transport ATP-binding protein | | cobalt transport protein | NADPH-flavin oxidoreductase | inosine-uridine preferring nucleoside hydrolase | hypothetical membrane protein | DNA-3-methyladenine glycosylase | flavohemoprotein |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 89 | | 337 | 199 | 211 | 416 | | | 466 | | | | 114 | 373 | | 179 | 231 | 317 | 276 | 179 | 406 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 58.0 | | 57.9 | 64.8 | 73.0 | 67.8 | | | 48.5 | | | | 46.0 | 50.1 | | 9.79 | 71.4 | 59.3 | 59.4 | 78.8 | 63.8 |
| | Identity (%) | 41.0 | | 26.1 | 35.7 | 39.3 | 30.8 | | | 21.5 | | | | 33.0 | 24.9 | | 30.2 | 37.2 | 28.4 | 31.2 | 50.3 | 33.5 |
| 25 (penuj) | Jene | RFZ3 | | s H16 | ae hmcB | ae hmcB | | | | явав | | | | | nalK | | ismid A | | Ŧ | or A3(2) | g | H16 fhp |
| 30 September 20 September 20 September 30 Se | Homologous gene | Agrobacterium vitis ORFZ3 | | Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 ORF7 | Haemophilus influenzae hmcB | Haemophilus influenzae hmcB | Bacillus subtilis ydeG | | | Escherichia coli K12 msgB | | | | Daucus carota | Escherichia coli K12 malK | | Lactococcus lactis Plasmid pNZ4000 Orf-200 cbiM | Vibrio harveyi MAV frp | Crithidia fasciculata iunH | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCE20.08c | Escherichia coli K12 tag | Alcaligenes eutrophus H16 fhp |
| 40 | db Match | SP:YTZ3_AGRVI | | sp:YGB7_ALCEU | gp:HIU68399_3 | gp:HIU68399_3 | pir:A69778 | | | sp:DAPE_ECOL! | | | | GPU:DCA297422_ 1 | sp:MALK_ECOLI | | gp:AF036485_6 | sp:FRP_VIBHA | sp:IUNH_CRIFA C | gp:SCE20_8 | sp:3MG1_ECOU | 1158 Sp. HMPA_ALCEU |
| | ORF (bp) | 285 | 564 | 1002 | 693 | 714 | 1209 | 822 | 687 | 1323 | 1905 | 774 | 762 | 954 | 1068 | 642 | 618 | 816 | 903 | 975 | 588 | 1158 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 3011273 | 3011242 | 3011808 | 3013106 | 3013837 | 3015824 | 3014648 | 3016924 | 3015827 | 3019220 | 3018312 | 3017420 | 3018123 | 3019542 | 3020561 | 3021208 | 3022113 | 3022998 | 3025353 | 3026139 | 3026142 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 3010989 | 3011805 | 3012809 | 3013798 | 3014550 | 3014616 | 3015469 | 3016238 | 3017149 | 3017316 | 3017539 | 3018181 | 3019076 | 3020609 | 3021202 | 3021825 | 3022928 | 3023900 | 3024379 | 302552 | 3027299 |
| | SEQ NO. | | 9099 | 6607 | 8099 | 6099 | 6610 | 6611 | 6612 | 6613 | 6614 | 6615 | 6616 | 6617 | 6618 | 6619 | 6620 | 6621 | 6622 | 6623 | 6624 | 6625 |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 3105 | 3106 | 3107 | 3108 | 3109 | 3110 | 3111 | 3112 | 3113 | 3114 | 3115 | 3116 | 3117 | 3118 | 3119 | 3120 | 3121 | 3122 | 3123 | 3124 | 3125 |

beta-N-Acetylglucosaminidase

410

58.1

28.5

Streptomyces thermoviolaceus nagA

3144 | 6644 | 3041932 | 3040748 | 1185 | gp.AB008771_1

hypothetical protein

229

59.4

30.6

Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCC75A. 16c

771 gp:SCC75A_16

3141

1689

| Function | | oxidoreductase | | transcription antiterminator or beta- glucoside positive regulatory protein | | 6-phospho-beta-glucosidase | | 6-phospho-beta-glucosidase | aspartate aminotransferase | | transposase (ISCg2) | hypothetical membrane protein | | UDP-glucose dehydrogenase | deoxycytidine triphosphate deaminase | |
|-----------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| Matched length (a.a.) | | 210 | | 192 | | 167 | | 99 | 402 | | 401 | 399 | | 442 | 188 | |
| | | 63.8 | | 69.3 | | 59.9 | | 78.8 | 80.9 | | 100.0 | 70.2 | | 72.2 | 72.3 | |
| Identity (%) | | 34.8 | | 28.1 | | 43.7 | | 43.9 | 53.7 | | 100.0 | 33.6 | | 40.5 | 43.6 | |
| us gene | | licolor A3(2) | | 12 bglC | | porum B6405 | | porum B6405 | igellatus aat | | glutamicum | licolor A3(2) | | iloti rkpK | 12 dcd | |
| Homologo | | streptomyces coe | | scherichia coli K | | lostridium longis bgA | | lostridium longis bgA | dethylobacillus fla | | onynebacterium TCC 13032 tnp | treptomyces coe | | inorhizobium me | scherichia coli K | |
| db Match | | : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ORF (bp) | 603 | 624 9 | 156 | 591 s | 279 | 360 s | 381 | 240 s | 1257 g | 300 | 1203 g | | 183 | | 567 sl | |
| Terminal (nt) | 3028163 | 3028891 | 3029033 | 3028884 | 3029782 | 3029702 | 3030535 | 3030101 | 3031979 | 3032348 | 3033863 | 3035437 | 3034105 | 3035440 | 3036845 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, |
| Initial (nt) | 3027561 | 3028268 | 3028878 | 3029474 | 3029504 | 3030061 | 3030155 | 3030340 | 3030723 | 3032647 | 3032661 | 3034181 | 3034287 | 3036756 | 3037411 | 200000 |
| SEQ NO. | | | \rightarrow | | _ | | 6632 | 6633 | _ | | | | 6638 | 6639 | | |
| SEO NO (DNA) | 3126 | 3127 | 3128 | 3129 | 3130 | 3131 | 3132 | 3133 | 3134 | 3135 | 3136 | 3137 | 3138 | 3139 | 3140 | , |
| | SEQ Initial Terminal ORF db Match Homologous gene (%) (mt) (mt) (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) (%) (aa.) | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (a.a.) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (a.a.) Matched (a.a.) 6626 3027561 3028163 603 (a.a.) (a.a.) (a.a.) (a.a.) | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) (nt) (pp) (db Match Match Match (a.a.)) Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity length (%) Matched (%) 6626 3027561 3028163 603 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 34.8 63.8 210 oxidoreductas 6628 3028878 3028033 156 mmyQ 156 150 oxidoreductas | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) NO. (nt) (nt) (nt) (pp) | SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) >NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (bp) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) r>NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pt) db Match (b) Homologous gene (pc) Identity (pc) Similarity (pc) Matched (pc) 6626 3027561 3028163 603 E03 >NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) >SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) >SEQ NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) -><th>SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) (db) db Match Homologous gene (gol) Identity (gol) Similarity (gol) Matched (gol) Matched (gol) (gol) (gol) Matched (gol)</th><th>SEQ (nitial (a.a.)) Terminal (hb) ORF (hb) db Match Homologous gene (ho) Identity (hb) Similarity (hb) Matched (ha) NO. (nl) (nl) (nl) (hb)</th><th>SEQ (Initial Terminal No. (Init) (Init) Terminal (Initial Terminal No. (Init) (Init) OR (Initial No. (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) Matched (Init)</th><th>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)</th><th>SEC (NI) Initial (nI) Terminal (bp) CRF (bp) Ab Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6628 3027561 3028163 603 Exp. SCO276673_18 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 34.8 63.8 210 6628 3027561 3028033 156 mmyQ Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 34.8 63.8 210 6628 3029074 3029084 591 sp. BGLG_ECOLI Escherichia coti K12 bglC 28.1 69.3 192 6630 3029074 3029082 279 mmyQ Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.7 59.9 167 6631 3029064 3029070 360 sp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66 6632 3030101 240 sp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66 6634 3030261 3030535 381 1257 gp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66</th></th> | SEQ NO. Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (b) db Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) >NO. (nt) Initial (nt) Terminal (nt) ORF (pp) db Match Homologous gene Identity (%) Similarity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) >SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) (db) db Match Homologous gene (gol) Identity (gol) Similarity (gol) Matched (gol) Matched (gol) (gol) (gol) Matched (gol)</th> <th>SEQ (nitial (a.a.)) Terminal (hb) ORF (hb) db Match Homologous gene (ho) Identity (hb) Similarity (hb) Matched (ha) NO. (nl) (nl) (nl) (hb)</th> <th>SEQ (Initial Terminal No. (Init) (Init) Terminal (Initial Terminal No. (Init) (Init) OR (Initial No. (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) Matched (Init)</th> <th>SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt)</th> <th>SEC (NI) Initial (nI) Terminal (bp) CRF (bp) Ab Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6628 3027561 3028163 603 Exp. SCO276673_18 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 34.8 63.8 210 6628 3027561 3028033 156 mmyQ Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 34.8 63.8 210 6628 3029074 3029084 591 sp. BGLG_ECOLI Escherichia coti K12 bglC 28.1 69.3 192 6630 3029074 3029082 279 mmyQ Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.7 59.9 167 6631 3029064 3029070 360 sp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66 6632 3030101 240 sp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66 6634 3030261 3030535 381 1257 gp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66</th> | SEQ Initial NO. (nt) Terminal (bp) (db) db Match Homologous gene (gol) Identity (gol) Similarity (gol) Matched (gol) Matched (gol) (gol) (gol) Matched (gol) | SEQ (nitial (a.a.)) Terminal (hb) ORF (hb) db Match Homologous gene (ho) Identity (hb) Similarity (hb) Matched (ha) NO. (nl) (nl) (nl) (hb) | SEQ (Initial Terminal No. (Init) (Init) Terminal (Initial Terminal No. (Init) (Init) OR (Initial No. (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) Terminal (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) (Init) Matched (Init) | SEQ (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) | SEC (NI) Initial (nI) Terminal (bp) CRF (bp) Ab Match Homologous gene (%) Identity (%) Similarity (%) Matched (%) 6628 3027561 3028163 603 Exp. SCO276673_18 Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 34.8 63.8 210 6628 3027561 3028033 156 mmyQ Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) 34.8 63.8 210 6628 3029074 3029084 591 sp. BGLG_ECOLI Escherichia coti K12 bglC 28.1 69.3 192 6630 3029074 3029082 279 mmyQ Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.7 59.9 167 6631 3029064 3029070 360 sp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66 6632 3030101 240 sp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66 6634 3030261 3030535 381 1257 gp. ABGA_CLOLO Clostridium longisporum B6405 43.9 78.8 66 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | | | hypothetical protein | | | hypothetical membrane protein | acyttransferase or macrolide 3-O-acyttransferase | | hypothetical membrane protein | | hexosyltransferase | methyl transferase | phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase (GTP) | C4-dicarboxylate transporter | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | mebrane transport protein | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--|---|---|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|---------|
| ; | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 1416 | | | 363 | 408 | | 529 | | 369 | 251 | 601 | 332 | 241 | 207 | 768 | |
| | Similarity (%) | | | 49.4 | | | 47.1 | 51.0 | | 54.8 | | 79.1 | 73.3 | 78.5 | 52.7 | 67.2 | 85.0 | 72.3 | |
| | Identity (%) | | | 29.6 | | | 24.8 | 27.72 | | 31.2 | | 53.4 | 58.6 | 54.7 | 24.4 | 35.7 | 69.1 | 42.3 | |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.13c | | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.05c | Streptomyces sp. acyA | | Mycobacterium leprae MLCB1883.041; | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0225 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0224c | Neocallimastix frontalis pepck | Pyrococcus abyssi Orsay PAB2393 | Escherichia coli K12 yggH | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0207c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0206c mmpL3 | |
| | db Match | | | gp:MLCB1883_7 | | | gp:MLCB1883_4 | pir.JC4001 | | gp:MLCB1883_3 | | pir.G70961 | pir.F70961 | sp:PPCK_NEOFR | pir:E75125 | sp:YGGH_ECOLI | pir.E70959 | pir.C70839 | |
| | ORF (bp) | 444 | 201 | 3129 | 621 | 195 | 903 | 1068 | 708 | 1422 | 699 | 1137 | 177 | 1830 | 1011 | 765 | 705 | 2316 | 1422 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3042437 | 3042703 | 3045788 | 3043022 | 3045990 | 3048048 | 3046122 | 3047197 | 3049479 | 3051190 | 3049456 | 3051964 | 3052062 | 3055769 | 3056631 | 3057317 | 3059643 | 3058096 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3041994 | 3042503 | 3042660 | 3043642 | 3045796 | 3047146 | 3047189 | 3047904 | 3048058 | 3050522 | 3050592 | 3051194 | 3053891 | 3054759 | 3055867 | 3056613 | 3057328 | 3059517 |
| | SEQ NO (a a) | 6645 | 6646 | 6647 | 6648 | 6649 | 6650 | 6651 | 6652 | 6653 | 6654 | 6655 | 9999 | 6657 | 6658 | 6659 | 0999 | 6661 | 2999 |
| | SEQ NO (DNA) | 3145 | 3146 | 3147 | 3148 | 3149 | 3150 | 3151 | 3152 | 3153 | 3154 | 3155 | 3156 | 3157 | 3158 | 3159 | 3160 | 3161 | 3162 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| 5 | Function | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical membrane protein | propionyl-CoA carboxylase complex B subunit | polyketide synthase | acyl-CoA synthase | hypothetical protein | | major secreted protein PS1 protein precursor | | | antigen 85-C | hypothetical membrane protein | nodulation protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | phosphatidic acid phosphatase |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|--|------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------|--|---------|---------|--|---|---|---|---|---------|---|
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | 364 | 108 | 523 | 1747 | 592 | 319 | | 657 | İ | | 331 | 299 | 295 | 168 | 929 | | 170 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 62.9 | 69.4 | 76.9 | 54.2 | 62.3 | 67.4 | | 99.5 | | | 62.5 | 61.2 | 51.5 | 75.0 | 74.7 | | 56.5 |
| | Identity (%) | 29.1 | 34.3 | 49.7 | 30.2 | 33.5 | 39.8 | | 98.6 | | | 36.3 | 37.5 | 27.1 | 51.2 | 55.6 | | 28.2 |
| 25 30 Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0204c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0401 | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) pcc8 | Streptomyces erythraeus eryA | Mycobacterium bovis BCG | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3802c | | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 17965 cop1 | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis ERDMANN RV0129C fbpC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3805c | Azorhizobium caulinodans ORS571 noeC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3807c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3808c | | Bacillus licheniformis ATCC 9945A bcrC |
| 10 | db Match | pir.A70839 | pir:H70633 | gp:AF113605_1 | Sp.ERY1_SACER | prf:2310345A | pir.F70887 | | sp:CSP1_CORGL | | | sp:A85c_MYCTU | pir:A70888 | sp:NOEC_AZOCA | pir:C70888 | pir:D70888 | | sp:BCRC_BACLI |
| | ORF (bp) | 1083 | 363 | 1548 | 4830 | 1788 | 927 | 498 | 1971 | 1401 | 219 | 1023 | 2058 | 966 | 504 | 1968 | 1494 | 477 |
| 15 | Terminal (nt) | 3060733 | 3061095 | 3061380 | 3062951 | 3068143 | 3070214 | 3071147 | 3071650 | 3075447 | 3073857 | 3075540 | 3076715 | 3078853 | 3079848 | 3080344 | 3083960 | 3083935 |
| ro | Initial (nt) | 3059651 | 3060733 | 3062927 | 3067780 | 3069930 | 3071140 | 3071644 | 3073620 | 3074047 | 3074075 | 3076562 | 3078772 | 3079848 | 3080351 | 3082311 | 3082467 | 3084411 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6663 | 6664 | 6665 | 9999 | 2999 | 8999 | 6999 | 6670 | 1 / 99 | 6672 | 6673 | 6674 | 6675 | 6676 | 6677 | 6878 | 6299 |
| 5 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 3163 | 3164 | 3165 | 3166 | 3167 | 3168 | 3169 | 3170 | 3171 | 3172 | 3173 | 3174 | 3175 | 3176 | 3177 | 3178 | 3179 |

dimethylaniline monooxygenase (Noxide-forming) 5 UDP-galactopyranose mutase Function seryl-tRNA synthetase hypothetical protein hypothetical protein 10 glycerol kinase acyltransferase 15 Matched length (a.a.) 499 279 377 377 629 419 261 Similarity 50.4 72.9 72.0 78.8 70.3 8 47.8 20 87. Identity 43.2 41.6 8 24.4 51.7 70.2 46.7 25 Table 1 (continued) Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3811 csp Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3813c Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3816c Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 15692 glpK Homologous gene Escherichia coli K12 glf 30 Sus scrofa fmo1 35 Sp.GLPK_PSEAE 1203 sp. GLF_ECOLI sp:FMO1_PIG db Match gsp:W26465 pir:G70520 pir:A70521 pir:D70521 40 1302 2049 1266 ORF (bp) 777 612 1527 834 876 45 3087101 3084424 3085218 3087048 3088276 3090664 3090760 3092342 3094078 Terminal 3093175 Ē 3085200 3088303 3093175 3085747 3087665 3088616 3092286 3095343 3085727 3094050 Ξ 50

55

transcriptional regulator, GntR family or fatty acyl-responsive regulator nicotinamidase or pyrazinamidase phosphoglycerate mutase hypothetical protein hypothetical protein 2,3-PDG dependent 235 113 218 460 356 50.9 62.8 79 61 6 27.4 32.6 37.2 27.7 46.0 Mycobacterium smegmatis pzaA Amycolatopsis methanolica pgm Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3836 Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3835 Escherichia coli K12 farR Sp:FARR_ECOLI gp:AMU73808_1 prf.2501285A pir:H70652 pir:A70653 1143 1113 714 342 699 630 66 3100698 3100698 3101426 3097423 3097780 3097904 3099454 3096287 3097764 3097423 3099556 3098572 3095574 3097878 3098825 3096311 9680 6681 6682 6684 6899 0699 6692 6695 2699 6683 9899 6687 6688 6693 6694 9699 SEO NO. (a.a.) 6691 SEQ NO. 3180 3181 3183 3193 3195 3196 3197 3184 3186 3188 3189 3190 3191 3194 3192 3187

| | T III | Γ |
|--|---|-----------------------------|
| Function Function franscriptional regulator hypothetical protein glucan 1,4-alpha-glucosidase glycerophosphoryl diester phosphodiesterase gluconate permease gluconate permease L-lactate dehydrogenase | hypothetical protein hydrolase or haloacid dehalogenase-like hydrolase efflux protein transcription activator or transcriptional regulator GntR family phosphoesterase | shikimate transport protein |
| Matched length (aa) 380 380 432 432 456 456 451 314 | 526 224 188 221 221 | 422 |
| Similarity (%) (%) (%) 57.1 57.1 54.1 71.9 77.7 99.7 | 64.8 58.5 67.6 57.0 68.6 | 74.4 |
| 10entity (%) 31.6 43.9 28.7 29.0 37.3 25.5 | 33.5 32.1 39.9 27.6 47.8 | 37.9 |
| Table 1 (continued) Homologous gene Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC6G4.33 Scharomyces lavendulae ORF372 Saccharomyces cerevisiae S288C YIR019C sta1 Bacillus subtilis glpQ Bacillus subtilis glpQ Bacillus subtilis gntP Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pyk Brevibacterium flavum lctA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv1069c Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC1C2.30 Brevibacterium linens ORF1 tmpA Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2795c | Escherichia coli K12 shiA |
| db Match db Match pir.B26872 sp.AMYH_YEAST sp.GLPQ_BACSU sp.GNTP_BACSU sp.GNTP_BACSU sp.KPYK_CORGL gsp.Y25997 | pir.C70893 pp:SC1C2_30 pp:AF030288_1 sp:GLCC_ECOLI | sp.SHIA_ECOLI |
| ORF (bp) 1035 120 552 870 327 1314 918 819 642 159 1617 | 1776 636 543 693 786 | 1299 |
| Terminal (nt) 3102768 3102768 3103763 3105719 3106951 3106823 3110464 3110464 3112449 | 3115394 3116042 3116621 3117332 31171332 | 3119582 |
| 101734 3101734 3102630 3102630 3103926 3103926 3108970 3108131 31098464 3112080 | | 3118284 |
| SEQ NO. (a.a.) 6698 6699 6700 6700 6700 6700 6700 6700 6700 | 6711 6712 6713 6714 6715 | 6716 |
| SEO NO. (DNA) 3198 3200 3200 3200 3200 3200 3200 3200 320 | 3211 3212 3213 3214 3215 | 3216 |

two-component system response regulator

transcriptional regulator

137 212

65.0 75.5

37.2 50.9

Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrA Bacillus subtilis 168 yxaD

prf:2518330B

636

6736 3136491 3135856

| | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|--|---------|--|---|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|------------------------------|-----|
| 5 | Function | L-lactate dehydrogenase or FMN-dependent dehydrogenase | | immunity repressor protein | | | phosphatase or reverse transcriptase (RNA-dependent) | | peptidase or IAA-amino acid hydrolase | | peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase | superoxide dismutase (Fe/Mn) | transcriptional regulator | multidrug resistance transporter | | | | hypothetical protein | membrane transport protein | |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a) | 376 | | 55 | | | 569 | | 122 | | 210 | 164 | 292 | 384 | | | | 216 | 447 | |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | 68.9 | | 80.0 | | | 51.3 | | 63.1 | | 1.69 | 92.7 | 65.8 | 49.0 | | | | 648 | 59.3 | |
| | Identity (%) | 40.4 | | 45.5 | | | 29.5 | | 36.9 | | 47.6 | 82.3 | 32.5 | 23.4 | | | | 33.8 | 27.3 | i : |
| 55 Table 1 (continued) | s gene | lidis IIdA | | -105 ORF1 | | | gans | | ıa ill 1 | | msrA | pos un | U | glutamicum | | | | erculosis | nogenus lanJ | |
| Table 1 (6 | Homologous gene | Neisseria meningitidis IIdA | | Bacillus phage phi-105 ORF1 | | | Caenorhabditis elegans Y51B11A.1 | | Arabidopsis thaliana ill 1 | | Escherichia coli B msrA | Corynebacterium pseudodiphtheriticum sod | Bacillus subtilis gitC | Corynebacterium glutamicum tetA | | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3850 | Streptomyces cyanogenus lanJ | |
| 35 | | Z | | | | | | | | | | Oä | | | | | | ΣI | | |
| 40 | db Match | prf.2219306A | | sp:RPC_BPPH1 | | | gp:CELY51B11A_1 | | sp:ILL1_ARATH | | sp.PMSR_ECOL! | pir.140858 | sp:GLTC_BACSU | gp:AF121000_10 | | | | pir.G70654 | prf:2508244AB | 1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1215 | 405 | 312 | 138 | 711 | 1617 | 546 | 402 | 150 | 651 | 009 | 924 | 1134 | 1611 | 111 | 1521 | 633 | 1491 | |
| 45 | Terminat (nt) | 3120879 | 3121313 | 3121909 | 3121992 | 3123932 | 3122556 | 3124341 | 3124897 | 3125492 | 3125495 | 3126991 | 3127494 | 3129739 | 3131395 | 3133030 | 3131508 | 3133747 | 3133778 | |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 3119665 | 3120909 | 3121598 | 3122129 | 3123222 | 3124172 | 3124885 | 3125298 | 3125343 | 3126145 | 3126392 | 3128417 | 3128606 | 3129785 | 3132920 | 3133028 | 3133115 | 3135268 | |
| | SEQ NO. | 6717 | 6718 | 6719 | 6720 | 6721 | 6722 | 6723 | 6724 | 6725 | 6726 | 6727 | 6728 | 6729 | 6730 | 6731 | 6732 | 6733 | 6734 | |
| 55 | SEQ NO (DNA) | 3217 | 3218 | 3219 | 3220 | 3221 | 3222 | 3223 | 3224 | 3225 | 3226 | 3227 | 3228 | 3229 | 3230 | 3231 | 3232 | 3233 | 3234 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | _ | | _ | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 5 | Function | i | | system sensor | tein | ıtein | ition protein | epressor | transglycosylase-associated protein | ıtein | tein | dylate synthase | tein | tein | | bacterial regulatory protein, gntR family or glc operon transcriptional activator | tein | tein |
| 10 | | | | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | stage III sporulation protein | transcriptional repressor | transglycosylase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | RNA pseudouridylate synthase | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | bacterial regulat family or glc ope activator | hypothetical protein | hypothelical protein |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | | | 408 | 48 | 277 | 265 | 192 | 87 | 296 | 314 | 334 | 84 | 42 | | 109 | 488 | 267 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | | 64.5 | 79.2 | 59.2 | 53.6 | 6.09 | 71.3 | 9'69 | 73.9 | 51.2 | 0.99 | 75.0 | | 56.0 | 48.2 | 78.7 |
| | Identity (%) | | | 30.2 | 45.8 | 30.0 | 26.0 | 32.3 | 34.5 | 41.2 | 38.5 | 28.4 | 61.0 | 71.0 | | 30.3 | 26.0 | 48.3 |
| 25 (paniju | gene | | | ohtheriae | olor A3(2) | olor A3(2) | 21 | rculosis | MG1655 | rculosis | MG1655 | me ybc5 | niae | m Nigg | | MG1655 | olor | rculosis |
| % & Samura Report (Continued) | Homologous gene | | | Corynebacterium diphtheriae chrS | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.22c | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH69.20c | Bacillus subtilis spottlJ | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3173c | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 tag1 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2005c | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 yhbW | Chlorobium vibriofarme ybc5 | Chlamydia pneumoniae | Chlamydia muridarum Nigg TC0129 | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 glcC | Streptomyces coelicolor SC4G6.31c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2744c |
| 40 | db Match | | | prf:2518330A | gp:SCH69_22 | gp:SCH69_20 | sp:SP3J_BACSU | pir.C70948 | sp:TAG1_ECOL! | sp:YW12_MYCTU | sp:YHBW_ECOLI | sp:YBC5_CHLVI | GSP:Y35814 | PIR:F81737 | | sp:GLCC_ECOLI | gp:SC4G6_31 | sp:35KD_MYCTU |
| | ORF (bp) | 639 | 588 | 1311 | 150 | 822 | 1302 | 639 | 261 | 903 | 987 | 996 | 273 | 141 | 207 | 363 | 1416 | 873 |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 3137558 | 3138471 | 3136593 | 3138481 | 3138634 | 3140952 | 3140885 | 3141709 | 3142454 | 3143496 | 3145626 | 3146841 | 3147230 | 3151369 | 3151842 | 3153828 | 3153894 |
| 50 | tnitial (nt) | 3136920 | 3137884 | 3137903 | 6740 3138630 | 6741 3139455 | 3139651 | 3141523 | 3141969 | 3143356 | 3144482 | 3144661 | 3146569 | 3147090 | 3151575 | 3152204 | 3152413 | 3154766 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6737 | 6738 | 6239 | 6740 | | 6742 | 6743 | 6744 | 6745 | 6746 | 6747 | 6748 | 6749 | 6750 | 6751 | 6752 | 6753 |
| 55 | SEO NO. (DNA) | 3237 | 3238 | 3239 | 3240 | 3241 | 3242 | 3243 | 3244 | 3245 | 3246 | 3247 | 3248 | 3249 | 3250 | 3251 | 3252 | 3253 |

| | | | | _ | | - | | -, | _ | | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|----------------------------|--|---------|---------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|--|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 5 | | Function | | | | | | methyltransferase | nodulin 21-related protein | מונים ליו ביותים ליו מים וויים ליו מים וויים ליו מים וויים ליותים | | | transport page 1020 and processing | sposon moor resolvase | ferredoxin precursor | hypothetical protein | transposase | transposase protein fragment | | glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (pseudogene) | lipoprotein | copper/potassium-transporting ATPase B or cation transporting | Airdse (ci-cz tamily) |
| 15 | | a t | + | - | - | - | | 1 | T | \top | + | - | T | 1 | ferre | T | tran | transpo | | glyce | | COPP | 2 |
| | | Matched length | B | | | | | 217 | 241 | | | | 3.5 | 3 | 69 | 55 | 27 | 46 | | 38 | 180 | 717 | |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | | | | | 58.1 | 55.2 | | | | 92.9 | | 98.4 | 85.5 | 84.0 | 90.0 | | 84.2 | 59.4 | 73.4 | |
| | | Identity (%) | | | | | | 32.3 | 26.1 | | | | 48.2 | | 90.3 | 47.3 | 81.0 | 84.0 | | 63.2 | 32.2 | 45.8 | |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | ons gene | | | | | | elicolor A3(2) | | | | | ruginosa TNP5 | | a erythraea fer | licotor A3(2) | glutamicum | glutamicum | | ai gap | PCC6803 | gidus AF0152 | |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homologous gene | | | | | ! | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCD35,11c | soybean NO21 | | | | Pseudomonas aeruginosa TNP5 | | Saccharopolyspora erythraea fer | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) | Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673 | Corynebacterium glutamicum | | Pyrococcus woesei gap | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 sl0788 | Archaeoglobus fulgidus AF0152 | |
| 35 40 | | db Match | | | | | | gp:SCD35_11 | sp:NO21_SOYBN | | | | sp.TNP5_PSEAE | | sp:FER_SACER | gp:SCD31_14 | GPU:AF164956_8 | GPU:AF164956_23 | | sp.G3P_PYRWO | pir.S77018 | pir.H69268 | |
| | | ORF (bp) | 153 | 1452 | 1068 | 249 | 309 | 711 | 720 | 204 | 378 | 186 | 216 | 483 | 321 s | 333 | = | 162 | 1038 | 126 s | 660 р | 2217 pi | 171 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 3154969 | 3155246 | 3156306 | 3157223 | 3157479 | 3158834 | 3159081 | 3160419 | 3161065 | 3161001 | 3160723 | 3161701 | 3161087 | 3161682 | 3162804 | 3162871 | 3163889 | 3162858 | 3163074 | 3163789 2 | 3166267 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 3154817 | 3156697 | 3157373 | 3157471 | 3157787 | 3158124 | 3159800 | 3160216 | 3160688 | 3160816 | 3160938 | 3161219 | 3161407 | 3162014 | 3162694 | 3162710 | 3162852 | 3162983 | 3163733 | 3166005 | 3166437 |
| | | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6754 | 6755 | 6756 | 6757 | 6758 | 6229 | 929 | 6761 | 6762 | 6763 | 6764 | 6765 | 99/9 | 1929 | 6768 | 6929 | 6770 | 6771 | 6772 3 | 6773 | 6774 3 |
| | ! | NO ONA | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 8 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 992 | 792 | 893 | 69 | 2 | | 22 | 73 | 74 |

| 5 | ion | | tem sensor | | conse regulator tase synthesis atory protein | | esistance protein | nange protein nesis protein) | tase ductase)(seta- | | Pase (Zn(II)- ATPase | | | Pase (Zn(II)- ATPase | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--|---------|---|---------|--|--|--|---------|--|---------|-----------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 10 | Function | | two-component system sensor histidine kinase | | two-component response regulator or alkaline phosphatase synthesis transcriptional regulatory protein | | laccase or copper resistance protein precursor A | thiol: disulfide interchange protein (cytochrome c biogenesis protein) | quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH:quinone reductase)(seta- crystallin) | | zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)-translocating p-type ATPase | | | zinc-transporting ATPase (Zn(II)-translocating p-type ATPase | hypothetical protein | | transposase | transposase |
| 15 | Matched length (a.a.) | | 301 | | 233 | | 630 | 101 | 322 | | 78 | | | 909 | 72. | | 73 | 70 |
| 20 | Similarity (%) | | 71.4 | | 72.1 | | 47.9 | 63.4 | 60.9 | | 66.7 | | | 68.5 | 54.0 | | 73.0 | 0.77 |
| | Identity (%) | | 37.5 | | 43.4 | | 26.7 | 31.7 | 31.4 | | 37.2 | | | 39.8 | 45.0 | | 58.0 | 75.0 |
| <i>25</i> (pən | au au | | Se | | | | pv. | ım tlpA | | | 803 | | | 1655 | E2572 | | icum | com |
| S S Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | Escherichia coli K12 baeS | | Bacillus subtilis phoP | , | Pseudomonas syringae pv. tomato copA | Bradyrhizobium japonicum tlpA | Mus musculus qor | | Synechocystis sp. PCC6803 atzN | | | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 atzN | Aeropyrum pernix K1 APE2572 | | Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673 | Corynebacterium glutamicum Tnp1673 |
| <i>35</i> | db Match | | sp.BAES_ECOLI | | sp:PHOP_BACSU [| | SP.COPA_PSESM | sp:TLPA_BRAJA | sp:QOR_MOUSE | | sp.ATZN_SYNY3 | | | sp:ATZN_ECOLI | PIR:E72491 A | | GPU:AF164956_8 | GPU.AF164956_8 |
| | ORF (bp) | 192 | 1197 sp. | 828 | 756 sp: | 672 | 1479 sp: | 363 sp. | 918 sp: | 471 | 234 sp:, | 315 | 207 | 1875 sp:/ | 390 PIR | 309 | 216 GP | 258 GPI |
| 45 | Terminal (nt) | 3167169 | 3166450 1 | 3168566 | 3167646 | 3169340 | 3170892 | 3171616 | 3171619 | 3173465 | 3173857 2 | 3174380 | 3174784 2 | 3176901 | 3175254 3 | 3177482 3 | 3177089 2 | 3177308 2 |
| 50 | Initial (nt) | 3166978 | 3167646 | 3167739 | | 3168669 | 3169414 | 3171254 | 3172536 | 3172995 | 3173624 | 3174066 | 3174990 | 3175027 | 3175643 | 3177174 | 3177304 | 3177565 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6775 | 6776 | 2229 | 6778 | 6779 | 6780 | 6781 | 6782 | 6783 | 6784 | 6785 | 6786 | 6787 | 6788 | 62/9 | 0629 | 6791 |
| 55 | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 3275 | 3276 | 3277 | 3278 | 3279 | 3280 | 3281 | 3282 | 3283 | 3284 | 3285 | 3286 | 3287 | 3288 | 3289 | 3290 | 3291 |

| | | | | 7 | _ | | _ | | | _ | , | | | -, | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------|---|----------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|----------------------------|--|--|--|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 10 | | Function | transposase (IS1628) | thioredoxin | | transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter | | hypothetical protein | replicative DNA helicase | | 50S ribosomal protein L9 | single-strand DNA binding protein | 30S ribosomat protein S6 | | hypothetical protein | | penicillin-binding protein | hypothetical protein | bacterial regulatory protein, marR family | hypothetical protein | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 53 | 100 | | 421 | | 208 | 461 | | 154 | 229 | 92 | | 480 | | 647 | 107 | 137 | 296 | | 77 | 298 | 433 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 96.2 | 74.0 | | 60.1 | | 62.5 | 73.1 | | 71.4 | 51.5 | 78.3 | | 68.3 | | 60.1 | 72.0 | 65.0 | 61.8 | | 70.4 | 63.8 | 64.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 92.5 | 39.0 | | 27.1 | | 35.1 | 37.7 | | 42.2 | 30.6 | 28.3 | | 41.5 | | 29.1 | 41.1 | 35.1 | 29.7 | | 32.4 | 30.2 | 31.2 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | Homalogous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum 22243 R-plasmid pAG1 tnpB | Escherichia coli K12 thi2 | | Pseudomonas putida pcaK | | Escherichia coli K12 yajı | Escherichia coli K12 dnaB | | Escherichia coli K12 RL9 | Escherichia coli K12 ssb | Escherichia coli K12 RS6 | | Mycobacterium smegmatis mc(2)155 | | otilis ponA | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0049 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0042c | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2319c yofF | | tilis yhgC | Escherichia coli K12 yceA | Escherichia coli K12 ybjZ |
| | Ta | Hoi | Corynebacterium 22243 R-plasmid | Escherichi | | Pseudomo | | Escherichia | Escherichia | | Escherichia | Escherichia | Escherichia | | Mycobacter mc(2)155 | | Bacillus subtilis ponA | Mycobacterium H37Rv Rv0049 | Mycobacter H37Rv Rv0 | Mycobacter H37Rv Rv2 | | Bacillus subtilis yhgC | Escherichia | Escherichia |
| 35 | | db Match | gp:AF121000_8 | sp:THI2_ECOLI | | sp:PCAK_PSEPU | | sp:YQJI_ECOLI | sp:DNAB_ECOLI | | sp:RL9_ECOLI | sp:SSB_ECOLI | sp:RS6_ECOLI | | gp:AF187306_1 | | sp:PBPA_BACSU | Sp:Y0HC_MYCTU | pir.B70912 | sp:Y0FF_MYCTU | | sp:YHGC_BACSU | sp:YCEA_ECOLI | sp:YBJZ_ECOLI |
| | | ORF (bp) | 159 | 447 | 264 | 1344 | 159 | 929 | 1530 | 516 | 450 | 675 | 285 | 189 | 1458 6 | 882 | 2160 s | 357 s | 471 p | 942 s | 495 | 321 \$ | | 1263 s |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 3177525 | 3178112 | 3178872 | 3180392 | 3180946 | 3180551 | 3181337 | 3183984 | 3183478 | 3183987 | 3184701 | 3185348 | 3185536 | 3188793 | 3187042 | 3189296 | 3190347 | 3191319 | 3191848 | 3191922 | 2266 | 3193252 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 3177683 | 3178558 | 3178609 | 3179049 | 3181104 | 3181126 | 3182866 | 3183469 | | 3184661 | 3184985 | 3185536 | 3186993 | 3187912 | 3189201 | 3189652 | 3189877 | 3190378 | 3191354 | | | 3194514 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 6792 | 6793 | 6794 | | $-\cdot$ | 6797 | 6798 | 6529 | 9800 | 6801 | 6802 | 6803 | 3304 6804 | 6805 | 9089 | 6807 | 6808 | 6809 | 6810 | 6811 | | 6813 |
| 55 | | SEO NO. | 3292 | 3293 | 3294 | 3295 | 3296 | 3297 | 3298 | 3299 | 3300 | 3301 | 3302 | 3303 | 3304 | 3305 | 3306 | 3307 | 3308 | 3309 | 3310 | | | 3313 |

| 5 | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| ١ | т | ے | | | _ | \neg | | | | П | | | | | | ပ္ | | | \neg |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------|---------|--|--|---------------------------|---------|---------|---|---|---------|---|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Function | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | | | DNA protection during starvation protein | formamidopyrimidine-DNA glycosylase | hypothetical protein | | | methylated-DNAprotein-cysteine S-methyltransferase | zinc-binding dehydrogenase or quinone oxidoreductase (NADPH:quinone reductase) or alginate lyase | | membrane transport protein | malate oxidoreductase [NAD] (malic enzyme) | gluconokinase or gluconate kinase | teicoplanin resistance protein | teicoplanin resistance protein |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 221 | 237 | 360 | | | 154 | 268 | 404 | | | 166 | 231 | | 398 | 392 | 486 | 169 | 159 |
| | Similarity (%) | 80.1 | 42.0 | 90.0 | | | 64.9 | 55.6 | 9.99 | | | 63.3 | 63.6 | | 66.3 | 99.5 | 53.7 | 60.4 | 159.0 |
| | identity (%) | 48.9 | 18.0 | 8.77 | | | 37.7 | 28.4 | 47.5 | | | 38.0 | 33.3 | | 26.4 | 7.66 | 24.5 | 27.8 | 27.0 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Escherichia coli K12 MG1655 ybj2 | Campylobacter jejuni Cj0606 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0046c | H37Rv Rv0046c | | Escherichia coli K12 dps | Escherichia coli K12 mutM or fpg | Escherichia coli K12 rtcB | | | sp:MGMT_HUMAN Homo sapiens mgmT | Cavia porcellus (Guinea pig) qor | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv0191 ydeA | Corynebacterium melassecola (Corynebacterium glutamicum) ATCC 17965 malE | Bacillus subtilis gntK | Enterococcus faecium vanZ | Enterococcus faecium vanZ |
| | db Match | sp:YBJZ_ECOLI | pir:E81408 | pir.F70912 | | | sp:DPS_ECOU | sp:FPG_ECOLI | sp.RTCB_ECOLI | | | | 1011 Sp.aor_CAVPO | | sp:YDEA_ECOL! | 1176 gp.AF234535_1 | SP.GNTK_BACSU | sp:VANZ_ENTFC | sp:VANZ_ENTFC |
| | ORF (bp) | 069 | 1977 | 1089 | 909 | 1485 | 495 | 813 | 1149 | 1089 | 573 | 474 | 1011 | 111 | 1176 | 1176 | 1482 | 591 | 525 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3194514 | 3195210 | 3198500 | 3198582 | 3199202 | 3201260 | 3202712 | 3204100 | 3202979 | 3204728 | 3204731 | 3205222 | 3206756 | 3208024 | 3209454 | 3209705 | 3211246 | 3211904 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3195203 | 3197186 | 3197412 | 3199187 | 3200686 | 6819 3201754 | 6820 3201900 | 3202952 | 3204067 | 3204156 | 3205204 | 3206232 | 3206646 | 3206849 | 3208279 | 3211186 | 3211836 | 3331 6831 3212428 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6814 | 6815 | 6816 | 6817 | 6818 | 6819 | 6820 | 6821 | 6822 | 6823 | 6824 | 6825 | 6826 | 6827 | 6828 | 6829 | 6830 | 6831 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3314 | 3315 | 3316 | 3317 | 3318 | 3319 | 3320 | 3321 | 3322 | 3323 | 3324 | 3325 | 3326 | 3327 | 3328 | 3329 | 3330 | 3331 |
| | NZ O | 33 | 331 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 18 | 33 | 18 | 33 | 1 8 | 18 | 33 | i 🛱 | 331 | ı | 33 |

| 5 |
|----|
| 10 |
| 15 |
| 20 |
| 25 |
| 30 |
| 35 |
| 40 |
| 45 |
| 50 |

| | Function | mercury(II) reductase | D-amino acid dehydrogenase small subunit | | | | NAD(P)H nitroreductase | | | leucyl-tRNA synthetase | hypothetical membrane protein | virulence-associated protein | | hypothetical protein | bifunctional protein (homoprotocatechuate catabolism bifunctional isomerase/decarboxylase) (2- hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1,7-dioate isomerase and 5-carboxymethyl-2- oxo-hex-3-ene-1,7dioate decarboxylase) | gentisate 1,2-dioxygenase or 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoate dioxygenase | bacterial regulatory protein, lact family or pectin degradation repressor protein | transmembrane transport protein or 4-hydroxybenzoate transporter |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 448 | 444 | | | | 194 | | | 943 | 104 | 98 | | 247 | 298 | 339 | 229 | 454 |
| | Similarity (%) | 65.6 | 54.5 | | | | 55.2 | | | 68.1 | 40.4 | 81.4 | | 53.8 | 50.3 | 64.3 | 60.7 | 8.09 |
| | Identity (%) | 29.9 | 27.3 | | | | 25.8 | | | 47.7 | 40.4 | 55.8 | | 31.6 | 28.5 | 34.2 | 25.3 | 27.5 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Staphylococcus aureus merA | Escherichia coli K12 dadA | | | | Thermus thermophilus nox | | | Bacillus subtilis syl | Escherichia coli K12 | Dichelobacter nodosus vapl | | Streptomyces coelicolor SCC54.19 | Escherichia coli K12 hpcE | Pseudomonas alcaligenes xInE | Pectobacterium chrysanthemi kdgR | Pseudomonas putida pcaK |
| | db Match | sp:MERA_STAAU | sp:DADA_ECOLI | | | | Sp:NOX_THETH | | | 2856 sp:SYL_BACSU | Sp:YBAN_ECOLI | sp:VAPI_BACNO | | gp:SCC54_19 | 837 sp:HPCE_ECOLI | 1125 gp.AF173167_1 | sp:KDGR_ERWCH | 1356 Sp.PCAK_PSEPU |
| | ORF (bp) | 1344 | 1230 | 1503 | 330 | 321 | 609 | 924 | 1452 | 2856 | 429 | 357 | 774 | 723 | 837 | 1125 | 780 | 1356 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3213931 | 3213934 | 3215257 | 3216886 | 3217457 | 3218601 | 3219700 | 3222495 | 3219778 | 3223150 | 3223089 | 3225374 | 3223992 | 3224718 | 3225563 | 3226910 | 3229079 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3212588 | 3215163 | 3216759 | 3217215 | 3217777 | 3217993 | 3218777 | 3221044 | 6840 3222633 | 3222722 | 3223445 | 3224601 | 3224714 | 6845 3225554 | 3226687 | 3227689 | 3227724 |
| | SEQ NO. (a.a.) | 6832 | 6833 | 6834 | 6835 | 6836 | 6837 | 6838 | 6839 | 6840 | 6841 | 6842 | 6843 | 6844 | 6845 | 6846 | 6847 | 6848 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3332 | 3333 | 3334 | 3335 | 3336 | 3337 | 3338 | 3339 | 3340 | 3341 | 3342 | 3343 | 3344 | 3345 | 3346 | 3347 | 3348 |

| _ | |
|----|--|
| 10 | |
| 15 | |
| 20 | |
| 25 | |
| 30 | |
| 35 | |
| 40 | |
| 45 | |
| 50 | |

| | Function | salicylate hydroxylase | proton/glutamate symporter or excitatory amino acid transporter2 | tryptophan-specific permease | anthranilate synthase component I | | anthranilate synthase component II | anthranilate phosphoribosyltransferase | indole-3-glycerol phosphate synthase (IGPS) and N-{5:- phosphoribosyl) anthranilate isomerase(PRAI) | | tryptophan synthase beta chain | tryptophan synthase alpha chain | hypothetical membrane protein | PTS system, IIA component or unknown pentitol phosphotransferase enzyme II, A component | ABC transporter ATP-binding protein | ABC transporter |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---|--|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 476 | 202 | 170 | 515 | | 208 | 348 | 474 | | 417 | 283 | 521 | 152 | 305 | 547 |
| | Similarity (%) | 49.4 | 54.4 | 99.4 | 8.66 | | 100.0 | 99.4 | . 98.3 | | 6'26 | 96.5 | 86.8 | 71.7 | 63.6 | 57.2 |
| | Identity (%) | 28.2 | 25.4 | 99.4 | 99.2 | | 0.66 | 99.4 | 97.3 | | 9.76 | 95.4 | 9.99 | 30.3 | 32.5 | 25.2 |
| Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas putida | Homo sapiens eat2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ORF1 | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpE | | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpG | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 21850 trpD | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpC | | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpB | Brevibacterium lactofermentum trpA | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCJ21, 17c | Escherichia coli K12 ptxA | Pseudomonas stutzeri | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SCH10.12 |
| | db Match | prf.1706191A | sp:EAT2_HUMAN | pir.JC2326 | sp:TRPE_BRELA | | TRPG_BRELA | 1044 sp TRPD_CORGL | 1422 sp.TRPC_BRELA | | sp:TRPB_BRELA | sp:TRPA_BRELA | gp:SCJ21_17 | 810 sp.PTXA_ECOLI | sp:NOSF_PSEST | gp:SCH10_12 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1326 | 1251 | 510 | 1554 | 171 | 624 | 1044 | 1422 | 969 | 1251 | 840 | 1539 | 810 | 906 | 1584 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 3230444 | 3231054 | 3233105 | 3234956 | 3233250 | 3235579 | 3236645 | 3238062 | 3236518 | 3239332 | 3240171 | 3240313 | 3241879 | 3243759 | 3245342 |
| | Initial (nt) | 3229119 | 6850 3232304 | 3232596 | 3233403 | 3233420 | 3234956 | 3235602 | 6856 3236641 | 3237213 | 3238082 | 3239332 | 3241851 | 3242688 | 3242854 | 3243759 |
| | SEO NO. (a.a.) | 6849 | | 6851 | 6852 | 6853 | 6854 | 6855 | 6856 | 6857 | 6858 | 6859 | 0989 | 6861 | 6862 | 6863 |
| | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 3349 | 3350 | 3351 | 3352 | 3353 | 3354 | 3355 | 3356 | 3357 | 3358 | 3359 | 3360 | 3361 | 3362 | 3363 |

| | _ | | | | -, | | | | | | _,_ | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---|----------------------------------|---------|---|----------------------------------|
| 5 | | iou | nplex iron-suffur -suffur protein) | ADH-dependent e | ane protein | | protein, arsR nycin A | ADH-dependent e | | | | | | uctase (acetoin | | ter | | rotein, tetR | oxygenase |
| 10 | | Function | cytchrome b6-F complex iron-sulfur subunit (Rieske iron-sulfur protein) | NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase | hypothetical membrane protein | hypothetical protein | bacterial regulatory protein, arsR family or methylenomycin A resistance protein | NADH oxidase or NADH-dependent flavin oxidoreductase | hypothetical protein | | | | | acetoin(diacetyl) reductase (acetoin dehydrogenase) | hypothetical protein | di-/tripeptide transpoter | | bacterial regulatory protein, tetR family | hydroxyquinol 1,2-dioxygenase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 305 | 336 | 328 | 262 | 102 | 347 | 226 | | | | | 238 | 58 | 469 | | 188 | 246 h |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 63.6 | 64.3 | 74.7 | 54.6 | 79.4 | 64.3 | 69.5 | | | | | 52.9 | 84.5 | 71.6 | | 50.5 | 62.2 |
| | | Identity (%) | 32.5 | 33.3 | 43.6 | 34.0 | 45.1 | 33.4 | 31.4 | | | | | 26.9 | 53.5 | 34.5 | | 26.1 | 31.7 |
| 25 To | ııınnea) | ene | etC | brockii | feH | or A3(2) | or Plasmid | orockii | isiae | | | | | ပ္မ | losis | sp. lactis | | Ä. | ficus |
| 30 to ald | lable I (com | Homologous gene | Chlorobium limicola petC | Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO | Escherichia coli K12 yfeH | Streptomyces coelicolor A3(2) SC111.36c | Streptomyces coelicolor Plasmid SCP1 mmr | Thermoanaerobacter brockii nadO | Saccharomyces cerevisiae ymyO | | | | | Klebsiella terrigena budC | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv2094c | Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis | | Escherichia coli K12 acrR | Acinetobacter calcoaceticus catA |
| 40 | | db Match | Sp:UCRI_CHLLT | sp:NADO_THEBR | Sp:YFEH_ECOLI | gp:SC111_36 | pir.A29606 | sp:NADO_THEBR | Sp.YMY0_YEAST | | | | | SP:BUDC_KLETE K | sp:YY34_MYCTU N | SP:DTPT_LACLA | | SP.ACRR_ECOLI E | sp:CATA_ACICA C |
| | | ORF (bp) | 450 | 1110 | 972 | 774 | 348 | 1092 | 648 | 153 | 192 | 168 | 321 | 753 | 180 | 1359 | 171 | 555 | 903 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 3245766 | 3245822 | 3248205 | 3249165 | 3249187 | 3250742 | 3251405 | 3251466 | 3251743 | 3252133 | 3252316 | 3253480 | 3253739 | 3253824 | 3255719 | 3255744 | 3256471 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 3245317 | | 3247234 | 3248392 | 3249534 | 3249651 | 3250758 | 3251618 | 3251934 | 3252300 | 3252636 | 3252728 | 3253560 | 3255182 | 3255549 | 3256298 | 3257373 |
| | CEO | | 6864 | | 9989 | 6867 | 6868 | 6989 | 6870 | 6871 | 6872 | 6873 | 6874 | 6875 | 6876 | 6877 | 6878 | 6879 | 0889 |
| 55 | 0 0 | (DNA) | 3364 | 3365 | 3366 | 3367 | 3368 | 3369 | 3370 | 3371 | 3372 | 3373 | 3374 | 3375 | 3376 | 3377 | 3378 | 3379 | 3380 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | _ | | $\overline{}$ | | | | | | | | _ | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|---|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 5 | | Function | maleylacetate reductase | sugar transporter or O-xylose-proton symporter (D-xylose transporter) | bacterial transcriptional regulator or acetate operon repressor | oxidoreductase | diagnostic fragment protein sequence | myo-inosital 2-dehydrogenase | dehydrogenase or myo-inositol 2- dehydrogenase or streptomycin biosynthesis protein | phosphoesterase | | | | stomatin | | DEAD box RNA helicase family | hypothetical membrane protein | | phosphomethylpyrimidine kinase | mercuric ion-binding protein or heavy-metal-associated domain containing protein | ectoine/proline uptake protein |
| 15 | Matched | length (a.a.) | 351 | 513 | 280 | 357 | 270 | 332 | 343 | 1242 | | | | 206 | | 1660 | 141 | | 125 | 29 | 297 |
| 20 | Similarity. | | 75.5 | 58.3 | 2.09 | 55.7 | 58.2 | 59.6 | 62.4 | 62.7 | | | | 57.3 | | 80.2 | 61.0 | | 76.8 | 70.1 | 62.3 |
| | 100 | (%) | 43.0 | 31.4 | 25.7 | 27.2 | 25.9 | 26.5 | 34.1 | 33.3 | | | | 28.6 | | 58.4 | 34.8 | | 50.4 | 46.3 | 29.9 |
| 25 Q | 200 | 9 | | ш | iclR | ارد | 450 | ΡΑ | יו | | | | | unc1 | | ღ | 2266k | | | | icum |
| 30 Table 4 (continued) | | Homologous gene | Pseudomonas sp. P51 | Escherichia coli K12 xylE | Salmonella typhimurium iclR | Escherichia coli K12 ydgJ | Listeria innocua strain 4450 | Sinorhizobium meliloti idhA | Streptomyces griseus strl | Bacillus subtilis yvnB | | | | Caenorhabditis elegans unc1 | 1 | Mycobacterium bovis BCG RvD1-Rv2024c | Mycobacterium leprae u2266k | | Bacillus subtilis thiD | Bacillus subtilis yvgY | Corynebacterium glutamicum proP |
| 35 40 | | db Match | sp:TCBF_PSESQ | sp:XYLE_ECOLI | sp:ICLR_SALTY | sp:YDGJ_ECOLI | gsp:W61761 | sp:MI2D_BACSU | 1083 sp.STRI_STRGR | pir.C70044 | | | | SP:UNC1_CAEEL | | gp:MBO18605_3 | prt:2323363AAM | | sp:THID_BACSU | pir:F70041 | prf.2501295A |
| | OBE | (gd) | 1089 | 1524 | 861 | 1077 | 879 | 1005 | 1083 | 4032 | 645 | 618 | 1085 | 744 | 696 | 4929 | 205 | 360 | 909 | 243 | 837 |
| 45 | Terminal | (nt) | 3257403 | 3258561 | 3261989 | 3263221 | 3264115 | 3265146 | 3266266 | 3271093 | 3267913 | 3268618 | 3272477 | 3274488 | 3275602 | 3276671 | 3281666 | 3283101 | 3282347 | 3283383 | 3283473 |
| 50 | <u> </u> | (nt) | 3258491 | 3260084 | 3261129 | 3262145 | 3263237 | 3264142 | 3265184 | 3267062 | 3268557 | 3269235 | 3271392 | 3275231 | 3276570 | 3281599 | 3282172 | 3282742 | 3282946 | 3283141 | 3284309 |
| | SEQ | | 6881 | 6882 | 6883 | 6884 | | 6886 | 6887 | 6888 | 6889 | 0689 | 6891 | 6892 | 6893 | 6894 | 6895 | 6896 | 2689 | 6898 | 6889 |
| i5 | SEO | ONO. | 3381 | 3382 | 3383 | 3384 | 3385 | 3386 | 3387 | 3388 | 3389 | 3390 | 3391 | 3392 | 3393 | 3394 | 3395 | 3396 | 3397 | 3398 | 3399 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Table 1 (continued) Table 2 (continued) Table 3 (continued) Table 4 (continued) |
|--|
| SEG Initial Terminal ORF Geol Table 1 (continued) Ta |
| SEC Initial Terminal ORF Table 1 (continued) Table 1 (|
| Second Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene (%) |
| Second Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Homologous gene Initial Terminal ORF Ab Match Terminal Terminal ORF Ab Match Terminal |
| Secondary Seco |
| SEG Initial Terminal ORF db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) |
| SEG Initial Terminal ORF db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (bp) db Match (a.a.) |
| SEG Initial Terminal (n.1) (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (a.a.) (nt) (|
| SEO Initial Te (a.a.) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt) (nt |
| SEC Initial NO. (rt) (a.a.) (rt) (900 3285355 6901 3285455 6903 328622 6903 3288685 6906 3288685 6906 3288685 6907 3289315 6909 3290021 6910 3291942 6911 3292532 6911 3292661 6915 3299661 |
| |
| 3402 3402 3403 3403 3404 3405 3405 3406 3406 3416 3416 3416 3416 3417 |
| |

| 10 | | Function | | thioredoxin ch2, M-type | N-acetylmuramoyl-L-alanine amidase | | | hypothetical protein | hypothetical protein | partitioning or sporulation protein | glucose inhibited division protein B | hypothetical membrane protein | ribonuclease P protein component | 50S ribosomal protein L34 | | | L-aspartate-alpha-decarboxylase precursor | 2-isopropylmalate synthase | hypothetical protein | aspartate-semialdehyde dehydrogenase | 3-dehydroquinase |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|---|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---|---|--|---|--|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | | 119 | 196 | | | 212 | 367 | 272 | 153 | 313 | 123 | 47 | | | 136 | 616 | 85 | 344 | 149 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | | 76.5 | 75.4 | | | 58.5 | 60.5 | 78.0 | 64.7 | 75.4 | 59.4 | 93.6 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | | 42.0 | 51.0 | | | 34.4 | 37.6 | 65.0 | 36.0 | 44.7 | 26.8 | 83.0 | | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | | s reinhardtii thi2 | cwlB | | | uberculosis | utida ygi2 | uberculosis | K12 gidB | uberculosis | npA | svium rpmH | | | glutamicum | glutamicum A | glutamicum lavum) ATCC | glutamicum | glutamicum |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homolog | | Chlamydomonas reinhardtii thi2 | Bacillus subtilis cwlB | | | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3916c | Pseudomonas putida ygi2 | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv parB | Escherichia coli K12 gidB | Mycobacterium tuberculosis H37Rv Rv3921c | Bacillus subtilis rnpA | Mycobacterium avium rpmH | | | Corynebacterium glutamicum panD | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuA | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) ATCC 13032 orfX | Corynebacterium glutamicum asd | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 aroD |
| <i>35</i> 40 | : | db Match | | SP:THI2_CHLRE | sp.CWLB_BACSU | | | pir:D70851 | sp:YGI2_PSEPU | sp:YGI1_PSEPU | sp:GIDB_ECOLI | pir.A70852 | sp:RNPA_BACSU | gp:MAU19185_1 | | | gp:AF116184_1 | sp.LEU1_CORGL | sp:YLEU_CORGL | sp:DHAS_CORGL | gp:AF124518_1 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1185 | 372 | 1242 s | 777 | 1041 | 618 | 1152 s | 837 8 | s 699 | 951 p | 399 s | 336 g | 294 | 222 | 408 g | 1848 s | 255 s | 1032 s _l | 447 g |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 3300119 | 3301729 | 3302996 | 3301989 | 3304475 | 3302999 | 3303636 | 3304835 | 3305864 | 3306682 | 3307971 | 3308412 | 3309321 | 3308822 | 147573 | 266154 | 268814 | 271691 | 446521 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 3301303 | 3301358 | 3301755 | 3302765 | 3303435 | 3303616 | 3304787 | 3305671 | 3306532 | 3307632 | | 3308747 | 3309028 | 3309043 | 147980 | 268001 | 269068 | 270660 | 446075 |
| | 1 | SEQ NO. | 6918 | 6919 | 6920 | 6921 | 6922 | 6923 | 6924 | 6925 | 6926 | 6927 | 6928 | 6929 | 6930 | 6931 | 6932 | 6933 | 6934 | 6935 | 6936 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. | 3418 | 3419 | 3420 | 3421 | 3422 | 3423 | 3424 | 3425 | 3426 | 3427 | 3428 | 3429 | 3430 | 3431 | 3432 | 3433 | 3434 | 3435 | 3436 |

| | | | | | | | -γ | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | | Function | elongation factor Tu | preprotein translocase secY subuit | isocitrate dehydrogenase (oxalosuccinatedecarboxylase) | acyl-CoA carboxylase or biotin- binding protein | citrate synthase | putative binding protein or peptidyl- prolyl cis-trans isomerase | glycine betaine transporter | hypothetical membrane protein | L-lysine permease | aromatic amino acid permease | hypothetical protein | succinyl diaminopimelate desuccinylase | proline transport system | arginyl-tRNA synthetase |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 396 | 440 | 738 | 591 | 437 | 118 | 595 | 426 | 501 | 463 | 316 | 369 | 524 | 550 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 25 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13059 tuf | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium flavum) MJ233 secY | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 icd | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 accBC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gltA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 fkbA | Corynebacterium glutarnicum ATCC 13032 betP | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ort2 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 lysl | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aroP | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 orf3 | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 dapE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 putP | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 argS |
| 35 | | db Match | sp:EFTU_CORGL C | sp.SECY_CORGL (1) | sp:IDH_CORGL A | | SP.CISY_CORGL A | SP.FKBP_CORGL C | Sp.BETP_CORGL A | sp:YLI2_CORGL C | sp.LYSI_CORGL A | sp:AROP_CORGL A | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | prf.2223173A | | | | | | | pir:S52753 | prf:2106301A | gp:CGPUTP_1 | sp:SYR_CORGL |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1188 | 1320 | 2214 | 1773 | 1311 | 354 | 1785 | 1278 | 1503 | 1389 | 948 | 1107 | 1572 | 1650 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 527563 | 570771 | 677831 | 718580 | 879148 | 879629 | 946780 | 1029006 | 1030369 | 1153295 | 1154729 | 1156837 | 1218031 | 1239923 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 526376 | 569452 | 680044 | 720352 | 877838 | 879276 | 944996 | 1030283 | 1031871 | 1154683 | 1155676 | 1155731 | 1219602 | 3450 6950 1238274 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 6937 | 6938 | 6633 | 6940 | 6941 | 6942 | 6943 | 6944 | 6945 | 6946 | 6947 | 6948 | 6949 | 6950 |
| 5 5 | į | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 3437 | 3438 | 3439 | 3440 | 3441 | 3442 | 3443 | 3444 | 3445 | 3446 | 3447 | 3448 | 3449 | 3450 |

| | | | - | | | | | | | | _ | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| | Function | diaminopimelate (DAP) decarboxylase (meso- diaminopimelate decarboxylase) | homoserine dehydrogenase | homosenne kinase | ion channel subunit | lysine exporter protein | lysine export regulator protein | acetohydroxy acid synthase, large subunit | acetohydroxy acid synthase, small subunit | acetohydroxy acid isomeroreductase | 3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase | PTS system, phosphoenolpyruvate sugar phosphotransferase (mannose and glucose transport) | acetylglutamate kinase | ornithine carbamoyltransferase | arginine repressor |
| | Matched length (a.a.) | 445 | 445 | 309 | 216 | 236 | 290 | 626 | 172 | 338 | 340 | 683 | 294 | 319 | 171 |
| | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Table 1 (conlinued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 lysA | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 hom | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 ATCC 13059 thrB | Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 orf3 | Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysE | Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 lysG | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvN | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ilvC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 leuB | Corynebacterium glutamicum KCTC1445 ptsM | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 argF | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 argR |
| | db Match | sp.DCDA_CORGL | sp:DHOM_CORGL | sp:KHSE_CORGL | gsp:W37716 | sp:LYSE_CORGL | sp:LYSG_CORGL | sp.ILVB_CORGL | pir.B48648 | pir.C48648 | sp:LEU3_CORGL | prf.2014259A | sp:ARGB_CORGL | sp:OTCA_CORGL | gp:AF041436_1 |
| | ORF (bp) | 1335 | 1335 | 927 | 627 | 708 | 870 | 1878 | 516 | 1014 | 1020 | 2049 | 882 | 957 | 513 |
| | Terminal (nt) | 1241263 | 1243841 | 1244781 | 1328243 | 1328246 | 1329884 | 1340008 | 1340540 | 1341737 | 1354508 | 1425265 | 1467372 | 1469521 | 1470040 |
| | Initial (nt) | 1239929 | 1242507 | 1243855 | 1327617 | 1328953 | 1329015 | 1338131 | 1340025 | 1340724 | 1353489 | 1423217 | 1466491 | 1468565 | 1469528 |
| | SEQ NO. | 6951 | 6952 | 6953 | 6954 | 6955 | 9569 | 6957 | 6958 | 6969 | 0969 | 6961 | 6962 | 6963 | 6964 |
| | SEQ NO. | 3451 | 3452 | 3453 | 3454 | 3455 | 3456 | 3457 | 3458 | 3459 | 3460 | 3461 | 3462 | 3463 | 3464 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | , | , | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 5 | ! | _ | | | xylase | tein, high | ine protein | carboxylase | (5- -3-phosphate | 9, | olymerase | ein | | thase | uctase | se (acceptor) |
| 10 | | Function | NADH dehydrogenase | phosphoribosyl-ATP- pyrophosphohydrolase | ornithine-cyclodecarboxylase | ammonium uptake protein, high affinity | protein-export membrane protein secG | phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase | chorismate synthase (5- enolpyruvJshikimate-3-phosphate phospholyase) | restriction endonuclease | sigma factor or RNA polymerase transcription factor | glutamate-binding protein | recA protein | dihydrodipicolinate synthase | dihydrodipicolinate reductase | L-malate dehydrogenase (acceptor) |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 467 | 87 | 362 | 452 | 7.7 | 919 | 410 | 632 | 331 | 295 | 376 | 301 | 248 | 200 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 30 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ndh | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 hisE | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ocd | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amt | Carynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 secG | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ppc | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 aroC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cgllIR | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13869 sigB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 gluB | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 recA | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapA | Corynebacterium glutamicum (Brevibacterium lactofermentum) ATCC 13869 dapB | ım glutamicum |
| <i>35</i> | Table | Homol | Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 ndh | Corynebacteri ASO19 hisE | Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 ocd | Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 amt | Corynebacterium g ATCC 13032 secG | Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 ppc | Corynebacteri AS019 aroC | Corynebacterii ATCC 13032 o | Corynebacterium (ATCC 13869 sigB | Corynebacterium of ATCC 13032 gluB | Corynebacterii AS019 recA | Corynebacterium g (Brevibacterium lac ATCC 13869 dapA | Corynebacterium gl (Brevibacterium lac ATCC 13869 dapB | Corynebacterium glutamicum R127 mqo |
| 40 | | db Match | gp:CGL238250_1 | gp:AF086704_1 | gp.CGL007732_4 | gp:CGL007732_3 | gp:CGL007732_2 | prf:1509267A | gp:AF124600_1 | pir.855225 | prf:2204286D | sp.GLUB_CORGL | sp:RECA_CORGL | sp:DAPA_BRELA | sp:DAPB_CORGL | gp:CGA224946_1 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 1401 | 261 | 1086 | 1356 | 231 | 2757 | 1230 | 1896 | 993 | 885 | 1128 | 903 | 744 | 1500 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 1543154 | 1586465 | 1674123 | 1675268 | 1677049 | 1677387 | 1719669 | 1882385 | 2021846 | 2061504 | 2063989 | 2079281 | 2081191 | 2113864 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 1544554 | 1586725 | 1675208 | 1676623 | 1677279 | 1680143 | 1720898 | 1880490 | 2020854 | 2060620 | 2065116 | 2080183 | 2081934 | 2115363 |
| | | SEO NO. | 6965 | 9969 | 6967 | 6968 | 6969 | 6970 | 6971 | 6972 | 6973 | 6974 | 6975 | 9269 | 6977 | 8269 |
| | | 0 2 | 52 | og i | <u>- </u> | α 0 ! | 6 | 0 | - 7 | 2 | : | 4 | 5 | 9 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| 5 | | Function | uridilylyltransferase, uridilylyl- removing enzyme | nitrogen regulatory protein P-II | ammonium transporter | glutamate dehydrogenase (NADP+) | pyruvate kinase | glucokinase | glutamine synthetase | threonine synthase | ectoine/proline/glycine betaine carrier | malate synthase | isocitrate Iyase | glutamate 5-kinase | cystathionine gamma-synthase | ribonucleotide reductase | glutaredoxin |
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 692 | 112 | 438 | 447 | 475 | 323 | 477 | 481 | 615 | 739 | 432 | 369 | 386 | 148 | 77 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 25 | Table 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | m glutamicum nD | m glutamicum nB | n glutamicum ntP | n glutamicum thA | n glutamicum | n glutamicum k | n glutamicum nA | n glutamicum | n glutamicum tP | n glutamicum eB | n glutamicum eA | n glutamicum oB | n glutamicum | n glutamicum 11 | n glutamicum IH |
| 30 | Table 1 | Homolog | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnD | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 amtP | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 gdhA | Corynebacterium glutamicum AS019 pyk | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glk | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 glnA | Corynebacterium glutamicum thrC | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ectP | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aceB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 aceA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 17965 proB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ASO19 metB | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdl | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 nrdH |
| <i>35</i> | | db Match | gp:CAJ10319_4 | gp:CAJ10319_3 | gp:CAJ10319_2 | pir:S32227 | SP:KPYK_CORGL | gp:AF096280_1 | prf:2322244A | sp:THRC_CORGL | prf:2501295B | pir:140715 | pir:140713 | sp:PROB_CORGL | gp:AF126953_1 | gp:AF112535_2 | gp:AF112535_1 |
| | | ORF (bp) | 2076 | 336 | 1314 | 1341 | 1425 | 696 | 1431 | 1443 | 1845 | 2217 | 1296 | 1107 | 1158 | 444 | 231 |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2169666 | 2171751 | 2172154 | 2194742 | 2205668 | 2316582 | 2350259 | 2353600 | 2448328 | 2467925 | 2472035 | 2496670 | 2590312 | 2679684 | 2680419 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2171741 | 2172086 | 2173467 | 2196082 | 2207092 | 2317550 | 2348829 | 2355042 | 2450172 | 2470141 | 2470740 | 2497776 | 2591469 | 2680127 | 2680649 |
| | | SEO NO. (a.a.) | 6979 | 6980 | 6981 | 6982 | 6983 | 6984 | 6985 | 9869 | 6987 | 6988 | 6969 | 0669 | 6991 | 6992 | 6993 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO. (DNA) | 3479 | 3480 | 3481 | 3482 | 3483 | 3484 | 3485 | 3486 | 3487 | 3488 | 3489 | 3490 | 3491 | 3492 | 3493 |

| 5 | | Function | meso-diaminopimelate D- dehydrogenase | porin or cell wall channel forming protein | acetate kinase | phosphate acetyltransferase | multidrug resistance protein or macrolide-efflux pump or drug:proton antiporter | ATP-dependent protease regulatory subunit | prephenate dehydratase | ectoine/proline uptake protein |
|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|---|------------------------------------|---|
| 15 | | Matched length (a.a.) | 320 | 45 | 397 | 329 | 459 | 852 | 315 | 504 |
| 20 | | Similarity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| | | Identity (%) | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 25 30 | lable 1 (continued) | Homologous gene | Corynebacterium glutamicum KY10755 ddh | Corynebacterium glutamicum MH20-22B porA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 ackA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 pta | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 cmr | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 clpB | Corynebacterium glutamicum pheA | Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 proP |
| | lab | Hom | Corynebacteri KY10755 ddh | Corynebacteriun MH20-22B porA | Corynebacterium g ATCC 13032 ackA | Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 pta | Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 cmr | Corynebacterium ATCC 13032 clpB | Corynebacte pheA | Corynebacte ATCC 13032 |
| <i>35</i> <i>40</i> | | db Match | sp:DDH_CORGL | gp:CGL238703_1 | sp:ACKA_CORGL | prf.2516394A | prt:2309322A | sp:CLPB_CORGL | prf.1210266A | 1512 prf.2501295A |
| | } | ORF (bp) | 096 | 135 g | 1191 s | 987 p | 1377 p | 2556 s | 945 p | 1512 p |
| 45 | | Terminal (nt) | 2786756 | 2887944 | 2935315 | 2936508 | 2962718 | 2963606 | 3098578 | 3272563 |
| 50 | | Initial (nt) | 2787715 | 6995 2888078 | 2936505 | 2937494 | 2961342 | 2966161 | 3099522 | 3274074 |
| | | SEQ NO. | 6994 | | 9669 | 6997 | 8669 | 6669 | 7000 | 7001 |
| 55 | | SEQ NO (DNA) | 3494 | 3495 | 3496 | 3497 | 3498 | 3499 | 3500 | 3501 |

Example 2

15

20

25

45

50

Determination of effective mutation site

(1) Identification of mutation site based on the comparison of the gene nucleotide sequence of lysine-producing B-6 strain with that of wild type strain ATCC 13032

[0374] Corynebacterium glutamicum B-6, which is resistant to S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine (AEC), rifampicin, streptomycin and 6-azauracil, is a lysine-producing mutant having been mutated and bred by subjecting the wild type ATCC 13032 strain to multiple rounds of random mutagenesis with a mutagen, N-methyl-N' -nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine (NTG) and screening (Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32: 269-273 (1989)). First, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain and considered to relate to the lysine production were determined by a method similar to the above. The genes relating to the lysine production include lysE and lysG which are lysine-excreting genes; ddh, dapA, hom and IvsC (encoding diaminopimelate dehydrogenase, dihydropicolinate synthase, homoserine dehydrogenase and aspartokinase, respectively) which are lysine-biosynthetic genes; and pyc and zwf (encoding pyruvate carboxylase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, respectively) which are glucose-metabolizing genes. The nucleotide sequences of the genes derived from the production strain were compared with the corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed. As a result, mutation points were observed in many genes. For example, no mutation site was observed in IysE, IysG, ddh, dapA, and the like, whereas amino acid replacement mutations were found in hom, lysC, pyc, zwf, and the like. Among these mutation points, those which are considered to contribute to the production were extracted on the basis of known biochemical or genetic information. Among the mutation points thus extracted, a mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and a mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc were evaluated whether or not the mutations were effective according to the following method.

(2) Evaluation of mutation, Val59Ala, in hom and mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc

[0375] It is known that a mutation in hom inducing requirement or partial requirement for homoserine imparts lysine productivity to a wild type strain (*Amino Acid Fermentation*, ed. by Hiroshi Aida *et al.*, Japan Scientific Societies Press). However, the relationship between the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* and lysine production is not known. It can be examined whether or not the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* is an effective mutation by introducing the mutation to the wild type strain and examining the lysine productivity of the resulting strain. On the other hand, it can be examined whether or not the mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* is effective by introducing this mutation into a lysine-producing strain which has a deregulated lysine-bioxynthetic pathway and is free from the *pyc* mutation, and comparing the lysine productivity of the resulting strain with the parent strain. As such a lysine-producing bacterium, No. 58 strain (FERM BP-7134) was selected (hereinafter referred to the "lysine-producing No. 58 strain" or the "No. 58 strain"). Based on the above, it was determined that the mutation, Val59Ala, in *hom* and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* were introduced into the wild type strain of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 (hereinafter referred to as the "wild type ATCC 13032 strain") and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain, respectively, using the gene replacement method. A plasmid vector pCES30 for the gene replacement for the introduction was constructed by the following method.

[0376] A plasmid vector pCE53 having a kanamycin-resistant gene and being capable of autonomously replicating in Coryneform bacteria (*Mol. Gen. Genet., 196*: 175-178 (1984)) and a plasmid pMOB3 (ATCC 77282) containing a levansucrase gene (*sacB*) of *Bacillus subtilis* (*Molecular Microbiology, 6*: 1195-1204 (1992)) were each digested with *Pst*l. Then, after agarose gel electrophoresis, a pCE53 fragment and a 2.6 kb DNA fragment containing *sacB* were each extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The pCE53 fragment and the 2.6 kb DNA fragment were ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2 (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain by the electroporation method (*FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 65: 299 (1989)), and cultured on BYG agar medium (medium prepared by adding 10 g of glucose, 20 g of peptone (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 7.2) containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain a transformant acquiring kanamycin-resistance. As a result of digestion analysis with restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that a plasmid extracted from the resulting transformant by the alkali SDS method had a structure in which the 2.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into the *Pst*l site of pCE53. This plasmid was named pCES30.

[0377] Next, two genes having a mutation point, hom and pyc, were amplified by PCR, and inserted into pCES30 according to the TA cloning method (Bio Experiment Illustrated vol. 3, published by Shujunsha). Specifically, pCES30 was digested with BamHI (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), subjected to an agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENECLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). The both ends of the resulting pCES30 fragment were blunted with DNA Blunting Kit (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) according to the attached protocol. The blunt-ended pCES30 fragment was concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and allowed

to react in the presence of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dTTP at 70°C for 2 hours so that a nucleotide, thymine (T), was added to the 3'-end to prepare a T vector of pCES30.

[0378] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the method of Saito et al. (*Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72*: 619 (1963)). Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Pfu turbo DNA polymelase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated *hom* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. In the mutated *pyc* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENE-GLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end

[0379] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated *hom* gene (1.7 kb) or mutated *pyc* gene (3.6 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 µg/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.7 kb or 3.6 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pChom59 and pCpyc458.

15

40

45

[0380] The introduction of the mutations to the wild type ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain according to the gene replacement method was carried out according to the following method. Specifically, pChom59 and pCpyc458 were introduced to the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain, respectively, and strains in which the plasmid is integrated into the chromosomal DNA by homologous recombination were selected using the method of Ikeda et al. (Microbiology 144: 1863 (1998)). Then, the stains in which the second homologous recombination was carried out were selected by a selection method, making use of the fact that the Bacillus subtilis levansucrase encoded by pCES30 produced a suicidal substance (J. of Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). Among the selected strains, strains in which the wild type hom and pyc genes possessed by the ATCC 13032 strain and the No. 58 strain were replaced with the mutated hom and pyc genes, respectively, were isolated. The method is specifically explained below.

[0381] One strain was selected from the transformants containing the plasmid, pChom59 or pCpyc458, and the selected strain was cultured in BYG medium containing 20 µg/ml kanamycin, and pCG11 (Japanese Published Examined Patent Application No. 91827/94) was introduced thereinto by the electroporation method. pCG11 is a plasmid vector having a spectinomycin-resistant gene and a replication origin which is the same as pCE53. After introduction of the pCGII, the strain was cultured on BYG agar medium containing 20 µg/ml kanamycin and 100 µg/ml spectinomycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain both the kanamycin- and spectinomycin-resistant transformant. The chromosome of one strain of these transformants was examined by the Southern blotting hybridization according to the method reported by Ikeda *et al.* (*Microbiology, 144*: 1863 (1998)). As a result, it was confirmed that pChom59 or pCpyc458 had been integrated into the chromosome by the homologous recombination of the Cambell type. In such a strain, the wild type and mutated *hom* or *pyc* genes are present closely on the chromosome, and the second homologous recombination is liable to arise therebetween.

[0382] Each of these transformants (having been recombined once) was spread on Suc agar medium (medium prepared by adding 100 g of sucrose, 7 g of meat extract, 10 g of peptone, 3 g of sodium chloride, 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 18 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for a day. Then the colonies thus growing were selected in each case. Since a strain in which the sacB gene is present converts sucrose into a suicide substrate, it cannot grow in this medium (J. Bacteriol., 174: 5462 (1992)). On the other hand, a strain in which the sacB gene was deleted due to the second homologous recombination between the wild type and the mutated hom or pyc genes positioned closely to each other forms no suicide substrate and, therefore, can grow in this medium. In the homologous recombination, either the wild type gene or the mutated gene is deleted together with the sacB gene. When the wild type is deleted together with the sacB gene, the gene replacement into the mutated type arises.

[0383] Chromosomal DNA of each the thus obtained second recombinants was prepared by the above method of Saito *et al.* PCR was carried out using Pfu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene) and the attached buffer. In the *hom* gene, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7002 and 7003 were used as the primer set. Also, in the *pyc* gene was used, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 were used as the primer set. The nucleotide sequences of the PCR products were determined by the conventional method so that it was judged whether the *hom* or *pyc* gene of the second recombinant was a wild type or a mutant. As a result, the second recombinant which were called HD-1 and No. 58pyc were target strains having the mutated *hom* gene and *pyc* gene, respectively.

(3) Lysine production test of HD-1 and No. 58pyc strains

[0384] The HD-1 strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Val59Ala, in the hom gene into the ATCC 13032 strain) and the No. 58pyc strain (strain obtained by incorporating the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the pyc gene into the lysine-producing No. 58 strain) were subjected to a culture test in a 5 I jar fermenter by using the ATCC 13032 strain and the lysine-producing No. 58 strain respectively as a control. Thus lysine production was examined. [0385] After culturing on BYG agar medium at 30°C for 24 hours, each strain was inoculated into 250 ml of a seed medium (medium prepared by adding 50 g of sucrose, 40 g of corn steep liquor, 8.3 g of ammonium sulfate, 1 g of urea, 2 g of potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.83 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 1 mg of copper sulfate pentahydrate, 10 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of β-alanine, 5 mg of nicotinic acid, 1.5 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.5 mg of biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 7.2, then to which 30 g of calcium carbonate had been added) contained in a 2 1 buffle-attached Erlenmeyer flask and cultured therein at 30°C for 12 to 16 hours. A total amount of the seed culturing medium was inoculated into 1,400 ml of a main culture medium (medium prepared by adding 60 g of glucose, 20 g of corn steep liquor, 25 g of ammonium chloride, 2.5 g of potassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.75 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 50 mg of iron sulfate heptahydrate, 13 mg of manganese sulfate pentahydrate, 50 mg of calcium chloride, 6.3 mg of copper sulfate pentahydrate, 1.3 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 5 mg of nickel chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of cobalt chloride hexahydrate, 1.3 mg of ammonium molybdenate tetrahydrate, 14 mg of nicotinic acid, 23 mg of β-alanine, 7 mg of thiamin hydrochloride, and 0.42 mg of biotin to 1 liter of water) contained in a 5 1 jar fermenter and cultured therein at 32°C, 1 vvm and 800 rpm while controlling the pH to 7.0 with aqueous ammonia. When glucose in the medium had been consumed, a glucose feeding solution (medium prepared by adding 400 g glucose and 45 g of ammonium chloride to 1 liter of water) was continuously added. The addition of feeding solution was carried out at a controlled speed so as to maintain the dissolved oxygen concentration within a range of 0.5 to 3 ppm. After culturing for 29 hours, the culture was terminated. The cells were separated from the culture medium by centrifugation and then L-lysine hydrochloride in the supernatant was quantified by high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC). The results are shown in Table 2 below.

Table 2

| Strain | L-Lysine hydrochloride yield (g/l) |
|------------|------------------------------------|
| ATCC 13032 | 0 |
| HD-1 | 8 |
| No. 58 | 45 |
| No. 58pyc | 51 |

[0386] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 2, the lysine productivity was improved by introducing the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene or the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the pyc gene. Accordingly, it was found that the mutations are both effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Strain, AHP-3, in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in the *hom* gene and the mutation, Pro458Ser, in the *pyc* gene have been introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain together with the mutation, Thr331lle in the *lysC* gene has been deposited on December 5, 2000, in National Institute of Bioscience and Human Technology, Agency of Industrial Science and Technology (Higashi 1-1-3, Tsukuba-shi, Ibaraki, Japan) as FERM BP-7382.

Example 3

15

20

25

30

50

55

⁴⁵. Reconstruction of lysine-producing strain based on genome information

[0387] The lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain (*Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol., 32*: 269-273 (1989)), which has been constructed by multiple round random mutagenesis with NTG and screening from the wild type ATCC 13032 strain, produces a remarkably large amount of lysine hydrochloride when cultured in a jar at 32°C using glucose as a carbon source. However, since the fermentation period is long, the production rate is less than 2.1 g/l/h. Breeding to reconstitute only effective mutations relating to the production of lysine among the estimated at least 300 mutations introduced into the B-6 strain in the wild type ATCC 13032 strain was performed.

(1) Identification of mutation point and effective mutation by comparing the gene nucleotide sequence of the B-6 strain with that of the ATCC 13032 strain

[0388] As described above, the nucleotide sequences of genes derived from the B-6 strain were compared with the

corresponding nucleotide sequences of the ATCC 13032 strain genome represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 and analyzed to identify many mutation points accumulated in the chromosome of the B-6 strain. Among these, a mutation, Val591Ala, in *hom*, a mutation, Thr311Ile, in *lysC*, a mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* and a mutation, Ala213Thr, in *zwf* were specified as effective mutations relating to the production of lysine. Breeding to reconstitute the 4 mutations in the wild type strain and for constructing of an industrially important lysine-producing strain was carried out according to the method shown below.

(2) Construction of plasmid for gene replacement having mutated gene

15

20

25

30

45

50

[0389] The plasmid for gene replacement, pChom59, having the mutated hom gene and the plasmid for gene replacement, pCpyc458, having the mutated pyc gene were prepared in the above Example 2(2). Plasmids for gene replacement having the mutated lysC and zwl were produced as described below.

[0390] The *lysC* and *zwf* having mutation points were amplified by PCR, and inserted into a plasmid for gene replacement, pCES30, according to the TA cloning method described in Example 2(2) (Bio Experiment Illustrated, Vol. 3). [0391] Separately, chromosomal DNA was prepared from the lysine-producing B-6 strain according to the above method of Saito *et al.* Using the chromosomal DNA as a template, PCR was carried out with Pfu turbo DNA polymerase (manufactured by Stratagene). In the mutated *lysC* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 were used as the primer set. In the mutated *zwf* gene, the DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7008 and 7009 as the primer set. The resulting PCR product was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis, and extracted and purified using GENEGLEAN Kit (manufactured by BIO 101). Then, the PCR product was allowed to react in the presence of Taq DNA polymerase (manufactured by Roche Diagnostics) and dATP at 72°C for 10 minutes so that a nucleotide, adenine (A), was added to the 3'-end.

[0392] The above pCES30 T vector fragment and the mutated *lysC* gene (1.5 kb) or mutated *zwf* gene (2.3 kb) to which the nucleotide A had been added of the PCR product were concentrated by extraction with phenol/chloroform and precipitation with ethanol, and then ligated using Ligation Kit ver. 2. The ligation products were introduced into the ATCC 13032 strain according to the electroporation method, and cultured on BYG agar medium containing 25 μ g/ml kanamycin at 30°C for 2 days to obtain kanamycin-resistant transformants. Each of the resulting transformants was cultured overnight in BYG liquid medium containing 25 μ g/ml kanamycin, and a plasmid was extracted from the culturing solution medium according to the alkali SDS method. As a result of digestion analysis using restriction enzymes, it was confirmed that the plasmid had a structure in which the 1.5 kb or 2.3 kb DNA fragment had been inserted into pCES30. The plasmids thus constructed were named respectively pClysC311 and pCzwf213.

- (3) Introduction of mutation, Thr311 lle, in IysC into one point mutant HD-1
- [0393] Since the one mutation point mutant HD-1 in which the mutation, Val59Ala, in hom was introduced into the wild type ATCC 13032 strain had been obtained in Example 2(2), the mutation, Thr311lle, in lysC was introduced into the HD-1 strain using pClysC311 produced in the above (2) according to the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7006 and 7007 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-2 was a two point mutant having the mutated lysC gene in addition to the mutated hom gene.
 - (4) Introduction of mutation, Pro458Ser, in pyc into two point mutant AHD-2

[0394] The mutation, Pro458Ser, in *pyc* was introduced into the AHD-2 strain using the pCpyc458 produced in Example 2(2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:7004 and 7005 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named AHD-3 was a three point mutant having the mutated *pyc* gene in addition to the mutated *hom* gene and *lysC* gene.

- (5) Introduction of mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwf into three point mutant AHP-3
- [0395] The mutation, Ala213Thr, in zwf was introduced into the AHP-3 strain using the pCzwf458 produced in the above (2) by the gene replacement method described in Example 2(2). PCR was carried out using chromosomal DNA of the resulting strain and, as the primer set, DNAs having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS: 7008 and 7009 in the same manner as in Example 2(2). As a result of the fact that the nucleotide sequence of the PCR

product was determined in the usual manner, it was confirmed that the strain which was named APZ-4 was a four point mutant having the mutated zwf gene in addition to the mutated hom gene, lysC gene and pyc gene.

(6) Lysine production test on HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains

[0396] The HD-1, AHD-2, AHP-3 and APZ-4 strains obtained above were subjected to a culture test in a 5 I jar fermenter in accordance with the method of Example 2(3).
[0397] Table 3 shows the results.

Table 3

| Strain | L-Lysine hydrochloride (g/l) | Productivity (g/l/h) |
|--------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| HD-1 | 8 | 0.3 |
| AHD-2 | 73 | 2.5 |
| AHP-3 | 80 | 2.8 |
| APZ-4 | 86 | 3.0 |

[0398] Since the lysine-producing mutant B-6 strain which has been bred based on the random mutation and selection shows a productivity of less than 2.1 g/l/h, the APZ-4 strain showing a high productivity of 3.0 g/l/h is useful in industry.

(7) Lysine fermentation by APZ-4 strain at high temperature

[0399] The APZ-4 strain, which had been reconstructed by introducing 4 effective mutations into the wild type strain, was subjected to the culturing test in a 5 I jar fermenter in the same manner as in Example 2(3), except that the culturing temperature was changed to 40°C.

[0400] The results are shown in Table 4.

Table 4

| Temperature (°C) | L-Lysine hydrochloride (g/l) | Productivity (g/l/h) |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 32 | 86 | 3.0 |
| 40 | 95 | 3.3 |

[0401] As is apparent from the results shown in Table 4, the lysine hydrochloride titer and productivity in culturing at a high temperature of 40°C comparable to those at 32°C were obtained. In the mutated and bred lysine-producing B-6 strain constructed by repeating random mutation and selection, the growth and the lysine productivity are lowered at temperatures exceeding 34°C so that lysine fermentation cannot be carried out, whereas lysine fermentation can be carried out using the APZ-4 strain at a high temperature of 40°C so that the load of cooling is greatly reduced and it is industrially useful. The lysine fermentation at high temperatures can be achieved by reflecting the high temperature adaptability inherently possessed by the wild type strain on the APZ-4 strain.

[0402] As demonstrated in the reconstruction of the lysine-producing strain, the present invention provides a novel breeding method effective for eliminating the problems in the conventional mutants and acquiring industrially advantageous strains. This methodology which reconstitutes the production strain by reconstituting the effective mutation is an approach which is efficiently carried out using the nucleotide sequence information of the genome disclosed in the present invention, and its effectiveness was found for the first time in the present invention.

Example 4

5

10

15

20

25

30

45

50

55

Production of DNA microarray and use thereof

[0403] A DNA microarray was produced based on the nucleotide sequence information of the ORF deduced from the full nucleotide sequences of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 using software, and genes of which expression is fluctuated depending on the carbon source during culturing were searched.

(1) Production of DNA microarray

[0404] Chromosomal DNA was prepared from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 by the method of Saito et

al. (Biochem. Biophys. Acta, 72: 619 (1963)). Based on 24 genes having the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:207, 3433, 281, 3435, 3439, 765, 3445, 1226, 1229, 3448, 3451, 3453, 3455, 1743, 3470, 2132, 3476, 3477, 3485, 3488, 3489, 3494, 3496, and 3497 from the ORFs shown in Table 1 deduced from the full genome nucleotide sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 using software and the nucleotide sequence of rabbit globin gene (GenBank Accession No. V00882) used as an internal standard, oligo DNA primers for PCR amplification represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 to 7059 targeting the nucleotide sequences of the genes were synthesized in a usual manner.

[0405] As the oligo DNA primers used for the PCR,

[0406] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7010 and 7011 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:207.

[0407] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7012 and 7013 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3433,

[0408] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7014 and 7015 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:281,

[0409] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7016 and 7017 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3435,

[0410] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7018 and 7019 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3439,

[0411] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7020 and 7021 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:765,

[0412] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7022 and 7023 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3445.

[0413] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7024 and 7025 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1226,

[0414] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7026 and 7027 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1229,

[0415] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7028 and 7029 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3448,

[0416] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7030 and 7031 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3451,

[0417] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7032 and 7033 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3453,

[0418] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7034 and 7035 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3455.

[0419] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7036 and 7037 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1743,

[0420] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7038 and 7039 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3470,

[0421] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7040 and 7041 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:2132,

[0422] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7042 and 7043 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3476,

[0423] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7044 and 7045 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3477,

[0424] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7046 and 7047 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3485,

[0425] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7048 and 7049 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3488,

[0426] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7050 and 7051 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3489,

[0427] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7052 and 7053 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3494,

[0428] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7054 and 7055 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3496,

[0429] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7056 and 7057 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3497, and

[0430] DNAs having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NOS:7058 and 7059 were used for the amplification of the DNA having the nucleotide sequence of the rabbit globin gene,

as the respective primer set.

[0431] The PCR was carried for 30 cycles with each cycle consisting of 15 seconds at 95°C and 3 minutes at 68°C using a thermal cycler (GeneAmp PCR system 9600, manufactured by Perkin Elmer), TaKaRa EX-Taq (manufactured by Takara Shuzo), 100 ng of the chromosomal DNA and the buffer attached to the TaKaRa Ex-Taq reagent. In the case of the rabbit globin gene, a single-stranded cDNA which had been synthesized from rabbit globin mRNA (manufactured by Life Technologies) according to the manufacture's instructions using a reverse transcriptase RAV-2 (manufactured by Takara Shuzo). The PCR product of each gene thus amplified was subjected to agarose gel electrophoresis and extracted and purified using QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN). The purified PCR product was concentrated by precipitating it with ethanol and adjusted to a concentration of 200 ng/µl. Each PCR product was spotted on a slide glass plate (manufactured by Matsunami Glass) having MAS coating in 2 runs using GTMASS SYSTEM (manufactured by Nippon Laser & Electronics Lab.) according to the manufacture's instructions.

(2) Synthesis of fluorescence labeled cDNA

[0432] The ATCC 13032 strain was spread on BY agar medium (medium prepared by adding 20 g of peptone (manufactured by Kyokuto Pharmaceutical), 5 g of yeast extract (manufactured by Difco), and 16 g of Bactoagar (manufactured by Difco) to in 1 liter of water and adjusting its pH to 7.2) and cultured at 30°C for 2 days. Then, the cultured strain was further inoculated into 5 ml of BY liquid medium and cultured at 30°C overnight. Then, the cultured strain was further inoculated into 30 ml of a minimum medium (medium prepared by adding 5 g of ammonium sulfate, 5 g of urea, 0.5 g of monopotassium dihydrogenphosphate, 0.5 g of dipotassium monohydrogenphosphate, 20.9 g of morpholinopropanesulfonic acid, 0.25 g of magnesium sulfate heptahydrate, 10 mg of calcium chloride dihydrate, 10 mg of manganese sulfate monohydrate, 10 mg of ferrous sulfate heptahydrate, 1 mg of zinc sulfate heptahydrate, 0.2 mg copper sulfate, and 0.2 mg biotin to 1 liter of water, and adjusting its pH to 6.5) containing 110 mmol/l glucose or 200 mmol/l ammonium acetate, and cultured in an Erlenmyer flask at 30° to give 1.0 of absorbance at 660 nm. After the cells were prepared by centrifuging at 4°C and 5,000 rpm for 10 minutes, total RNA was prepared from the resulting cells according to the method of Bormann et al. (Molecular Microbiology, 6: 317-326 (1992)). To avoid contamination with DNA, the RNA was treated with Dnasel (manufactured by Takara Shuzo) at 37°C for 30 minutes and then further purified using Qiagen RNeasy MiniKit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions. To 30 μg of the resulting total RNA, 0.6 μl of rabbit globin mRNA (50 ng/μl, manufactured by Life Technologies) and 1 μl of a random 6 mer primer (500 ng/µl, manufactured by Takara Shuzo) were added for denaturing at 65°C for 10 minutes, followed by quenching on ice. To the resulting solution, 6 µl of a buffer attached to Superscript II (manufactured by Lifetechnologies), 3 μl of 0.1 mol/l DTT, 1.5 μl of dNTPs (25 mmol/l dATP, 25 mmol/l dGTP, 10 mmol/l ! dTTP), 1.5 μl of Cy5-dUTP or Cy3-dUTP (manufactured by NEN) and 2 μl of Superscript II were added, and allowed to stand at 25°C for 10 minutes and then at 42°C for 110 minutes. The RNA extracted from the cells using glucose as the carbon source and the RNA extracted from the cells using ammonium acetate were labeled with Cy5-dUTP and Cy3-dUTP, respectively. After the fluorescence labeling reaction, the RNA was digested by adding 1.5 μl of 1 mol/l sodium hydroxide-20 mmol/l EDTA solution and 3.0 µl of 10% SDS solution, and allowed to stand at 65°C for 10 minutes. The two cDNA solutions after the labeling were mixed and purified using Qiagen PCR purification Kit (manufactured by QIAGEN) according to the manufacture's instructions to give a volume of 10 µl.

(3) Hybridization

15

20

25

40

55

[0433] UltraHyb (110 µl) (manufactured by Ambion) and the fluorescence-labeled cDNA solution (10 µl) were mixed and subjected to hybridization and the subsequent washing of slide glass using GeneTAC Hybridization Station (manufactured by Genomic Solutions) according to the manufacture's instructions. The hybridization was carried out at 50°C, and the washing was carried out at 25°C.

(4) Fluorescence analysis

[0434] The fluorescence amount of each DNA array having the fluorescent cDNA hybridized therewith was measured using ScanArray 4000 (manufactured by GSI Lumonics).

[0435] Table 5 shows the Cy3 and Cy5 signal intensities of the genes having been corrected on the basis of the data of the rabbit globin used as the internal standard and the Cy3/Cy5 ratios.

Table 5

| SEQ ID NO | Cy3 intensity | Cy5 intensity | Cy3/Cy5 |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| 207 | 5248 | 3240 | 1.62 |

Table 5 (continued)

| | Table 5 (C | ontinucu) | | | |
|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------|--|--|
| SEQ ID NO | Cy3 intensity | Cy5 intensity | Cy3/Cy5 | | |
| 3433 | 2239 | 2694 | 0.83 | | |
| 281 | 2370 | 2595 | 0.91 | | |
| 3435 | 2566 | 2515 | 1.02 | | |
| 3439 | 5597 | 6944 | 0.81 | | |
| 765 | 6134 | 4943 | 1.24 | | |
| 3455 | 1169 | 1284 | 0.91 | | |
| 1226 | 1301 | 1493 | 0.87 | | |
| 1229 | 1168 | 1131 | 1.03 | | |
| 3448 | 1187 | 1594 | 0.74 | | |
| 3451 | 2845 | 3859 | 0.74 | | |
| 3453 | 3498 | 1705 | 2.05 | | |
| 3455 | 1491 | 1144 | 1.30 | | |
| 1743 | 1972 | 1841 | 1.07 | | |
| 3470 | 4752 | 3764 | 1.26 | | |
| 2132 | 1173 | 1085 | 1.08 | | |
| 3476 | 1847 | 1420 | 1.30 | | |
| 3477 | 1284 | 1164 | 1.10 | | |
| 3485 | 4539 | 8014 | 0.57 | | |
| 3488 | 34289 | 1398 | 24.52 | | |
| 3489 | 43645 | 1497 | 29.16 | | |
| 3494 | 3199 | 2503 | 1.28 | | |
| 3496 | 3428 | 2364 | 1.45 | | |
| 3497 | 3848 | 3358 | 1.15 | | |

[0436] The ORF function data estimated by using software were searched for SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 showing remarkably strong Cy3 signals. As a result, it was found that SEQ ID NOS:3488 and 3489 are a maleate synthase gene and an isocitrate lyase gene, respectively. It is known that these genes are transcriptionally induced by acetic acid in *Corynebacterium glutamicum* (*Archives of Microbiology, 168*: 262-269 (1997)).

[0437] As described above, a gene of which expression is fluctuates could be discovered by synthesizing appropriate oligo DNA primers based on the ORF nucleotide sequence information deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence information of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 using software, amplifying the nucleotide sequences of the gene using the genome DNA of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* as a template in the PCR reaction, and thus producing and using a DNA microarray.

[0438] This Example shows that the expression amount can be analyzed using a DNA microarray in the 24 genes. On the other hand, the present DNA microarray techniques make it possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon several thousand gene probes at once. Accordingly, it is also possible to prepare DNA microarrays having thereon all of the ORF gene probes deduced from the full genomic nucleotide sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 determined by the present invention, and analyze the expression profile at the total gene level of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* using these arrays.

Example 5

10

15

20

25

30

35

50

Homology search using Corynebacterium glutamicum genome sequence

(1) Search of adenosine deaminase

[0439] The amino acid sequence (ADD_ECOLI) of *Escherichia coli* adenosine deaminase was obtained from Swissprot Database as the amino acid sequence of the protein of which function had been confirmed as adenosine deaminase (EC3.5.4.4). By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or a database of the amino acids in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program (*Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. ISA, 85*: 2444-2448 (1988)). A case where E-value was le⁻¹⁰ or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result,

no sequence significantly homologous with the *Escherichia coli* adenosine deaminase was found in the nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or the database of the amino acid sequences in the ORF region deduced from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that *Corynebacterium glutamicum* contains no ORF having adenosine deaminase activity and thus has no activity of converting adenosine into inosine.

(2) Search of glycine cleavage enzyme

5

20

25

30

45

50

55

[0440] The sequences (GCSP_ECOLI, GCST_ECOLI and GCSH_ECOLI) of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl transferase and an aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of *Escherichia coli* glycine cleavage enzyme as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as glycine cleavage enzyme (EC2.1.2.10), were obtained from Swiss-prot Database.

[0441] By using these full-length amino acid sequences as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or a database of the ORF amino acid sequences deduced from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le⁻¹⁰ or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, no sequence significantly homologous with the glycine decarboxylase, the aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier each of which is a component of *Escherichia coli* glycine cleavage enzyme, was found in the nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* or the database of the ORF amino acid sequences estimated from the genome sequence. Based on these results, it is assumed that *Corynebacterium glutamicum* contains no ORF having the activity of glycine decarboxylase, aminomethyl transferase or the aminomethyl group carrier and thus has no activity of the glycine cleavage enzyme.

(3) Search of IMP dehydrogenase

[0442] The amino acid sequence (IMDH ECOLI) of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase as the amino acid sequence of the protein, of which function had been confirmed as IMP dehydrogenase (EC1.1.1.205), was obtained from Swissprot Database. By using the full length of this amino acid sequence as a query, a homology search was carried out on a nucleotide sequence database of the genome sequence of Corynebacterium glutamicum or a database of the ORF amino acid sequences predicted from the genome sequence using FASTA program. A case where E-value was le⁻¹⁰ or less was judged as being significantly homologous. As a result, the amino acid sequences encoded by two ORFs, namely, an ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 615336 to 616853 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:672) and another ORF positioned in the region of the nucleotide sequence No. 616973 to 618094 (or ORF having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:674) were significantly homologous with the ORFs of Escherichia coli IMP dehydrogenase. By using the above-described predicted amino acid sequence as a query in order to examine the similarity of the amino acid sequences encoded by the ORFs with IMP dehydrogenases of other organisms in greater detail, a search was carried out on GenBank (http://www.ncbi.nlm. nih.gov/) nr-aa database (amino acid sequence database constructed on the basis of GenBankCDS translation products, PDB database, Swiss-Prot database, PIR database, PRF database by eliminating duplicated registrations) using BLAST program. As a result, both of the two amino acid sequences showed significant homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases of other organisms and clearly higher homologies with IMP dehdyrogenases than with amino acid sequences of other proteins, and thus, it was assumed that the two ORFs would function as IMP dehydrogenase. Based on these results, it was therefore assumed that Corynebacterium glutamicum has two ORFs having the IMP dehydrogenase activity.

Example 6

Proteome analysis of proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum

(1) Preparations of proteins derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032, FERM BP-7134 and FERM BP-158

[0443] Culturing tests of Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 (wild type strain), Corynebacterium glutamicum FERM BP-7134 (lysine-producing strain) and Corynebacterium glutamicum (FERM BP-158, lysine-highly producing strain) were carried out in a 5 l jar fermenter according to the method in Example 2(3). The results are shown in Table 6.

Table 6

| Strain | L-Lysine yield (g/l) |
|--------------|----------------------|
| ATCC 13032 | 0 |
| FERM BP-7134 | 45 |
| FERM BP-158 | 60 |

[0444] After culturing, cells of each strain were recovered by centrifugation. These cells were washed with Tris-HCl buffer (10 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.5, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)) three times to give washed cells which could be stored under freezing at -80°C. The freeze-stored cells were thawed before use, and used as washed cells.

[0445] The washed cells described above were suspended in a disruption buffer (10 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 7.4, 5 mmol/l magnesium chloride, 50 mg/l RNase, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE: manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim)), and disrupted with a disruptor (manufactured by Brown) under cooling. To the resulting disruption solution, DNase was added to give a concentration of 50 mg/l, and allowed to stand on ice for 10 minutes. The solution was centrifuged (5,000 \times g, 15 minutes, 4°C) to remove the undisrupted cells as the precipitate, and the supernatant was recovered

[0446] To the supernatant, urea was added to give a concentration of 9 mol/l, and an equivalent amount of a lysis buffer (9.5 mol/l urea, 2% NP-40, 2% Ampholine, 5% mercaptoethanol, 1.6 mg/ml protease inhibitor (COMPLETE; manufactured by Boehringer Mannheim) was added thereto, followed by thoroughly stirring at room temperature for dissolving.

[0447] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged at $12,000 \times g$ for 15 minutes, and the supernatant was recovered.

[0448] To the supernatant, ammonium sulfate was added to the extent of 80% saturation, followed by thoroughly stirring for dissolving.

[0449] After being dissolved, the solution was centrifuged (16,000 \times g, 20 minutes, 4°C), and the precipitate was recovered. This precipitate was dissolved in the lysis buffer again and used in the subsequent procedures as a protein sample. The protein concentration of this sample was determined by the method for quantifying protein of Bradford.

(2) Separation of protein by two dimensional electrophoresis

5

15

20

25

30

45

50

[0450] The first dimensional electrophoresis was carried out as described below by the isoelectric electrophoresis method.

[0451] A molded dry IPG strip gel (pH 4-7, 13 cm, Immobiline DryStrips; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) was set in an electrophoretic apparatus (Multiphor II or IPGphor; manufactured by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and a swelling solution (8 mol/I urea, 0.5% Triton X-100, 0.6% dithiothreitol, 0.5% Ampholine, pH 3-10) was packed therein, and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling 12 to 16 hours.

[0452] The protein sample prepared above was dissolved in a sample solution (9 mol/l urea, 2% CHAPS, 1% dithiothreitol, 2% Ampholine, pH 3-10), and then about 100 to 500 μg (in terms of protein) portions thereof were taken and added to the swollen IPG strip gel.

[0453] The electrophoresis was carried out in the 4 steps as defined below under controlling the temperature to 20°C:

- step 1: 1 hour under a gradient mode of 0 to 500V:
- step 2: 1 hour under a gradient mode of 500 to 1,000 V;
- step 3: 4 hours under a gradient mode of 1,000 to 8,000 V; and
- step 4: 1 hour at a constant voltage of 8,000 V.

[0454] After the isoelectric electrophoresis, the IPG strip gel was put off from the holder and soaked in an equilibration buffer A (50 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.25% dithiothreitol) for 15 minutes and another equilibration buffer B (50 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 6.8, 6 mol/l urea, 30% glycerol, 1% SDS, 0.45% iodo acetamide) for 15 minutes to sufficiently equilibrate the gel.

[0455] After the equilibrium, the IPG strip gel was lightly rinsed in an SDS electrophoresis buffer (1.4% glycine, 0.1% SDS, 0.3% Tris-HCl, pH 8.5), and the second dimensional electrophoresis depending on molecular weight was carried out as described below to separate the proteins.

[0456] Specifically, the above IPG strip gel was closely placed on 14% polyacrylamide slub gel (14% polyacrylamide, 0.37% bisacrylamide, 37.5 mmol/l Tris-HCl, pH 8.8, 0.1% SDS, 0.1% TEMED, 0.1% ammonium persulfate) and sub-

jected to electrophoresis under a constant voltage of 30 mA at 20°C for 3 hours to separate the proteins.

(3) Detection of protein spot

10

15

20

25

40

45

- [0457] Coomassie staining was performed by the method of Gorg et al. (*Electrophoresis*, 9: 531-546 (1988)) for the slub gel after the second dimensional electrophoresis. Specifically, the slub gel was stained under shaking at 25°C for about 3 hours, the excessive coloration was removed with a decoloring solution, and the gel was thoroughly washed with distilled water.
 - [0458] The results are shown in Fig. 2. The proteins derived from the ATCC 13032 strain (Fig. 2A), FERM BP-7134 strain (Fig. 2B) and FERM BP-158 strain (Fig. 2C) could be separated and detected as spots.
 - (4) In-gel digestion of detected protein spot
 - [0459] The detected spots were each cut out from the gel and transferred into siliconized tube, and 400 μl of 100 mmol/1 ammonium bicarbonate: acetonitrile solution (1:1, v/v) was added thereto, followed by shaking overnight and freeze-dried as such. To the dried gel, 10 μl of a lysylendopeptidase (LysC) solution (manufactured by WAKO, prepared with 0.1% SDS-containing 50 mmol/l ammonium bicarbonate to give a concentration of 100 ng/μl) was added and the gel was allowed to stand for swelling at 0°C for 45 minutes, and then allowed to stand at 37°C for 16 hours. After removing the LysC solution, 20 μl of an extracting solution (a mixture of 60% acetonitrile and 5% formic acid) was added, followed by ultrasonication at room temperature for 5 minutes to disrupt the gel. After the disruption, the extract was recovered by centrifugation (12,000 rpm, 5 minutes, room temperature). This operation was repeated twice to recover the whole extract. The recovered extract was concentrated by centrifugation *in vacuo* to halve the liquid volume. To the concentrate, 20 μl of 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid was added, followed by thoroughly stirring, and the mixture was subjected to desalting using ZipTip (manufactured by Millipore). The protein absorbed on the carriers of ZipTip was eluted with 5 μl of α-cyano-4-hydroxycinnamic acid for use as a sample solution for analysis.
 - (5) Mass spectrometry and amino acid sequence analysis of protein spot with matrix assisted laser desorption ionization time of flight mass spectrometer (MALDI-TOFMS)
- [0460] The sample solution for analysis was mixed in the equivalent amount with a solution of a peptide mixture for mass calibration (300 nmol/l Angiotensin II, 300 nmol/l Neurotensin, 150 nmol/l ACTHclip 18-39, 2.3 μmol/l bovine insulin B chain), and 1 μl of the obtained solution was spotted on a stainless probe and crystallized by spontaneously drying.
 - [0461] As measurement instruments, REFLEX MALDI-TOF mass spectrometer (manufactured by Bruker) and an N2 laser (337 nm) were used in combination.
 - [0462] The analysis by PMF (peptide-mass finger printing) was carried out using integration spectra data obtained by measuring 30 times at an accelerated voltage of 19.0 kV and a detector voltage of 1.50 kV under reflector mode conditions. Mass calibration was carried out by the internal standard method.
 - [0463] The PSD (post-source decay) analysis was carried out using integration spectra obtained by successively altering the reflection voltage and the detector voltage at an accelerated voltage of 27.5 kV.
 - [0464] The masses and amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments derived from the protein spot after digestion were thus determined.
 - (6) Identification of protein spot
 - **[0465]** From the amino acid sequence information of the digested peptide fragments derived from the protein spot obtained in the above (5), ORFs corresponding to the protein were searched on the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* ATCC 13032 as constructed in Example 1 to identify the protein.
- [0466] The identification of the protein was carried out using MS-Fit program and MS-Tag program of intranet protein prospector.
- (a) Search and identification of gene encoding high-expression protein
- [0467] In the proteins derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum ATCC 13032 showing high expression amounts in CBB-staining shown in Fig. 2A, the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 were identified by the above method. [0468] As a result, it was found that Spot-1 corresponded to enclase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4585; Spot-2 corresponded to phosphoglycelate kinase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5254; Spot-3 corresponded to glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase which was

a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5255; Spot-4 corresponded to fructose bisphosphate aldolase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:6543; and Spot-5 corresponded to triose phosphate isomerase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:5252.

- 5 [0469] These genes, represented by SEQ ID NOS:1085, 1754, 1775, 3043 and 1752 encoding the proteins corresponding to Spots-1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, respectively, encoding the known proteins are important in the central metabolic pathway for maintaining the life of the microorganism. Particularly, it is suggested that the genes of Spots-2, 3 and 5 form an operon and a high-expression promoter is encoded in the upstream thereof (*J. of Eacteriol., 174*: 6067-6086 (1992)).
- [0470] Also, the protein corresponding to Spot-9 in Fig. 2 was identified in the same manner as described above, and it was found that Spot-9 was an elongation factor Tu which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID No:6937, and that the protein was encoded by DNA having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:3437.
- [0471] Based on these results, the proteins having high expression level were identified by proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1. Thus, the nucleotide sequences of the genes encoding the proteins and the nucleotide sequences upstream thereof could be searched simultaneously. Accordingly, it is shown that nucleotide sequences having a function as a high-expression promoter can be efficiently selected.
- 20 (b) Search and identification of modified protein
 - [0472] Among the proteins derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 shown in Fig. 2B, Spots-6, 7 and 8 were identified by the above method. As a result, these three spots all corresponded to catalase which was a protein having the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:3785.
- [0473] Accordingly, all of Spots-6, 7 and 8 detected as spots differing in isoelectric mobility were all products derived from a catalase gene having the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID No:285. Accordingly, it is shown that the catalase derived from *Corynebacterium glutamicum* FERM BP-7134 was modified after the translation.
 - [0474] Based on these results, it is confirmed that various modified proteins can be efficiently searched by proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1.
 - (c) Search and identification of expressed protein effective in lysine production
 - [0475] It was found out that in Fig. 2A (ATCC 13032: wild type strain), Fig. 2B (FERM BP-7134: lysine-producing strain) and Fig. 2C (FERM BP-158: lysine-highly producing strain), the catalase corresponding to Spot-8 and the elongation factor Tu corresponding to Spot-9 as identified above showed the higher expression level with an increase in the lysine productivity.
 - [0476] Based on these results, it was found that hopeful mutated proteins can be efficiently searched and identified in breeding aiming at strengthening the productivity of a target product by the proteome analysis using the genome sequence database of *Corynebacterium glutamicum* constructed in Example 1.
 - [0477] Moreover, useful mutation points of useful mutants can be easily specified by searching the nucleotide sequences (nucleotide sequences of promoter, ORF, or the like) relating to the identified proteins using the above database and using primers designed on the basis of the sequences. As a result of the fact that the mutation points are specified, industrially useful mutants which have the useful mutations or other useful mutations derived therefrom can be easily bred.
- 45 [0478] While the invention has been described in detail and with reference to specific embodiments thereof, it will be apparent to one of skill in the art that various changes and modifications can be made therein without departing from the spirit and scope thereof. All references cited herein are incorporated in their entirety.

50 Claims

55

- 1. A method for at least one of the following:
 - (A) identifying a mutation point of a gene derived from a mutant of a coryneform bacterium,
 - (B) measuring an expression amount of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (C) analyzing an expression profile of a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,
 - (D) analyzing expression patterns of genes derived from a coryneform bacterium, or
 - (E) identifying a gene homologous to a gene derived from a coryneform bacterium,

said method comprising:

5

10

20

25

30

35

45

55

- (a) producing a polynucleotide array by adhering to a solid support at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising a sequence of 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides,
- (b) incubating the polynucleotide array with at least one of a labeled polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, a labeled polynucleotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or a labeled polynucleotide to be examined, under hybridization conditions,
- (c) detecting any hybridization, and
- (d) analyzing the result of the hybridization.
- The method according to claim 1, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus
 Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 3. The method according to claim 2, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 4. The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide derived from a coryneform bacterium, the polynuce-lotide derived from a mutant of the coryneform bacterium or the polynucleotide to be examined is a gene relating to the biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof.
 - 5. The method according to claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide to be examined is derived from Escherichia coli.
 - 6. A polynucleotide array, comprising:

at least two polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of first polynucleotides comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, second polynucleotides which hybridize with the first polynucleotides under stringent conditions, and third polynucleotides comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases of the first or second polynucleotides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- 7. A polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1 or a polynucleotide having a homology of at least 80% with the polynucleotide.
- 40 8. A polynucleotide comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes with the polynucleotide under stringent conditions.
 - A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide having any one of the amino acid sequences represented by SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931, or a polynucleotide which hybridizes therewith under stringent conditions.
 - 10. A polynucleotide which is present in the 5' upstream or 3' downstream of a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431 in a whole polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:1, and has an activity of regulating an expression of the polynucleotide.
- 11. A polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous bases in the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide of any one of claims 7 to 10, or a polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to the polynucleotide comprising 10 to 200 continuous based.
 - 12. A recombinant DNA comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11.
 - 13. A transformant comprising the polynucleotide of any one of claims 8 to 11 or the recombinant DNA of claim 12.
 - 14. A method for producing a polypeptide, comprising:

culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate a polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of claim 8 or 9 in the medium, and recovering the polypeptide from the medium.

5 15. A method for producing at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, comprising:

culturing the transformant of claim 13 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one of an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof in the medium, and recovering the at least one of the amino acid, the nucleic acid, the vitamin, the saccharide, the organic acid, and analogues thereof from the medium.

- 16. A polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431.
- 17. A polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 6931.
- 18. The polypeptide according to claim 16 or 17, wherein at least one amino acid is deleted, replaced, inserted or added, said polypeptides having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide without said at least one amino acid deletion, replacement, insertion or addition.
- 19. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence having a homology of at least 60% with the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide of claim 16 or 17, and having an activity which is substantially the same as that of the polypeptide.
- 25 20. An antibody which recognizes the polypeptide of any one of claims 16 to 19.
 - 21. A polypeptide array, comprising:

10

15

20

30

35

40

45

50

55

at least one polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

22. A polypeptide array, comprising:

at least one antibody which recognizes a polypeptide or partial fragment polypeptide selected from the polypeptides of claims 16 to 19 and partial fragment polypeptides of the polypeptides, and a solid support adhered thereto.

- 23. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, and target sequence or target structure motif information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information:
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
 - 24. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501, target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and

- (iv) screening and analyzing nucleotide sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- 25. A system based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, and target sequence or target structure motif information:
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information:
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information, recorded by the data storage device for screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
 - (iv) an output device that shows a screening or analyzing result obtained by the comparator.
- 26. A method based on a computer for identifying a target sequence or a target structure motif derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, and target sequence information or target structure motif information into a user input device;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

45

50

- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target sequence or target structure motif information; and
- (iv) screening and analyzing amino acid sequence information which is coincident with or analogous to the target sequence or target structure motif information.
- 27. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information;
 - (ii) a data storage device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
 - (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501; and
 - (iv) an output devices that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- 40 28. A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having a target nucleotide sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501, function information of a polypeptide encoded by the nucleotide sequence, and target nucleotide sequence information; (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;
 - (iii) comparing the at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501 with the target nucleotide sequence information; and
 - (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide having the target nucleotide sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polynucleotide having at least one nucleotide sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3501.
 - 29. A system based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) a user input device that inputs at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;

- (ii) a data storing device for at least temporarily storing the input information;
- (iii) a comparator that compares the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS: 3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information for determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001; and
- (iv) an output device that shows a function obtained by the comparator.
- **30.** A method based on a computer for determining a function of a polypeptide having a target amino acid sequence derived from a coryneform bacterium, comprising the following:
 - (i) inputting at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001, function information based on the amino acid sequence, and target amino acid sequence information;
 - (ii) at least temporarily storing said information;

10

15

25

30

35

45

- (iii) comparing the at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 with the target amino acid sequence information; and
- (iv) determining a function of a polypeptide having the target amino acid sequence which is coincident with or analogous to the polypeptide having at least one amino acid sequence selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001.
- 31. The system according to any one of claims 23, 25, 27 and 29, wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus Corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - **32.** The method according to any one of claims 24, 26, 28 and 30, wherein a coryneform bacterium is a microorganism of the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
 - 33. The system according to claim 31, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 34. The method according to claim 32, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 35. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one nucleotide sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3501 or function information based on the nucleotide sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 23 or 27 or the method of claim 24 or 28.
- 36. A recording medium or storage device which is readable by a computer in which at least one amino acid sequence information selected from SEQ ID NOS:3502 to 7001 or function information based on the amino acid sequence is recorded, and is usable in the system of claim 25 or 29 or the method of claim 26 or 30.
 - 37. The recording medium or storage device according to claim 35 or 36, which is a computer readable recording medium selected from the group consisting of a floppy disc, a hard disc, a magnetic tape, a random access memory (RAM), a read only memory (ROM), a magneto-optic disc (MO), CD-ROM, CD-R, CD-RW, DVD-ROM, DVD-RAM and DVD-RW.
- 38. A polypeptide having a homoserine dehydrogenase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th in the amino acid sequence of homoserine dehydrogenase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
 - 39. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Val residue at the 59th position in the amino acid sequence as represented by SEQ ID NO:6952 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Val residue.
 - 40. The polypeptide according to claim 38 or 39, wherein the Val residue at the 59th position is replaced with an Ala residue.

- 41. A polypeptide having pyruvate carboxylase activity, comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence of pyruvate carboxylase derived from a coryneform bacterium is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
- 42. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence in which the Pro residue at the 458th position in the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO:4265 is replaced with an amino acid residue other than a Pro residue.
 - 43. The polypeptide according to claim 41 or 42, wherein the Pro residue at the 458th position is replaced with a Ser residue.
 - 44. The polypeptide according to any one of claims 38 to 43, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
 - 45. A DNA encoding the polypeptide of any one of claims 38 to 44.
- 46. A recombinant DNA comprising the DNA of claim 45.

10

20

30

35

40

45

55

- 47. A transformant comprising the recombinant DNA of claim 46.
- 48. A transformant comprising in its chromosome the DNA of claim 45.
- 49. The transformant according to claim 47 or 48, which is derived from a coryneform bacterium.
- 50. The transformant according to claim 49, which is derived from Corynebacterium glutamicum.
- 25 51. A method for producing L-lysine, comprising:

culturing the transformant of any one of claims 47 to 50 in a medium to produce and accumulate L-lysine in the medium, and recovering the L-lysine from the culture.

- **52.** A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtained by (i);
 - (iii) introducing the mutation point into a coryneform bacterium which is free of the mutation point, or deleting the mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- 53. The method according to claim 52, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- 54. The method according to claim 52, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point relating to a useful mutation which improves or stabilizes the productivity.
- 55. A method for breading a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431, comprising:
 - (i) comparing a nucleotide sequence of a genome or gene of a production strain derived a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof by a fermentation method, with a corresponding nucleotide sequence in SEQ ID NOS:1 to 3431;
 - (ii) identifying a mutation point present in the production strain based on a result obtain by (i);
 - (iii) deleting a mutation point from a coryneform bacterium having the mutation point; and

- (iv) examining productivity by the fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium obtained in (iii).
- **56.** The method according to claim 55, wherein the gene is a gene encoding an enzyme in a biosynthetic pathway or a signal transmission pathway.
- 57. The method according to claim 55, wherein the mutation point is a mutation point which decreases or destabilizes the productivity.
- 58. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) identifying an isozyme relating to biosynthesis of at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogous thereof, based on the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) classifying the isozyme identified in (i) into an isozyme having the same activity;
 - (iii) mutating all genes encoding the isozyme having the same activity simultaneously; and
 - (iv) examining productivity by a fermentation method of the compound selected in (i) of the coryneform bacterium which have been transformed with the gene obtained in (iii).
 - 59. A method for breeding a coryneform bacterium using the nucleotide sequence information represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431, comprising the following:
 - (i) arranging a function information of an open reading frame (ORF) represented by SEQ ID NOS:2 to 3431;
 - (ii) allowing the arranged ORF to correspond to an enzyme on a known biosynthesis or signal transmission pathway;
 - (iii) explicating an unknown biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium in combination with information relating known biosynthesis pathway or signal transmission pathway of a coryneform bacterium;
 - (iv) comparing the pathway explicated in (iii) with a biosynthesis pathway of a target useful product; and (v) transgenetically varying a coryneform bacterium based on the nucleotide sequence information to either strengthen a pathway which is judged to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv) or weaken a pathway which is judged not to be important in the biosynthesis of the target useful product in (iv).
- 35 **60.** A coryneform bacterium, bred by the method of any one of claims 52 to 59.
 - **61.** The coryneform bacterium according to claim 60, which is a microorganism belonging to the genus *Corynebacterium*, the genus *Brevibacterium*, or the genus *Microbacterium*.
- 40 62. The coryneform bacterium according to claim 61, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoamino genes, and Corynebacterium ammonia genes.
 - 63. A method for producing at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid and an analogue thereof, comprising:
 - culturing a coryneform bacterium of any one of claims 60 to 62 in a medium to produce and accumulate at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof; recovering the compound from the culture.
 - 64. The method according to claim 63, wherein the compound is L-lysine.
 - 65. A method for identifying a protein relating to useful mutation based on proteome analysis, comprising the following:
 - (i) preparing

5

15

20

25

30

50

a protein derived from a bacterium of a production strain of a coryneform bacterium which has been subjected to mutation breeding by a fermentation process so as to produce at least one compound selected from an amino acid, a nucleic acid, a vitamin, a saccharide, an organic acid, and analogues thereof, and a protein derived from a bacterium of a parent strain of the production strain;

(ii) separating the proteins prepared in (i) by two dimensional electrophoresis;

5

10

20

25

30

35

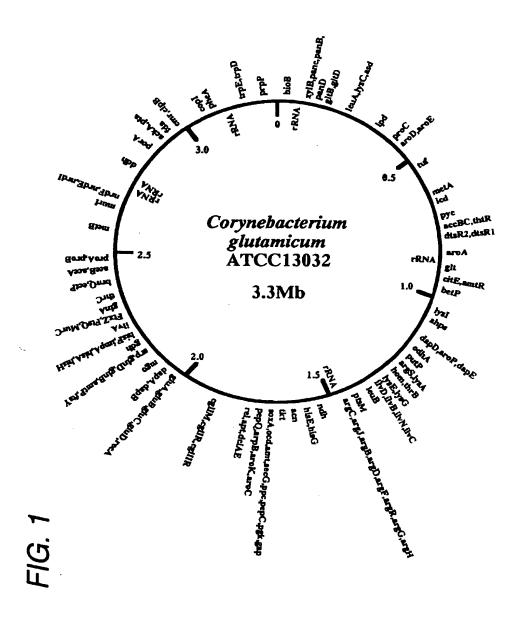
40

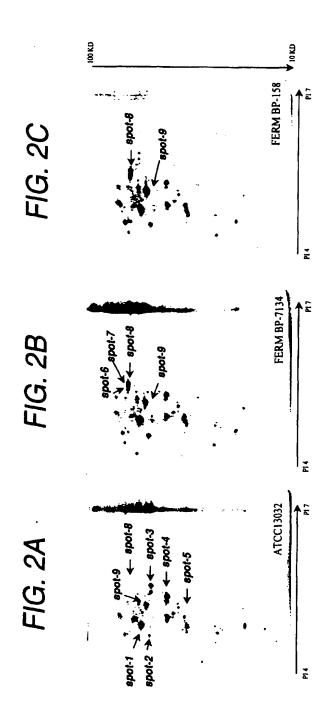
45

50

55

- (iii) detecting the separated proteins, and comparing an expression amount of the protein derived from the production strain with that derived from the parent strain;
- (iv) treating the protein showing different expression amounts as a result of the comparison with a peptidase to extract peptide fragments;
- (v) analyzing amino acid sequences of the peptide fragments obtained in (iv); and
- (vi) comparing the amino acid sequences obtained in (v) with the amino acid sequence represented by SEQ
- ID NOS:3502 to 7001 to identifying the protein having the amino acid sequences.
- 66. The method according to claim 65, wherein the coryneform bacterium is a microorganism belonging to the genus corynebacterium, the genus Brevibacterium, or the genus Microbacterium.
 - 67. The method according to claim 66, wherein the microorganism belonging to the genus Corynebacterium is selected from the group consisting of Corynebacterium glutamicum, Corynebacterium acetoacidophilum, Corynebacterium acetoglutamicum, Corynebacterium callunae, Corynebacterium herculis, Corynebacterium lilium, Corynebacterium melassecola, Corynebacterium thermoaminogenes, and Corynebacterium ammoniagenes.
 - 68. A biologically pure culture of Corynebacterium glutamicum AHP-3 (FERM BP-7382) .





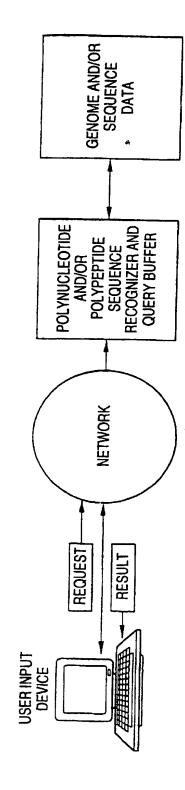


FIG. 4

